```
RESULT 930
ACD30091/c
 17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; cell death; neuropathy; peripheral neuropathy; diabetic peripheral neuropathy; neuropathy; Palis-associated neuropathy; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease; Refusum's disease; Abetalipoproteinaemia; Tangier disease; Krabbe's disease; Metachromatic leukodystrophy; Pabry's disease; Dejerine-Sottas syndrome; chromosome mapping; gene mapping; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACD30091
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACD30091,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003050240-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel human secreted and transmembrane protein related primer #252.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00978403.
97US-0062250P-
97US-006434P-
97US-0066364P-
98US-007764P-
98US-0077641P-
98US-0077641P-
98US-007791P-
98US-007791P-
98US-0079236P-
98US-0079663P-
98US-0079663P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0079728P-
98US-0080165P-
98US-0080165P-
98US-0080107P-
98US-0080137P-
98US-0081171P-
98US-0081171P-
98US-0081181PP-
98US-0081819P-
98US-0081856P-
98US-0081856P-
98US-0081856P-
98US-0082569P-
98US-0082569P-
 S-0065311P

S-0077450P

S-0077641P

S-0077641P

S-007781806P

S-0078930P

S-0079653P

S-0079653P

S-0079664P

S-0079664P

S-00797689P

S-00797689P

S-00797689P

S-00797689P

S-0079789P

S-0080105P

S-0080105P

S-0080105P

S-0080105P

S-0080194P

S-0080194P

S-0080194P

S-0081952P

S-0081952P

S-0081952P

S-0081952P

S-0081952P

S-0081955P

S-0081955P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ΒP
   22 APR-1998
22 -APR-1998
22 -APR-1998
23 -APR-1998
28 -APR-1998
29 -APR-1998
20 -APR-1998
20 -APR-1998
20 -APR-1998
20 -APR-1998
20 -APR-1998
21 -APR-1998
22 -APR-1998
23 -APR-1998
24 -APR-1998
25 -APR-1998
26 -APR-1998
27 -APR-1998
28 -APR-1998
29 -APR-1998
21 -APR-1998
22 -APR-1998
23 -APR-1998
24 -APR-1998
25 -APR-1998
26 -APR-1998
27 -APR-1998
28 -APR-1998
29 -APR-1998
29 -APR-1998
21 -APR-1998
22 -APR-1998
23 -DEC-1998
23 -DEC-1998
24 -APR-1999
25 -APR-1999
26 -APR-1999
27 -APR-1999
28 -APR-1999
29 -OCT-1999
20 -OCT-1999
20 -OCT-1999
21 -APR-1999
22 -JUL-1999
23 -JUL-1999
23 -JUL-1999
23 -JUL-1999
24 -APR-1999
25 -JUL-1999
26 -JUL-1999
27 -JUL-1999
28 -APR-1999
29 -OCT-1999
29 -OCT-1999
29 -OCT-1999
 98US-0082704P
98US-0082797P
98US-0082796P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083495P
98US-0083545P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-008462P
98US-008463P
98US-008463P
98US-008463P
98US-0086729P
98US-0131629P
99US-0131629P
99US-0131629P
99US-0131629P
99US-0131629P
99US-0145699P
99US-0162506P
99US-0162506P
```

```
RESULT 931
ADA12777/c
ID ADA12777 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
XX
AC ADA12777;
                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
03-MAY-2000
03-MAY-2000
03-MAY-2000
02-JUN-2000
02-JUN-2000
02-JUN-2000
03-MAY-2000
03-MAY-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-JUN-2000
01-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention describes an isolated, secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, termed PRO polypeptide (I). (I) is useful for detecting PRO4993, PRO337, PRO1559, PRO725, PRO7020 or PRO793 polypeptide, and for PRO4993, PRO337, PRO1559, PRO725, PRO7020 or PRO793 polypeptides. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing the above polypeptides. The bloactive molecule is a toxin, radiolabel or an antibody and causes cell death. (I) is useful as therapeutic agent, in medical and industrial applications e.g. for treating neuropathy, especially peripheral neuropathy, diabetic peripheral neuropathy, AIDS-associated neuropathy, Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease, Refusum's disease, Abetalipoproteinaemia, Tangier disease, Krabbe's disease, Metachromatic leukodystrophy, Fabry's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological activity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or antagonists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 114; Page 190; 459pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH )
                                                                                                                  2003-503575/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      , K
                                                                                                                                                                                                 similarity 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

J, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

J, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NP, Roy MA, Shelto

A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WL;
                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US028551

99WO-US030095

99WO-US031274

2000WO-US000217

2000WO-US000277

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US003566

2000WO-US005801

2000WO-US005801

2000WO-US005801

2000WO-US005801

2000WO-US005801

2000WO-US006319

2000WO-US008439

2000WO-US008439

2000WO-US013705

2000WO-US013705

2000WO-US014904

2000WO-US015864

2000WO-US015864

2000WO-US015866

2001WO-US015866

2001WO-US01586

2001WO-US01586

2001WO-US01586

2001WO-US01586

2001WO-US01586

2001WO-US01780

2001WO-US01786
                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     15.2;
No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                   .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                   0
   17-OCT 1997
13-NOV 1997
21-NOV 1997
11-NOV 1997
10-NOV 1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-APR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-APR-1998
31-APR-1998
31-APR-1998
31-APR-1998
32-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; ss; inflammatory disease; organ failure; atherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS; cancer; diabetic complication; tissue typing; human; PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003055216-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00978824.
 98US-0077641P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077649P

98US-00778936P

98US-0078936P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-00797888P

98US-00797889

98US-00797889

98US-00797889

98US-00797889

98US-00801079

98US-00801079

98US-008011079

98US-008011779

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081819P

98US-0082704P

98US-0083332P

98US-0083349P

98US-0083449P

98US-0083449P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0018049P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polypeptide PRO772 primer
```

```
RESULT 932
ADA14838 B
ID ADA14838 B
XX
AC ADA14838;
XX
DT 06-NOV-200
XX
DE Hairpin ta
XX
W Hairpin se
KW quenchable
                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-AUG-1999
25-CCT-1999
25-CCT-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-MAR-2000
11-FEB-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
23-MAY-2000
24-AUG-2000
25-MAR-2001
25-MAR-2001
26-FEB-2001
27-MAR-2001
21-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ashkenazi I
Ferrara N,
 Hairpin sensor; hairpin loop; complementary probe; inverse repeat arm; quenchable fluorescing agent; microarray; semiconductor; nanocrystal;
                                      Hairpin target sequence, #2, used in an example of the invention
                                                                    06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                          5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
|||| ||| |||||||||||
20 TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH
                                                                                                                           standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AJ, Baker KP,
, Filvaroff B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00380138
99US-00380142
99US-00380142
99US-0162506
99WO-US028551
99WO-US031243
99WO-US031274
2000WO-US0031274
2000WO-US003556
2000WO-US003566
2000WO-US005814
2000WO-US005814
2000WO-US005814
2000WO-US005814
2000WO-US005814
2000WO-US005814
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INC.
                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Botstein Fong S,
                                                                                                                           BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ល្អ
១,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Eaton DL;
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
```

29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
06-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
07-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1998
15-MAY-1999
16-MAR-1999
17-MAR-1999
17-MAY-1999
17-MAY-1999
17-MAR-1999
17-MAY-1999
17-MAY

98US-008350P 98US-008355P 98US-008355P 98US-008455P 98US-008462P 98US-008462P 98US-008463P 98US-008463P 98US-008463P 98US-008553P 98US-008558P 98US-008553P 98US-008558P 98US-008558P 98US-008568P 98US-0085579P 98US-008568P 98US-0085704P 98US-0085704P 98US-0085704P 98US-0086414P 98US-0086414P 98US-00867106P 98US-00867104P 98US-00867104P 98US-00867104P 98US-008671141 98US-0010521841 98US-0010521841 98US-00105218 98US-00105218 98US-00105218 98US-0013132 98US-0013132 99US-0131445P 99US-0131232P 99US-013232P 99US-01

```
The invention discloses a hairpin sensor comprising a hairpin loop cassembly including a complementary probe positioned between a first cliuverse repeat arm and a second inverse repeat arm, and a quenchable converse repeat arm and a second inverse repeat arm, and a quenchable converse repeat arm of the hairpin loop assembly opposite the complementary probe. Also claimed is a microarray comprising the hairpin complementary probe is bound, directly or indirectly, to a support, a kit for detecting a target nucleotide sequence in a sample comprising the complementary probe is bound, directly or indirectly, to a support, a kit for detecting a target nucleotide sequence in a sample comprising the complementary probe, or semi-conductive, including at least one of the particle is conductive or semi-conductive, including at least one of the cabove hairpin sensor assemblies. The hairpin sensor further comprises a composite the complementary probe, or first space opposite the first the first inverse repeat arm composite the functional group selected from amino, carboxyl, thiol and hydroxyl, further, the sensor comprises a ligand positioned between the second inverse repeat arm and the quenchable fluorescing agent which comprises a semiconductor nanocrystal or rhodamine B-labelled dye. Within the sensor include complementary composes that are the same or different and respective quenchable configures and the sensors into the same or different and respective quenchable configures arranged in a sampin sensor interest. The two or more hairpin sensors into the sensor different. The two or more hairpin leaders are the same or different. The two or more configures that are the same or different. The two or more marranged in a starting ly-defined nattern. The sensor interest marranged in a starting ly-defined nattern.
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hairpin sensors are arranged in a spatially-defined pattern. The sensor and system are useful for detecting a target nucleotide sequence in a sample. Further, the method involves identifying the target nucleotide sequence by the location of the complementary probe to which the target nucleotide sequence binds. The two or more hairpin sensors include complementary probes or quenchable fluorescing agents, that are different. The sequence presented is the hairpin oligonucleotide target sequence, #2, used in an example of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hairpin sensor useful for detecting a target nucleotide sequence in a sample, comprises a hairpin loop assembly including a complementary probe and a quenchable fluorescing agent.
                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ballinger CT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-JUN-2001; 2001US-0299460P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUN-2002; 2002US-00176055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003013109-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            misc_binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 3; Page 11; 16pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-596312/56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (BALL/) BALLINGER C (LOCA/) LOCASCIO M. (LAND/) LANDRY D P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          rhodamine B-labelled dye; detection; gold support; ss.
1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Locascio M,
                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /bound_moiety= "Hairpin oligonucleotide #2" /note= "Forms a doube-stranded region with oligonucleotide shown in examples 3, 4 and 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                  A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Landry DP;
Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the hairpin
    0
Gaps
    0
```

```
RESULT 933
RACEP04232/C
IID ACP04232/C
XX ACP042
XX ACP042
XX ACP042
XX ACP042
XX Bmbryo
XX Bmbryo
XX Bmbryo
XX Mus sp
XX WO2003
XX WO2003
XX Y 27-JAN
XX 25-JAN
XX 27-JAN
XX INOUP
PR 27-JAN
XX INOUP
PR 100UM
PR 27-JAN
XX Thous
PA (INOU)
PI Inoue
XX INOUC
IIIOUC
IIIIOUC
IIIOUC
IIIOU
                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC mammalian embryonic stem cells into functioning cells, which comprises culturing embryonic stem cells in a medium comprising leukaemia inhibitor factor and basic fibroblast growth factor. In particular, the invention crelates to the differentiation of murine embryonic stem cells. The method control of into functioning cells. Other methods are useful for treating a mammalian embryonic stem cells. The method cells into functioning cells. Other methods are useful for treating a mammalian cells are pancreatic islet like cell clusters and in nerve function. CC functioning cells induced from embryonic stem cells using the present cells are pancreatic islet like cell clusters and nerve function. CC functioning cells induced from embryonic stem cells using the present cells of the cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy, but for in vitro cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy, but for in vitro cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy, but for in vitro cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy, but for in vitro cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy, but for in vitro cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy. But for in vitro cells are useful not only for cell transplant therapy bettor nerve cell cunction, and for safety evaluation of new drugs. The present sequence is a PCR primer used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACF04232 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Inducing differentiation of mammalian embryonic stem (BS) cells into functioning cells, for treating e.g. diabetes, comprises culturing ES cells in a medium containing leukemia inhibitor factor and basic fibroblast growth factor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Embryonic stem cell; ES cell; mouse; differentiation; nerve cell; pancreatic islet cell; cell transplant therapy; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Murine embryonic cell line carboxypeptidase A PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACF04232;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to a method of inducing differentiation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1; Page 64; 70pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-598750/56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Inoue K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (OKUM-) OKUMA CONTACTLENS KENKYUSHO YG. (INOU/) INOUE K.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-JAN-2002; 2002US-00054789.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-JAN-2003; 2003WO-JP000699.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003062405-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ds snw
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              neuroprotective; nootropic; PCR; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                       al Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ
GGCATCAACCACACGTTTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kim D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 4 A; 3 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ନ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                              ..
                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                             2542
                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BS
```

밁

GGCATCAAACACACATTTGC

```
RESULT
17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; viral infection; tumour growth; retinal disorder; injury; sight loss; retinitis pigmentosum; age-related macular degeneration; sport-related joint problem; articular cartilage defect; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; obesity; diabetes; insulinaemia; kidney disorder; mesangial cell function; Berger disease; nephropathy; cellac disease; dermatitis; Crohn disease; neuropathy; cardiac insufficiency disorder; peripheral neuropathy; diabetic peripheral neuropathy; autonomic neuropathy; reduced motility of the gastrointestinal tract; atony of the urinary bladder; post polio syndrome; Krabbe's disease; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease; Fabry's disease; Tangier disease; Refsum's disease; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003049633-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACD29506;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACD29506
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            934
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00978585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
97US-0064249P

97US-006331P

97US-006336P

98US-0077642P

98US-0077642P

98US-0077642P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077931P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079939P

98US-0079664P

98US-00797886P

98US-0079788P

98US-0079788P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080133P

98US-008133P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081197P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and transmembrane protein related primer #255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
   15-APR 1998
21-APR 1998
21-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
29-APR 1998
15-MAY 1998
15-MAY 1998
11-MAY 1998
11-MAR 1999
 98US-0081952P

98US-0082568P

98US-0082790P

98US-0082790P

98US-0082790P

98US-0083336P

98US-0083332P

98US-00833496P

98US-0083545P

98US-0083558P

98US-0084558P

98US-0084558P

98US-008463PP

98US-008463PP

98US-008463PP

98US-00866338P

98US-00866338P

98US-00865338P

98US-008558P

98US-008658P

98US-008658P

98US-008658P

98US-008658P

98US-0085704P

98US-008658P

98US-0085704P

98US-00867204P

98US-00867318

98US-00867318

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0086734P

98US-0011329P

98US-0011329P

98US-0011329P

98US-0020548

98US-0020548
```

```
RESULT 935
ADA06159
ID ADA061
XX
AC ADA061
XX
DT 06-NOV
                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                              16-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1900
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAY-2000
23-MAY-2000
24-AUG-2000
25-MAR-2000
27-NOV-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
21-MAY-2001
21-MAY-2001
21-MAY-2001
21-MAY-2001
21-JUN-2001
21-JUN-2001
21-JUN-2001
06-NOV-2003
             ADA06159;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-MAY-1999
                           ADA06159
                                                                   5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                            20
                                                                                      17;
                                                                                             Similarity
                           standard;
                                                           TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                  2000US-00723749.
2000WO-US032678.
2000US-00747259.
2000WO-US034956.
2000WO-US006520.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US031274
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US0004341
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US006319
2000WO-US006319
2000WO-US006319
2000WO-US006319
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014041
                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00816744.
2001US-00816920.
2001WG-US009552.
2001US-00854208.
                                                                                                                       2001WO-US017800
2001US-00874503
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-0139557P
99US-0141037P
99US-0145698P
99US-014622P
99US-0180137
99US-0180137
99US-00380138
99US-00380138
99US-0162506
99US-0162506
99US-0162508
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OM66
OM66
SD66
SD66
SD66
                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -US010733
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0134287P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -00311832.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0131445P.
                                                                                            0.3%;
                           20
                           쁌
                                                                                      0;
                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                      0
                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                      0
```

```
29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; nanoparticle; colloidal gold; semiconductor; nanomaterial; nanostructure; viral disease; human immunodeficiency virus infection; hepatitis virus infection; herpes virus infection; cytomegalovirus virus infection; Epstein-Barr virus; bacterial disease sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorders; paternity testing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sexually transmitted disease; inherited cell line authentication; gene therapy.
Taton
                Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976863
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003068622-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nanoparticle labelled oligonucleotides, spacer DNA
                                                                 (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                   Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                             99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
                     Mucic RC,
                     Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #2
                     Elghanian R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disease;
```

Detecting nucleic acids having at least 2 portions comprises use of nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached to them that are complementary to portions of the target nucleic acid sequence.

Example 18; Page 44; 130pp; English.

CC portions comprises providing a type of nanoparticles (NP. e.g. colloidal CC gold) having oligonucleotides (O) attached (where (O) on each NP has a CC sequence complementary to sequence of at least two portions of NA), and observing a detectable change brought about by CC contacting NA and NP to allow hybridisation of (O) on NP with 2 or more CC portions of NA, and observing a detectable change brought about by CC core probes, substrate having (A) attached to it, a metallic or cC comprising nanoparticles and stellite probes. The methods of nanofabrication utilising comprising nanoparticles and methods of nanofabrication utilising compositions and stellite probes. The methods, probes mucleic acids, and cC nanoparticles and oligonucleotides are useful for separating a selected cC nucleic acid having at least two portions, from other nucleic acids, and cf or detecting nucleic acids having at least two portions, from other nucleic acids, and cf or detecting nucleic acids having at least two portions, from other nucleic acids, and cf or detecting nucleic acids having at least two portions, from other nucleic acids, and cf or detecting any type of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in sequencing of mucleic acids. Perferably, the method is useful for tetecting any type of nucleic acids. Perferably, the method is useful for cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus, hepatitis virus, herpes virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus, bacterial diseases, sexually crommitted diseases, inherited disorders, in forensics, in DNA committed disorders, in forensics, in DNA committed disorders, in forensics, in DNA committed and the committed detect the committed date acids based on observing a colour change with the naked eye is cheap, fast, simple and construction.

CC presence is a spacer oligonucleotide used to illustrate the method of the invention.

Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
Query Match 0.3%; Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Best Local Similarity 85.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Matches 17; Conservative 0; Mismatches 3; Indels 0; Gaps 0;
```

र्

5393

```
ACD26995
ID ACD269
XX ACD269
XX ACD269
XX ACD269
XX ACD269
XX ACD269
XX Nanote
XX Nanote
XX Nanote
XX Nanote
XX Nanote
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX I3-MAI
XX 26-API
PF 20-SEI
XX 29-JUI
PR 26-JUI
PR 26-API
CC To to the
CC Dorti
CC Dorti
CC Assoc
CC Annop
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
             This invention relates to a novel method for detecting nucleic acids. The method comprises providing nanoparticles with oligonucleotides attached to them, which have a sequence complementary to a sequence of two portions of nucleic acid, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with two or more portions of the nucleic acid, and observing a detectable change brought about by the hybridisation. The nucleic acid to be detectable change brought about by the hybridisation. The nucleic acid to be detectable sequence a control of the distances between these are chosen so that when the control of the hybridisation. The method of the invention is useful for a detectable change occurs. The method of the invention is useful for contectable change occurs. The method of the invention is useful for contectable control of the invention is useful for consparticle acids (from a biological source) having at least two portions, such as viral RNA, bacterial or fungal DNA, a gene casciated with a disease, synthetic, or structurally modified natural cor synthetic RNA or DNA, or a product of a polymerase chain reaction cor amplification. Nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugates of the invention are useful for preparing a nanoparticle acid bound to an electrode surface.

CC Nanoparticles and nanoparticle conjugates of the invention are useful for nanofabrication and for separating a selected nucleic acid having two corritons from other nucleic acids. Diagnostic assays employing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-615795/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-SEP-2001; 2001US-00957318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003049630-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nanotechnology;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACD26995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 18; Page 43; 129pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD26995 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleic acid detection; nanofabrication; nanoprobe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "OTHER= Thiol modified" "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Elghanian
```

RESULT 938 ADB36933 ID ADB369

ADB36933 standard; DNA; 20 BP

밁 Ś

20

5129 AGGAATAGGAGGACATGGA 5148

```
ARBSULT 937
ADB3704/C
ID ADB370
XX ADB370
XX ADB370
XX ADB370
XX Gds; al
KW hypo-r
XX Synthe
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX O2-FEB
PR 02-FEB
PR 03-FEB
XX (FOUR/
XX (FOUR/
XX D18clo
XX Treati
PT Treati
PT nuclei
XX Treati
PT nuclei
XX Treati
PT nuclei
XX Treati
PT Treati
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ឧឧឧឧឧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  Matches
                                  Query Match
                                                                                                             The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic action an aerosol formulation. The method and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acid detection methods and can be used to detect nucleic acids that are present in only small amounts in a sample. The present sequent represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide sequence used to demonstrathe method of the invention
                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 16; 221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bratzler RL, Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADB37074;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADB37074 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #688
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (FOUR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (BRAT/) BRATZLER R L.
(PETE/) PETERSEN D M.
                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393 АЛЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДАЛА 5412
1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   FOURON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                             20 BP; 2 A; 8 C; 3 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                  0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ĭ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fouron
                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                    Length 20;
    Indels
    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           demonstrate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                              y or
acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 939
ADB36601/c
ID ADB366
XX ADB366
XX ADB366
XX IMMUNO
XX IMMUNO
XX IMMUNO
XX IMMUNO
XX IMMUNO
XX Synthe
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX OS-PEE
XX OS-PEE
XX OS-PEE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              XAXFX BXXBXXBXXBX BXXBXBXBXBXBXBXBXAX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  03-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADB36601;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                          02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479
                                                                                US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                  ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                          Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADB36601 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 13; 221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                hypo-responsive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (BRAT/) BRATZLER R L.
(PETE/) PETERSEN D M.
(FOUR/) FOURON Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        АЛЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛА 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
  2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fouron Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
ARESULT 940
ADB3699/C
ID ADB3699/C
ID ADB369
XX ADB369
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
hypo-responsive subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 8; 221pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADB36929 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bratzler RL, Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (BRAT/) BRATZLER R L.
(PETE/) PETERSEN D M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (FOUR/) FOURON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (BRAT/) BRATZLER
(PETE/) PETERSEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-657977/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FOURON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Petersen DM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ט א
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fouron Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fouron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #543
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represent:

Disclosure; Page 13; 221pp; English.

```
RESULT 941
ADB81470
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ន្តដ្ឋន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local !
important for bone maintenance and plays a protective role in the cardiovascular system, as well as being required for normal sexual maturation through promoting growth and differentiation. Splice variants of ESR-alpha, however, have been associated with various cancers including the breast and pituitary. Accordingly, antisense oligonucleotides that inhibit the expression of ESR-alpha in cells or tissues can be used in gene therapy to treat conditions such as hyperproliferative disease, inflammation, tumour formation and to prevent or delay infection. As such, the present invention describes these
                                                                                                                              This invention relates to human oestrogen receptor alpha (ESR-alpha), as the novel antisense oligonucleotides that modulate its expression. The cestrogen receptor alpha protein is also known as cestrogen receptor 1, ESR1, and NR3A1. Oestrogen, the steroid hormone ligand of ESR-alpha, is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound targeted to nucleic acid encoding estrogen receptor alpha and inhibiting expression of estrogen receptor alpha, useful for treating a disease or condition e.g. a hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003052072-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cardiovascular system; cancer; gene therapy; hyperproliferative disease; inflammation; tumour formation; infection; cytostatic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense; human; ss; oestrogen receptor alpha; ESR-oestrogen receptor 1; ESR1; NR3A1; bone maintenance;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               an
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-577322/54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dob1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-DEC-2001, 2001US-00027983.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US040083
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antimicrobial.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADB81470;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADB81470 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             immunostimulatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oestrogen receptor alpha antisense oligonucleotide DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Roach MP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag= a /mod_base= OTHER /mod_base= OTHER /note= "OTHER" phosphorothicate backbone, where 1-5 and 16-20 are 2' methoxyethyl nucleotides. All cytidines are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                       79;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                     232pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <del>ဂ</del>
                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ESR-alpha;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SeqID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                 prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           90).
                                                                                                                                                                         and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
ADB7409 ADB740 A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      នន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                   11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
13-MAR 1998
17-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
26-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
31-MAR 1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; PRO polypeptide; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; cell death; neuropathy; neuropathy related disease; Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder; Refsum's disease; Krabbe's disease; chromosome mapping; gene mapping; genetic disorder; septic shock; antibacterial; immunosuppressive; neuroprotective; PCR; primer; s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978608
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003045462-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human PRO DNA PCR primer #252.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADB74083;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADB74083 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inhibit expression of human oestrogen receptor alpha of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense oligos as having cytostatic, antiinflammatory and antimicrobial activities. This oligonucleotide sequence is an antisense oligo used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3639
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AAGTGCTGAGATTACAGATG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AATTGCTGAGATTGCAGAGG 3658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 7 A; 2 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
98US-0078936P

98US-0079839P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080127P

98US-0080328P

98US-0080333P

98US-0080333P

98US-0080333P

98US-0080333P

98US-0080333P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0077649P.
98US-0077791P.
98US-0078004P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-00040220.
98US-0078886P.
98US-0078910P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0077641P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gape
```

```
08-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-APR-1998
15-MAY-1998
17-APR-1998
17-APR-1998
18-APR-1998
18-APR
    3-0081193P

3-0081123P

3-0081123P

3-0081123P

3-0081123P

3-0081123P

3-0081123P

3-0081123P

3-0082568P

3-0082700P

3-0082700P

3-0083496P

3-0083496P

3-0083496P

3-0083496P

3-0083496P

3-0083558P

3-0084698P

3-0084698P

3-0084698P

3-0085323P

3-0085328P

3-0085328P

3-0016436P

3-0016449

3-0016449

3-0016449

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649

3-001649
                                           ק מיסים קים סים סיסים סיס מיסים סיסים סיסים סיסים סיסים מיסים מיסים מיסים מיסים מיסים מיסיט מיסים מי
    Query Match
                                                                                                 05-JAN-1999
08-MAR-1999
08-MAR-1999
110-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-APR-1999
13-APR-1999
13-AP
                                                              (GETH
                                                              _
                                                              GENENTECH
                                                                                               99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
99WO-US005028.
99WS-00265686.
99US-00265686.
99US-00265686.
99US-00267213.
99US-0123957P.
99US-0133957P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0131425P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0140422.
99US-0180080-US0028561.
99WO-US00805137.
99WO-US008520.
2000WO-US006312.
2000WO-US006312.
2000WO-US006312.
2000WO-US006320.
2001US-0086420.
2001US-0086420.
2001US-0086420.
2001US-0086420.
2001US-0086323.
2001US-008632.
                                                              INC
    0.3%;
    Score 15.2;
    BB
    1;
  Length
      20;
```

99	PR 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081952P. PR 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081955P.	2 2
16-JUN-1999; 99US-0139557 23-JUN-1999; 99US-0141037	15-APR-1998; 15-APR-1998;	id id
14-MAY-1999; 99W(02-JUN-1999; 99W(09-APR-1998; 15-APR-1998;	F F :
28-APR-1999; 99US-0131445	09-APR-1998;	5 5
21-APR-1999; 99US-0130232 26-APR-1999; 99US-0131022	08-APR-1998; 08-APR-1998;	및 및
12-MAR-1999; 99US-0123957 29-MAR-1999; 99US-0126773	01-APR-1998; 08-APR-1998;	F F
10-MAR-1999; 99WO-US00519	01-APR-1998;	P. T.
05-JAN-1999; 99WO-US00010	01-APR-1998;	P. P.
23-DEC-1998; 98US-0113621	31-MAR-1998;	ָּהָלָי קיי
20-NOV-1998; 98WO-US02485	31-MAR-1998;	קי קי
07-UCT-1998; 98WU-USUZ114 20-NOV-1998; 98US-0109304	30-MAR-1998;	Hd id
11-SEP-1998; 98US-0100038	27-MAR-1998;	P
01-JUL-1998; 98US-0091359 30-JUL-1998; 98US-0094651	27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998;	i di
26-JUN-1998; 98US-0091010	27-MAR-1998;	P
28-MAY-1998; 98US-0087208 26-JUN-1998; 98US-0090863	26-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998;	קי
28-MAY-1998; 98US-0087106	25-MAR-1998;	P. :
22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086486	20-MAR-1998;	g g
22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086430	20-MAR-1998;	P
22-MAY-1998; 98US-0086392	13-MAR-1998;	קי ק
18-MAY-1998; 98US-0086023	12-MAR-1998;	PF
15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085704	11-MAR-1998;	7 C
15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085697	11-MAR-1998;	Z Z
15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085689	10-MAR-1998;	E C
15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085580	13-NOV-1997;	rg rg
15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085579	03-NOV-1997;	F.G
13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085339		۲ <u>۲</u>
13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085323	XX PF 16-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978757.	Z Z
07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084643	PD 01-MAY-2003.	P
07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084639	PN US2003083248-A1.	Z P
07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084637		ž S
07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084600	uono anni ono	ğ
06-MAY-1998; 98US-008454 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084598	chromosome mapping; general; immunosum	Ž Ž
06-MAY-1998; 98US-0084414	Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder; Refsum's disease; Krabbe's di	3 3
30-APR-1998; 98US-0083742	Human; PRO polypeptide;	121
29-APR-1998; 98US-0083558 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083559		ž 2
29-APR-1998; 98US-0083554	Od-DBG-6000 (title Giftly)	ğ:
29-APR-1998; 98US-0083500	04-080-0000 (64-00)	38
29-APR-1998; 98US-0083499	AC ADB76799;	≱≵
29-APR-1998; 98US-0083495		5 H
28-APR-1998; 98US-0083322 29-APR-1998; 98US-0083392	RESULT 943 ADB76799/C	4 R
27-APR-1998; 98US-0083336		
22-APR-1998; 98US-0082804	Db 20 TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1	D.
22-APR-1998; 98US-0082704 22-APR-1998; 98US-0082797	Qy 5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215	9
22-APR-1998; 98US-0082700	T) COMBETVACTIVE O' MISMACCHES	
21-APR-1998; 98US-0082568	Similarity 85.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;	
<u>.</u> _	α ·	
-	•	

, cytostatic; vulnerary;

problem;

```
밁
                             S
                                                                Matches
                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-JUL-1999
29-CCT-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1990
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
01-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-JUL-2000
03-MAY-2000
03-MAY-2000
02-JUL-2000
03-MAY-2000
03-MAY-2000
03-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human PRO polypeptides, and the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. The PRO polypeptides are secreted and transmembrane proteins. The PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides, for linking bioactive molecules to cells expressing PRO polypeptides, and for identifying agonists or antagonists. The bioactive molecule maybe a toxin, radiolabel or antibody, and cause cell death. The PRO polypeptides are useful for treating neuropathy and neuropathy related diseases such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disorder, Refsum's disease, and Krabbe's disease. The polynucleotide sequences encoding PRO polypeptides are useful as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, in the preparation of PRO polypeptides, for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New PRO polypeptides useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, neuropathies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio syndrome or AIDS-associated syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 577; 425pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GETH
                             5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003-755118/71.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     , GE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH INC.
                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na
Tumas D, W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0146222P
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028313
99WO-US030085
99WO-US030027
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US00327
2000WO-US00350
2000WO-US00350
2000WO-US00580
2000WO-US00580
2000WO-US00580
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00843
2000WO-US00843
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US01495
2001WO-US01495
2001WO-US01496
2001WO-US01495
                                                                Conservative
                                                                               0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Napier MA, Pa
, Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt:
lliams PM, Wood WI;
                                                              0;
                                                                               Score 15.2;
                                                                Mismatches
                                                                              .3e+02;
                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                3;
                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                Indels
                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shelton
                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      멅
                                                                0
```

```
| DESCRIPT 944 | DEC44225; | D
```

3-0082804P.
3-0083336P.
3-0083332P.
3-0083495P.
3-0083496P.
3-0083499P.
3-0083499P.
3-0083545P.
3-0083554P.
3-0083554P.
3-0083554P.

٠,١,٠

```
RESULT 945
ADC61985/c
ID ADC61985 standard; I
XX
AC ADC61985;
XX
                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ק סיסים או אינו אינו
                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            114-MAY-1999
102-UNN-1999
116-UNN-1999
125-AUG-1999
126-DEC-1999
127-MAR-2000
127-MAR-2000
127-MAR-2000
127-MAY-2000
127-MAY-2000
127-MAY-2000
127-MAY-2000
127-MAR-2000
110-MAY-2000
110-M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH
                                                                                                                             5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
|||| ||| |||||||||
20 TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                          ch 0.0
1 Similarity 85.0
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US01073
99US-0139557
99US-0141037P
99US-0144680P
99US-0146222P
99US-0145690P
99US-0145690P
99US-003801138
99US-003801139
99US-003801139
99US-003801139
99WO-US028311
99WO-US028311
99WO-US031274
2000WO-US0300279
2000WO-US0300376
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US00376
2000WO-US00376
2000WO-US00376
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US013703
2000WO-US013703
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US013703
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US013703
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US013703
2001WS-00816720
2001WS-00816720
2001WS-00816720
2001WS-00817092
2001WS-008163428
2001US-008172035
2001US-008163428
                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             5.0%;
                                                 20
                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                               5215
                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
.3e+02;
es 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

0

22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 24-APR-1998 25-APR-1998 26-APR-1998 26-APR-1998 27-APR-1998 28-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 20-APR-1998 20-APR-1998 20-APR-1998 20-APR-1998 21-APR-1998 21-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 24-APR-1998 25-APR-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 27-APR-1998 28-APR-1998 29-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 22-APR-1999 23-APR-1999 24-APR-1999 25-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 27-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 28-APR-1998 28-AP

S-0084414P.
S-008459P.
S-0084639P.
S-0084639P.
S-0084639P.
S-0085338P.
S-0085573P.
S-0085580P.
S-0085580P.
S-0085580P.
S-0085580P.
S-0085689P.
S-0085710P.
S-00864141P.
S-0086414P.
S-0086

```
17-OCT 1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
11-NAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
12-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
31-MAR 1998
31-MAR 1998
31-MAR 1998
31-APR 1998
32-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
22-APR 1998
23-APR 1998
29-APR 1998
29-APR 1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003049684-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        L8-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00017081
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taqman
  977US.
977US.
977US.
980US.
 3-0062250p

-0065311p

-00763364p

-0077631p

-0077641p

-0077641p

-0078936p

-0079839p

-0079653p

-0079653p

-0079654p

-0079654p

-0079664p

-0079789

-0080105p

-0080105p

-0080105p

-0080105p

-0080105p

-0080105p

-0080105p

-0081203p

-0081203p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    БĊ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #2.
  29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
31-MAY-1998
32-MAY-1998
32-MAR-1999
32-MAR-1999
32-APR-1999
32-APR
98US-008350P

98US-0083558P

98US-0083558P

98US-0084558P

98US-008436P

98US-008469P

98US-0084639P

98US-0084637P

98US-0084639P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085338P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0086414P

98US-0086414P

98US-0086414P

98US-0086414P

98US-0016897

98US-00185704P

98US-001311832

99WO-US00106

99WS-0131445P

99US-0131445P

99US-0131445P

99US-013142680P

99US-0142680P

99US-0142680P

99US-0145638P

99US-0145638P

99US-0145638P

99US-0145638P

99US-0145638P

99US-0145638P

99US-0145638P
```

```
RESULT 946
ADC63949/c
ID ADC63949 standard; D;
XX
AC ADC63949;
XX
DT 18-DEC-2003 (first of the control of the c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-AUG-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
30-NCV-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1990;
21-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
23-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2000;
23-MA
  Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ch 0.3%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-00380138
99US-00380142
99US-00380142
99US-0028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US031274
2000WO-US030277
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014044
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US034956
2001WS-00854200
2001WS-00854200
2001WS-00854200
2001WS-00854280
2001WS-00854203
2001WS-00854203
2001WS-00886342
2001WS-00886342
2001WS-00886342
2001WS-00918585
                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Baker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₩,
                                                                                   PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                   primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Botstein D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                   #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Degnoyers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Eaton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
        17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-APR-1998
32-APR-1998
32-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  wound
Homo s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003054405-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00999833
    97US-0062250P

97US-006314P

97US-006334P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077893P

98US-0079836P

98US-0079836P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080152P

98US-0080152P

98US-0081819P

98US-0081819P

98US-0081833P

98US-008183P

98US-0082790P

98US-0082790P

98US-0082790P

98US-008349P

98US-008349P

98US-008349P

98US-008355P

98US-008355P

98US-008355P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        rheumatoid arthritis; hybridisation.
```

S 밁

```
RESULT 947
ADC67049/c
ID ADC67049;
XX ADC67049;
XC ADC67049;
XX IB-DEC-20
XX VULNerary
KW tumour cee
KW secereted
KW tissue gr
KW tissue gr
KW diabetic
XX
OS Homo sapi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
01-MAR-2000
01-MAR-2000
01-MAR-2000
01-MAR-2000
02-MAY-2000
02-MAY-2000
02-MAY-2000
02-MAY-2000
02-MAY-2000
02-MAY-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-MAR-2001
01-MAY-2001
01-MAY-2001
10-MAY-2001
11-MAY-2001
11-MAY-2001
11-JUN-2001
                                                          vulnerary; virucide; neuroprotective; cytostatic; gene therapy; tumour cell proliferation inhibitor; secerated and transmembrane protein; PRO; viral infection; wound healistissue growth; muscle generation; muscle regeneration; tissue growth; muscle generation; muscle regeneration; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; AIDS-associated neuropathy; diabetic peripheral neuropathy; chromosome identification; antagonist; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADC67049;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US031095
99WO-US031274,
2900WO-US031274,
2000WO-US000277,
2000WO-US0003565,
2000WO-US005041,
2000WO-US005041,
2000WO-US005841,
2000WO-US005041,
2000WO-US005041,
2000WO-US0013705,
2000WO-US014941,
2000WO-US014941,
2000WO-US014941,
2000WO-US015264,
2000WO-US023128,
2000WO-US023128,
2000WO-US023128,
2000WO-US023128,
2000WO-US023128,
2000WO-US034956,
2001WO-US034956,
2001WO-US03496,
2001WO-US03496,
2001WO-US03496,
2001WO-US034
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%; llarity 85.0%; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Taqman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                             healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

05-MAY 1998 06-MAY 1998 06-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 07-MAY 1998 13-MAY 1998 15-MAY 1998 16-MAY 1998 17-MAY 1998 17-MAY 1998 18-MAY 1998 19-MAY 1998 19-MAY 1998 19-MAY 1999 10-MAR 1999 11-MAR 1998 11-MA

3-00284291 0131022P 0131022P 0131445P 01314287 0131228 01312257 013912257 0141037P 0141037P 0145680P 0146222P 0146222P 0146222P 01462506P 0162506P 0162506P 0162506P

3-0084639P -0084639P -0084639P -0085339P -0085339P -0085582P -0085582P -0085582P -0085582P -0086629P -0086629P -0086629P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -00866439P -0091019 -0091

US2003060406-A1

```
17-OCT 1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-20000
11-FEB-20000
11-FEB-20000
11-MAR-20000
98US-007764PP

98US-0077791P

98US-0077791PP

98US-0077893PP

98US-0079836PP

98US-0079663PP

98US-0079663PP

98US-007929PP

98US-0079728PP

98US-0079920PP

98US-0079920PP

98US-0079921PP

98US-0079921PP

98US-0079921PP

98US-001054113

98US-001054113

98US-00105415

98US-00105415

98US-0020205

99US-0020205

99US-002031273

99US-00301381

99US-00301381

99US-003013274

2000WO-US0003341

2000WO-US0003341
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US
98US
98US
98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0062250P
```

```
27-AUG-2000
08-NOV-2000
08-NOV-2000
09-NOV-2000
01-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
11-MAY-2001
11-MAY-2001
10-MAY-2001
10-MAY-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AUG-2000;
B-NOV-2000;
7-NOV-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00709238.
2000US-00723749.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US034956.
2000WO-US034956.
2001US-00816744.
2001US-00816744.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854208.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00886342.
2001US-00886342.
2001US-00886342.
2001US-US021066.
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
 E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB;
 PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
 Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt,
 Williams PM, Wood WI; n KJ; MA. Shelton 멅

WPI; 2003-596568/56.

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them, useful for treating wound healing, tissue growth and muscle generation and regeneration, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis o õ

Example 114; SEQ ID ð 577; 472pp; English.

CC polypeptide (1). PRO polypeptide such as PRO213, PRO770, PRO320 or PRO615 CC is useful in biotechnological and medical research, as well as in various CC industrial applications. PRO polypeptide such as PRO300, PRO3030, PRO310, PRO311, PRO3121, PRO311, PRO615, PRO618, PRO7703, CC PRO780, PRO321, PRO3121, PRO5131, PRO615, PRO618, PRO772, PRO853, CC PRO860 or PRO846 is useful for therapeutic purposes. PRO363 is useful CC therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. CC PRO200 is useful for the treatment of wound healing, tissue growth and CC amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, neuropathy, AlbS-associated neuropathy or CC diabetic peripheral neuropathy. A polynucleotide [II] encoding [I] is CC useful for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which are CC useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful CC reagents, as probes for generating a pool of sequences for identifying CC related PRO coding sequences, and to construct hybridisation probes for CC individuals with genetic disorders, for recombinantly expressing [I] and CC useful for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO cCC useful for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (asonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (asonists) are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assay of sample content and proper seconds and cell culture or natural cC affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural cC affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural cC protein associated primer. invention describes an isolated secereted reted and transmembrane pRO213, PRO700

Sequence 20 BP; 4 A, 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 0; Mismatches 3; Length Indels 20; 0 Gaps 0

```
RESULT 948
ADC69173/c
ID ADC69173
  S
17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003064407-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADC69173;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00999834.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Taqman
97US-0052250P

97US-005311P

97US-005311P

97US-005311P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077899P

98US-0078936P

98US-0078936P

98US-007963P

98US-007965P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079669P

98US-0079669P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0079786P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080105P

98US-00801194P

98US-00801194P

98US-00801334P

98US-0080334P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-00818119P

98US-00818119P

98US-00818119P

98US-00818119P

98US-00818119P

98US-00818195P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #2.
   1-APR-1998;
2-APR-1998;
2-APR-1998;
3-APR-1998;
9-APR-1998;
1-APR-1998;
1-APR-1999;
1-APR-1998;
1-APR-
98US-0082568P
98US-0082704P
98US-0082704P
98US-0082704P
98US-0082704P
98US-0082804P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083496P
98US-0083554P
98US-0083554P
98US-008460P
98US-008460P
98US-008460P
98US-0084639P
98US-0085338P
98US-0086414P
98US-0085338P
98US-0085338P
98US-0086414P
98US-0085338P
98US-0085339P
98US-0016414P
98US-00164139P
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
98US-00165970
99US-00267213
```

```
RESULT 949
                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
15-AUR-1999
26-JUN-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-AUG-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-OCT-1999
29-OCT-1999
29-OCT-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-2900
31-PER-2900
31-PER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH
                                                                                                                                  5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                   ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH
                                                                                                                          TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                    TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-0130232P
99US-0131445P
99US-0131445P
99US-01314287P
99US-014622P
99US-014622P
99US-014622P
99US-014622P
99US-014622P
99US-0162508
99US-016208
2000WO-US0084341
2000WO-US00843
2000WS-016268
2000WS-016268
2001US-00816720
2001US-008163428
2001US-008163428
2001US-008163428
2001US-008163428
2001US-008163428
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Baker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             중
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Botstein D,
                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Desnoyers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Baton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PL;
                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                      0
ADC63233/c

ADC6323/c

XX

XX

ADC632:
XX

AC ADC632:
A
  13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth, retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADC63233;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADC63233 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003068648-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00013921.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Taqman
  97US-0064249P

97US-0066361P

97US-0066364P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077649P

98US-00778004P

98US-0078004P

98US-0079836P

98US-0079654P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-00801165P

98US-0080137P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081811PP

98US-00818138P

98US-0081831PP

98US-0081831PP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #2
```

밁 र्

```
RESULT 950
ADC68298/c
ID ADC682
XX
AC ADC682
XX
DT 18-DEC
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity crown amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO sector and producing PRO nucleic acid, a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO control PRO proteins or profused boys and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO control PRO proteins or profused in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO7100 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a profuse is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide for linking a profuse is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a causes death of the cell.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
31-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
24-MU-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-DEC-2000
22-MAY-2001
22-MAY-2001
22-MAY-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
21-UN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ashkenazi .
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ
Stewart TA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful in the preparation of a medicament for treating a condition responsive to the polypeptide, and as therapeutic agents e.g. vaccines.
                   18-DEC-2003
                                                         ADC68298;
                                                                                               ADC68298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 467pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-695924/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    , A, L, A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                             TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007532.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US0332678.
2000WO-US034956.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                   (first entry)
                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelton DL;
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                               20
                                                                                             В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15.2; DB 1;
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ç,
```

29-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 30-APR 1998 00-MAY 1998 00-MAY 1998 00-MAY 1998 00-MAY 1998 11-MAY 1999 11-MAR 1999 11-MAY 1999 11-PBR 20000 11-PBR 20000 11-PBB 20000 11-PBB 20000 11-PBB 20000

98US-008332P.
98US-008345P.
98US-008345P.
98US-008354P.
98US-008355P.
98US-008355P.
98US-008355P.
98US-0084414P.
98US-0084464P.
98US-008456P.
98US-0084637P.
98US-008463P.
98US-008463P.
98US-008463P.
98US-008463P.
98US-008463P.
98US-008463P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-008635P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0085579P.
98US-0086392P.
98US-00312532P.
99US-01312455.
99WO-US0012552.
99WO-US0012553.
99WO-US0012553.
99WO-US012255.
99WO-US012255.
99WO-US012255.
99WO-US012255.
99WO-US0123577.
99WO-US0123577.
2000WO-US003276.
2000WO-US003276.
2000WO-US003356.
2000WO-US003356.

Gaps

0

222222

-1999; -1999;

22-APR-1998; 22-APR-1998; 22-APR-1998; 23-APR-1998; 24-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998;		17-OCT-1997; 13-NOV-1997; 13-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1999; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998;	DE Human PRO 772 Tagman PCR primer #2. XX KW Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; KW ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; KW auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; KW articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; KW wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation. XX YS Homo sapiens. XX PD 10-APR-2003. XX 16-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978423.
	ת ק ק ת ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק	א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א	אק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק
222222222222	20-NOV-1998; 20-NOV-1998; 22-DEC-1998; 23-DEC-1999; 05-JAN-1999; 08-MAR-1999; 10-MAR-1999; 12-MAR-1999; 22-MAR-1999; 24-APR-1999; 26-APR-1999; 14-MAY-1999; 14-MAY-1999; 16-JUN-1999; 07-JUL-1999; 07-JUL-1999; 26-JUL-1999; 27-JUL-1999; 29-OCT-1999; 29-OCT-1999;		
	98US-0109304P. 98WO-US024855. 98US-0113256P. 98US-0113621P. 99WO-US005028. 99WO-US005029. 99US-0130232P. 99US-0131445P. 99US-0131445P. 99US-0131445P. 99US-013144580P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P. 99US-0142680P.	98US-0085579P 98US-0085580P 98US-0085689P 98US-0085697P 98US-0085700P 98US-0085700P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086414P 98US-0086410P 98US-0086410P 98US-0086410P 98US-008708P 98US-0087108P 98US-0087108P 98US-0091010P 98US-0091010P 98US-00910109 98US-00910109	98US-0083559P. 98US-00843742P. 98US-0084346P. 98US-0084441P. 98US-0084698P. 98US-0084637P. 98US-0084637P. 98US-0084637P. 98US-0084637P. 98US-0084633P. 98US-0084633P. 98US-0085333P. 98US-0085333P.

```
RESULT 951
ADC41618/c
ID ADC416
XX
AC ACTA
ACC
XX
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-MAR-2000;
17-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
28-UUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-UUN-2001;
20-UUN-2001;
20-UUN-2001;
20-UUN-2001;
30-UUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3559 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3559 polypeptide, and PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting
Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, designated PRO polypeptides, and polynucleotides encoding them useful for transient disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 114; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADC41618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-657582/62.
                                                                                                                                                                        PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           . Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                  772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; 2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US013705.
; 2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US015264.
; 2000WO-US023328.
; 2000WO-US023328.
; 2000WO-US032678.
; 2000WO-US034956.
; 2001WO-US034956.
; 2001WO-US017092.
; 2001WO-US017092.
; 2001WO-US017092.
; 2001WO-US017800.
; 2001WO-US0178585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                  Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                     PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt,
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           577; 468pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5215
                                                                                                                                                                     #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ).3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             炸
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
           17-OCT 1997
13-NOV 1997
13-NOV 1997
11-NOV 1997
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
11-MAR 1998
12-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
20-MAR 1998
27-MAR 1998
27-APR 1998
31-MAR 1998
31-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003072745-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00013929
     97US-0065311P

97US-0065364P

98US-0077632P

98US-0077649P

98US-0077649P

98US-00778910P

98US-00778910P

98US-00798969P

98US-00797864P

98US-00797869P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080107P

98US-00801107P

98US-00801107P

98US-00801170P

98US-0081194P

98US-0081194P

98US-0081194P

98US-0081194P

98US-0081197P

98US-0081195P

98US-0081195P
```

S

-0085323P

```
RESULT 952
ADC67673/c
ID ADC676
XX ADC676
XX ADC676
XX ADC676
XX Vulner
KW tumour
KW tissue
KW amyotr
KW diabet
KW diabet
KW tissue
XX AX
PN US2003
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi A,
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-JUI-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
01-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
28-FEB-2001;
25-MAX-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide) a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide.
                                                                     vulnerary; virucide; neuroprotective; cytostatic; gene ther tumour cell proliferation inhibitor; secerated and transmembrane protein; PRO; viral infection; tissue growth; muscle generation; muscle regeneration; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; AIDS-associated diabetic peripheral neuropathy; chromosome identification; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful preparation of a medicament for treating a condition responsive to polypeptide, and as therapeutic agents e.g. vaccines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI;
                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                             Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADC67673
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 114; SEQ ID NO
                US2003073131-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-743806/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                          PRO 772 Taqman PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rcagrereanaeeccacere
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          , Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
Filvaroff B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Godowski DJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Sh
Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US032678.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US006520.
2001WO-US017052.
2001WO-US017060.
2001WO-US017060.
2001WO-US017060.
2001WO-US017065.
2001WO-US021705.
2001WO-US021705.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           577; 466pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                            primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2,
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5215
                                                                                                                                                                                             #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                         antagonist;
                                                                                                        neuropathy;
                                                                                                                                    wound healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DĽ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

07-MAY-1998 07-MAY-1998 07-MAY-1998 07-MAY-1998 07-MAY-1998 13-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 16-MAY-1998 17-MAY-1998 17-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 18-MAY-1998 19-MAR-1999 10-MAR-1999 11-MAR-1999 11-MAR-1999 12-MAR-1999 12-MAR-1999 13-DEC-1999 14-MAY-1999 15-MAR-1999 16-DEC-1999 17-MAR-1999 17-MAR-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-FEB-2000 11-MAR-2000 11-MAR-2000 11-MAR-2000 11-MAY-2000 11-MAY-2000

98US-0085579P 98US-0085582P 98US-0085683P 98US-0085683P 98US-0086623P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086431P 98US-008709P 98US-008709P 98US-008709P 98US-008709P 98US-008709P 98US-008709P 98US-001359P 98US-013134451P 98US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-013134451P 99US-01314458P 99US-01314458P 99US-0131458P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131459P 99US-0131551P 99US-0131563P 99US-01316484 2000WO-US0014941 2000WO-US0014941

P	0
56611	17-APR-2003 25-OCT-2001; 17-OCT-1997; 13-NOV-1997; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 12-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-APR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 31-APR-1998; 32-APR-1998;
98US-008359P. 98US-0083554P. 98US-0083554P. 98US-0083558P. 98US-0083559P. 98US-0083559P. 98US-008414P. 98US-008441P. 98US-008441P. 98US-008463P. 98US-008463P. 98US-008463P. 98US-008463P.	2001US-00016177. 97US-0062250P. 97US-0065341P. 97US-0065341P. 98US-0077643P. 98US-0077641P. 98US-0077791P. 98US-00778936P. 98US-00798936P. 98US-00798936P. 98US-0079893P. 98US-0079864P. 98US-00799294P. 98US-00799294P. 98US-0079929P. 98US-0079923P. 98US-0079923P. 98US-0080105P. 98US-0080105P. 98US-00801105P. 98US-00801105P. 98US-00801194P. 98US-0081194P. 98US-0081194P. 98US-0081194P. 98US-0081194P. 98US-0081194P. 98US-0081233P. 98US-008129P. 98US-008129P. 98US-008129P. 98US-0081195P. 98US-0081195P. 98US-0081195P. 98US-0081195P. 98US-0081952P. 98US-0081952P. 98US-0081955P. 98US-0082790P. 98US-0082790P. 98US-0082790P. 98US-0082790P. 98US-008333P. 98US-008339P. 98US-008339P.
***************************************	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
FEB-200 FEB-200 MAR-200 MAR-200 MAY-200 MAY-200 MAY-200 MAY-200 JUL-200 DEC-200 DEC-200 FEB-200	07-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 15-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 22-MAY-1998; 23-MAY-1998; 24-MAY-1998; 25-JUN-1998; 26-JUN-1999; 26-APR-1999; 27-APR-1999; 28-APR-1999; 28-APR-1999; 28-APR-1999; 28-APR-1999; 29-MAY-1998; 29-MAY-1998; 20-UN-1998; 20-UN-1999; 20-JUN-1999; 21-APR-1999; 21-APR-1999; 22-JUN-1999; 23-JUN-1999; 24-MAY-1999; 25-APR-1999; 26-JUN-1999; 26-JUL-1999; 26-JUL-1999; 27-JUL-1999; 28-APR-1999; 28-APR-1999; 28-APR-1999; 29-MAY-1999; 29-MAY-1999; 20-JUN-1999; 20-JUL-1999; 20-DEC-1999; 30-DEC-1999; 30-DEC-1999; 30-DEC-1999; 30-DEC-1999; 30-JAN-20000; 06-JAN-20000; 06-JAN-20000; 06-JAN-20000;
00000000000000000	

١,

```
닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
 17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
10-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-MAR-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
09-JUL-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention describes an isolated secereted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide (I). PRO polypeptide such as PRO213, PRO700, PRO320 or PRO615 is useful in biotechnological and medical research, as well as in various industrial applications. PRO polypeptide such as PRO300, PRO866, PRO703, PRO708, PRO320, PRO351, PRO352, PRO381, PRO615, PRO618, PRO772, PRO853, PRO708, Or PRO866 is useful for therapeutic purposes. PRO363 is useful therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. PRO200 is useful for treatment of wound healing, tissue growth and muscle generation and regeneration. PRO337 is useful for treating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, neuropathy, AIDS-associated neuropathy or
                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati ophthalmological; antiarthritic; ostcopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporte-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; ostcoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful preparation of a medicament for treating a condition responsive to polypeptide, and as therapeutic agents e.g. vaccines.
                                                                                  15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978193.
                                                                                                          17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        / Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-743810/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRO 772 Tagman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001WO-US009552.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017800.
2001WO-US019692.
2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
 97US-0062250P.
97US-0064249P.
97US-0065311P.
97US-0066364P.
98US-0077450P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NO 577; 464pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       s L, Baton DL;
er H, Gerritsen MB;
AL, Hillan KJ;
NF, Roy MA, Shelto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
  12-MAR-1998
17-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
11-MAR-1998;
 98US-0078014P
98US-0078910P
98US-0078910P
98US-0079936P
98US-0079663P
98US-0079920P
98US-0079920P
98US-0079920P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080107P
98US-0080107P
98US-0080107P
98US-0081195P
98US-008195P
98US-008195P
98US-008195P
98US-008195P
98US-008195P
98US-008195P
98US-008195P
98US-008199P
98US-008199P
98US-008199P
98US-008199P
98US-008199P

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0077632P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077649P.
98US-0077791P.
```

```
15-MAY-1998; 9905-0085699.
15-MAY-1998; 9905-0085699.
15-MAY-1998; 9905-0085699.
15-MAY-1998; 9905-0085092.
25-MAY-1998; 9905-0085092.
25-MAY-1998; 9905-0085092.
25-MAY-1998; 9905-00864309.
25-MAY-1998; 9905-00864309.
26-MAY-1998; 9905-00864309.
26-MAY-1999; 9905-00864309.
26-MAY-1
```

```
RESULT 954
ADC42242 E
ID ADC42242 E
XX
AC ADC42242;
XX
C Human PRO
XX
C Human; 88;
XW
C Ophthalmol
XW
C WOUnd heal
XW
C WOUnd heal
XX
C WOUnd heal
XX
C WOUND 104;
XX
C WOUND 104;
XX
C PN
C 05-JUN-20;
XX
C PN
C 11-OCT-19;
PR
C 13-NOV-19;
PR
C 11-MAR-19;
PR
C 11-M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  02-JUN-2000
28-JUL-2000
28-JUL-2000
29-JUN-2000
09-NOV-2000
01-DEC-2000
01-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-RAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
10-MAY-2001
10-MAY-2001
10-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
11-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003104998-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH
    7-OCT-1997;
3-NOV-1997;
3-NOV-1997;
1-NOV-1997;
1-MAR-1998;
1-MAR-1998;
1-MAR-1998;
2-MAR-1998;
2-MAR-1998;
3-MAR-1998;
0-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-US0233749.
2000WS-US0332678.
2000WS-US0332678.
2000WS-US0332678.
2001WS-US034556.
2001WS-US0345744.
2001US-US045744.
2001US-US045728.
2001US-US045728.
2001US-US045728.
2001US-US045728.
2001US-US045728.
2001US-US045728.
2001US-US04728.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00978643
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Taqman PCR
      97US
97US
97US
97US
98US
98US
98US
98US
98US
98US
98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC
    $-0064249P.
$-00663611P.
$-0066361P.
$-0077450P.
$-0077632P.
$-0077649P.
$-0077649P.
$-0077649P.
$-0077649P.
$-0077649P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ٠,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
3.3e+02;
1es 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
```

מממממממממ:	& & 	***	*****	**************************************
MAY	05-MAY-1998; 06-MAY-1998; 06-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998;	22-APR-1998; 23-APR-1998; 27-APR-1998; 28-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 30-APR-1998;	01-APR-1998; 08-APR-1998; 08-APR-1998; 09-APR-1998; 09-APR-1998; 09-APR-1998; 19-APR-1998; 15-APR-1998; 15-APR-1998; 15-APR-1998; 15-APR-1998; 21-APR-1998; 21-APR-1998; 22-APR-1998; 22-APR-1998;	20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 25-MAR-1998; 26-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 30-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 01-APR-1998; 01-APR-1998; 01-APR-1998; 01-APR-1998;
98US-0085339 98US-0085573P 98US-0085579P 98US-0085580P 98US-0085682P 98US-0085682P 98US-0085697P 98US-0085700P 98US-0085700P 98US-0085702P 98US-0086323P	98US-008441AP 98US-008441AP 98US-0084598P 98US-0084620P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084639P 98US-0084643P 98US-0084643P 98US-0084643P	98US-0082796P 98US-0083336P 98US-0083332P 98US-0083492P 98US-0083495P 98US-0083499P 98US-0083549P 98US-0083545P 98US-008354P 98US-008354P 98US-008354P 98US-008354P 98US-008354P	98US-0081049P 98US-0081070P 98US-00811071P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081239P 98US-00818197P 98US-00818197P 98US-0081819P 98US-0081952P 98US-0081952P 98US-0082568P 98US-0082700P 98US-0082710P 98US-0082710P	98US-0078930P 98US-0078933P 98US-0079294P 98US-0079653P 98US-0079663P 98US-0079663P 98US-0079788P 98US-0079728P 98US-0079728P 98US-0079728P 98US-0079923P 98US-0080105P 98US-0080105P 98US-0080115P 98US-0080115P 98US-008032P 98US-0080333P
אק ק אק קק קק קק קקק אק קקק קקקקקקקקקקק	אק אק אק אק אק אק אק אק אק אק אק אק אק א	א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א	א ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק	ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0000000000000			
2000WO-USO0843 2000WO-USO1370 2000WO-USO1494 2000WO-USO1526 2000WO-USO2332 2000WO-USO2332 2000WS-USO2332 2000WS-USO2332 2000WS-USO3267 2000WS-USO3267	99WO-US03124 99WO-US03127 2000WO-US00021 2000WO-US00027 2000WO-US00037 2000WO-US00356 2000WO-US00508 2000WO-US00508 2000WO-US00508	99WO-US01073 99WO-US01073 99WS-0119557 99US-0119567 99US-0142680 99US-0145698 99US-0146222 99US-0038013 99US-0038013 99US-0038013 99US-0038014 99WO-US02855	98US-0113296 98US-0113296 98US-0113621 99WO-US00010 99WO-US00502 99WO-US00505 99WO-US00519 99US-0026721 99US-0123957 99US-0123957 99US-0130232 99US-0131422 99US-0131422 99US-0131422 99US-0131422	98US-0086414P 98US-0086430P 98US-0087098P 98US-0087098P 98US-0087208P 98US-00105413 98US-0091359P 98US-0091359P 98US-0094651P 98US-0094651P 98US-0100038P 98US-010038P 98US-01087368 98US-01087368 98US-0109304P 98US-0109304P
	ָּהָהָהְהָהָהְהָבְּיִיםְּהָּהְּהָהְּהָהְיִּהְבְּיִיםְיִרְ			1 * N A B B + B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B

```
RESULT 955
ADE49611/c
ID ADE49611;
XX
ADE49611;
ADE4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
  17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-DEC-2000
28-FEB-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
10-MAY-2001
10-MAY-2001
10-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
01-JUN-2001
119-JUN-2001
119-JUN-2001
129-JUN-2001
29-JUN-2001
29-JUN-2001
30-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003096744-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADE49611;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-JAN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ; 2000WO-US034956.

2001US-0U816520.

2001US-00816920.

2001US-00854280.

2001US-00854280.

2001US-00854280.

2001US-00872035.

2001US-0U872035.

2001US-00872636.

2001US-008863428.

2001US-008863428.

2001US-008863428.

2001WO-US017909.

2001WO-US017909.

2001US-008863428.

2001WO-US01795.

2001WO-US01795.

2001WO-US01795.

2001WO-US01795.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-00978187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Taqman
    97US-
97US-
97US-
97US-
98US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INC
    3-0062250P.
3-006424P.
3-0065311P.
3-0065314P.
3-0077450P.
3-0077641P.
3-0077641P.
3-0077641P.
3-0077641P.
3-007761P.
3-00778191P.
3-00788862P.
3-0078939P.
3-0079294P.
3-0079653P.
3-0079663P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
).3e+02;
les 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
         27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

27-MAR-1998

30-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

31-MAR-1998

01-APR-1998

01-AP
    98US-0079689

98US-00797869

98US-00797869

98US-00801659

98US-00801659

98US-00801329

98US-00810719

98US-00810719

98US-00811959

98US-00
```

```
RESULT 956
ADB35665/c
IDB35665/c
AC ADB356
XX ADB356
XX ADB356
XX 29-JAN
XX Human;
KW US1003
KW WOUND
XX HOMO 8
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX IB-OCT
XX IB-CT
XX IB-FEB
PR 28-APR
PR 28-APR
PR 25-AUG
PR 18-FEB
PR 30-JUL
XX (GETH
XX (GETH
XX WPI; 2
XX WPI; 2
YX New ge
PT Usefula
YX New ge
PT Usefula
XX Theuma
XX New Ge
PT Usefula
XX Theuma
XX New Ge
PT Usefula
XX Theuma
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PI XXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15-MAY-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
05-JUN-2001;
14-JUN-2001;
19-JUN-2001;
20-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
09-JUL-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                              New genes,
useful for
rheumatoid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                          Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 462pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADB35665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADE35665
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ashkenazi
                                                                                              hypoinsulinemia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003203434-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-875641/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AJ, Baker KP,
, Filvaroff B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na
Tumas D, W
                                                                                                              and its encoded sec
treating e.g. lung
arthritis, obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-00872035.

2001US-US017800.

2001US-00874503.

2001US-00886342.

2001US-00886342.

2001US-00886342.

2001WG-US019692.

2001WG-US021066.

2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0085689P.

99WO-US005028.

99US-0131445P.

99US-00380138.

2000WO-US004341.

2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00145088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Baker
                                                                                                  유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                  wounds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
EB, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer
                                                                                                                d secreted and t
lung or breast t
sity, diabetes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Botstein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Desnoyers
                                                                                                                transmembrane polypeptides, tumors, osteoarthritis, hyperinsulinemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eaton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         n KJ;
MA, Shelton /
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity

26-JUN-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
30-JUL-1998
07-OCT-1998
07-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
21-ARR-1999
11-ARR-1999
11-ARR-1999
12-ARR-1999
11-ARR-1999
12-ARR-1999
11-ARR-1999
11-ARR

98US-0091010P 98US-0091359P 98US-0094651P 98US-010038P 98US-01003149 98US-01014211 98US-01014211 98US-0103014855 98US-0113296P 98US-0113296P 98US-0113621P 99US-0113621P 99US-01254459 99US-01254619 99US-01310329P 99US-01310329P 99US-01310329P 99US-01310329P 99US-01310329P 99US-01310329P 99US-01310329P 99US-0131252P 99US-0131252P 99US-0131252P 99US-0131252P 99US-0131252P 99US-0131252P 99US-0131253P 99US-01312673P 99US-0131257P 99US-01313052P 99US-0131257P 99US-0131267P 99US-013126

```
RESULT 957
ADE16779/c
ID ADE167
XX ADE167
XX ADE167
XX Pluman
XX Human;
XW Ophtha
XW ophtha
XW audito
XW wound
XX Wound
XX Homo g
XX Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC in the specification (including PRO lacking ite associated signal copeptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acids), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising producing PRO, and producing PRO, produced is useful for detecting PRO, produced in the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO, poptide is useful for modulating the polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO, polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          auditory;
articular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADE16779 standard;
                                                                                                       18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145092.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JAN-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                         30-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PRO 772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic logical; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; 4 G; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      from 94 fully defined sequences as giver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

밁

20

0,

```
Ś
                                                                                                                 The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or curansmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4939 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO359 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO359 polypeptide, and PRO359 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO359 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO359 polypeptide, and PRO359 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide propeptide is useful for inking a company of the cell expressing PRO359 polypeptide is useful for inking a prospective molecule to a cell expressing PRO359 polypeptide is useful for inking a cell expressing PRO359 polypeptide is useful for inking a prospectide is useful for inking a polypeptide is useful for modulating the propertide is 
                                         Matches
                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-JUN-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ferrara
Goddard
Kljavin
                                                                                                                 Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New genes, and its end useful for treating entheumatoid arthritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 452pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               hypoinsulinemia or wounds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-875642/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                      amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAL AN
                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
     TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and its encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0141037P.
99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                 BP; 4
                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       , Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tumas D,
                                                                                                                 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                      Ħ
                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Napier MA, Pan
, Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                      certain tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

rong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerriten ME;

Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt

lliams PM, Wood WI;
                                         0,
                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                      cell lines
                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Roy MA, Shelton DL;
                                          0,
                                         Gaps
```

```
CC to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given cc in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. CC Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO735 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC PRO7155 polypeptide, and PRO155 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO357 CC polypeptide, and PRO155 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO493 polypeptide is useful for inking a collecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule concative molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule concative molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule concative molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for a cell expressing PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO493 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for mati-PRO337 CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4933 polypeptide is cell expressing PRO337 cc pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is cell expressing PRO725, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is cell expressing PRO337 cc pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is cell expressing PRO337 cc pro703 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is cell expressing PRO337 cc pro703 polypeptide. PRO337 cc pro703 polypeptide. PRO3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-MAY-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
08-MAR-1999;
12-APR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Goddard
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      arthritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003203436-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADD73394 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRO genes and encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid transmembrane, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-875643/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO 772 Taqman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    HAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na
, Tumas D, W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US004341
2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0086414P.
98US-0113296P.
99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
99US-00284291.
99US-00380138.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secreted protein; transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritse
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA,
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              577;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           453pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Baton DL;
Gerritsen MB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             멅
```

```
ពន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធ្
                               polypeptide or anti-PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO709 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptide are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR primer used investigate PRO gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
   Sequence
20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

```
Matches
                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                               Local
                                                       5196
                                        20
                                                                     1 Similarity
                                                      TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                        TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                      Conservative
                                                                              0.3%;
BP
                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                               Score
Pred.
                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                              15.2; DB 1;
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                      Length
                                                                        Indels
                                                                                        20
                                                                        0
                                                                       Gaps
```

0

문 δ

Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; voltecopathic; antirheumatic; volne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; hearing loss; primer; Ħ situ hybridisation.

primer

#2.

RESULT 959
ADD72752/c
ID ADD72752;
XX
AC ADD72752;
XX
AC ADD72752;
XX
C ADD72752;
XX
DE Human PRO 772 Taqman PCR prin XX
Human, ss; PCR; secreted prot KW ophthalmological; antiarthrit KW auditory; tumour growth; ret! KW articular cartilage defects; KW wound healing; hearing loss; XX
V US2003194781-A1.
XX
DE HOMO sapiens.
XX
X
V US2003194781-A1.
XX
D16-OCT-2003.
XX
X
PD 16-OCT-2003.
XX
PD 16-OCT-1998; 98W0-US00106
PR 07-OCT-1998; 98W0-US00106
PR 07-OCT-1998; 99W0-US005020
PR 13-MAR-1999; 99W0-US005020
PR 10-MAR-1999; 99W0-US005020
PR 10-MAR-1999; 99W0-US005020
PR 11-APR-1999; 99W0-US005020
PR 11-APR-1999; 99W0-US005010
PR 12-APR-1999; 99W0-US005010
PR 13-DEC-1999; 99W0-US00313
PR 13-DEC-1999; 99W0-US00313
PR 13-DEC-1999; 99W0-US003255
PR 16-DEC-1999; 99W0-US003255
PR 16-DEC-1999; 99W0-US003277
PR 05-JAN-2000; 2000W0-US000219
PR 11-PEB-2000; 2000W0-US000316
PR 11-PEB-2000; 2000W0-US0003565
PR 11-PEB-2000; 2000W0-US0003365
PR 11-PEB-2000; 2000W0-US0003361
PR 21-MAR-2000; 2000W0-US0005041
PR 11-MAR-2000; 2000W0-US0005041 98WO-US021141 99WO-US00208 99WO-US005028 99WO-US005190 99WO-US008313 99WO-US012523 99WO-US012523 99WO-US028531 99WO-US028551 99WO-US031243 99WO-US031243 99WO-US031254 2000WO-US000277 2000WO-US000277 2000WO-US00034341 2000WO-US0050841 2000WO-US005841 2001US-00164929

```
30-MAR-2000;
17-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
30-MAY-2000;
24-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
20-DEC-2000;
28-FEB-2001;
22-MAK-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ferrara
Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-852598/79.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HU,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Na
Tumas D, W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001WO-US006520.
2001WO-US009552.
2001WO-US017092.
2001WO-US017800.
2001WO-US019692.
2001WO-US019692.
2001WO-US021735.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          J, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US032678.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US034956
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt,
Williams PM, Wood WI;
```

New secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and polypeptides, useful for stimulating the release of tumor necrosis factor alpha from human blood and stimulating the proliferation of differentiation of chondrocyte

Shelton

멅

Example 114; SEQ 日 ğ 577; 462pp; English

Ct transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence described or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence as given CC in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising PRO, achimearic molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, chimearic molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4933 CC polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. CC Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 CC polypeptide. PRO700 or PRO739. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide is not containing PRO4993 polypeptide. CC pRO705, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting CC pRO705, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule is the coll. PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for modulating the coll expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO37 polypeptide is useful for modulating the propeptide; where the cell is killed. PRO37 CC modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO725, PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the propeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide propeptide. The cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulat The invention relates als. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR pr amplification in certain tumour cell lines. to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity

```
RESULT 960
ADB17403/c
ID ADB174
XX A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Perrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   auditory;
articular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-MAR-1999;
12-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003203433-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; ss; PCR; so
ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADE17403 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic almological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; cory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; ular carrilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; thealing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              in in it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tumas D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00145016.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Taqman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0113296P.
99WO-US000106.
99WO-US005028.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0084414P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00284291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              or KP, Botstein D, Del

off B, Fong S, Gao W,

BJ, Grimaldi JC, Gi

b, Napier MA, Pan J,

D, Williams PM, Wood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   o W, Gurney AL, H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Desnoyers L, Laccing Ow, Gerber H, Gerrit, Hillan K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Roy MA, Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

New genes, and its encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, 2003-875640/81.

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 459pp; English

hypoinsulinemia or wounds.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337

```
CC polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO1559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting CC PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO7055, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO375, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 CC polypeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO735, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO735, CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or anti-PRO795, anti-PRO735, polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; and PRO4559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO755, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide; and PRO4559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO755, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide; and PRO4559 polypeptide or anti-PRO755, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide; anti-PRO755, anti-PRO739 polypeptide; and PRO4559 polypeptide; and profite or anti-PRO755, anti-PRO756, anti-PRO756, anti-PRO756, anti-PRO756, anti-PRO756, a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 961
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                 Detection of over expression of WNT10B by analysis of synovial fluid, joint tissue or peripheral blood for diagnosis of chronic rheumatoid arthritis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Imai
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; primer; human; PCR; WNT; chronic rheumatoid rheumatoid arthritis; osteoarthritis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-MAY-2002; 2002JP-00130883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-APR-2003; 2003WO-JP005358
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003093508-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human FRP5 forward PCR primer SEQ ID NO:41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADE65508;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADE65508 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-854488/79.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NISC-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JAPAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SCI & TECHNOLOGY CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             arthritis; WNT10B;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

ક

밁

The invention relates

ö ည

novel method for diagnosis of chronic

문 8

CACCTCCACCGCAGTGCTAA 874 CACTTCCACGGCAGTGATAA

Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv

Conservative

0; Mismatches

0.3%; 85.0%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9.

9.3e+02 DB 1;

Length

20

Indels

<u>,</u>

Gaps

0

Sequence 20

BP; 6 A; 6 C; 4 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 41; 28pp; Japanese

```
RESULT 962
ADP69508
ID ADP695
XX ADP695
XX ADP695
XX Tapes1
XX W02003
XX Tapes1
XX U02003
XX U02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              នន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rheumatoid arthritis in which synovial fluid, joint tissue or peripher blood is analysed to detect greater than normal expression of WNT10B. method is useful for simple diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis and its discrimination from osteoarthritis. The present sequence represents a primer used in the invention.
                                                                                            The present invention describes a method for detecting wheat and barley fungal pathogens which are resistant to certain fungicides. The wheat and barley fungi are Tapesia yallundae and Tapesia acuformis, which cause eyespot disease. The present invention describes nucleic acid molecules, a kit and a method which are useful for detecting the fungal pathogen, and can be used for monitoring disease development in plant populations. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New nucleic acid molecules useful for detecting a fungal pathogen, for monitoring disease development in plant populations and for deriving primers for polymerase chain reaction-based diagnostic assays.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 66; 41pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-804348/75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Barnett CJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009706
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003085378-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF69508 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 3 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-APR-2002; 2002US-0369796P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Oculimacula yallundae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      detection; wheat; barley;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Tapesia yallundaeIIp PCR primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF69508
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SYGN ) SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tapesia yallundae; Tapesia acuformis; eyespot disease; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4595 AACTGCATGGACAGGTGCTG 4614
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAGTGGATGGACAGCTGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beck JJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      fungus; fungal pathogen; fungicide; cereal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ID NO:66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              peripheral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Š
```

```
RESULT 964
ADF65655
ID ADF656
XX
AC ADF656
XX
DT 12-FEB
XX
DE Nanote
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 963
ADF09421
                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Detection of nucleic acid having at least two portions comprises contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles under conditions to allow hybridization of the oligonucleotides, and observing detectable change brought by hybridization.
  Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method associated
                             12-FEB-2004
                                                                                  ADF65655 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003148282-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Linking oligonucleotide; 88; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Linking oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF09421;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADF09421 standard;
                                                        ADF65655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 18; SEQ ID NO 55; 129pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-897536/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976968
                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #55
                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acid detection; conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Elghanian
  #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
AAD64709
ID AAD647709
ID AAD6477
XX AAD6477
XX AAD6477
XX AAD6477
XX AAD6478
XX AAD6478
XX AAD6478
XX Nanopa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have, a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Detecting nucleic acid having two portions, by providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides attached to it, contacting nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridization, and observing detectable change.
                                        Key
modified_base
                                                                                       Unidentified
                                                                                                                   Nanoparticle;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAD64709 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002146720-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Linking oligonucleotide; ss; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                  Coadsorbed diluent
                                                                                                                                                                              12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAD64709;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-174167/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-SEP-2001; 2001US-00961949
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
mes 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; 99US-00344667.
; 2000US-0200161P.
; 2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 55; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96US-0031809P.
/*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Labelled with thiol group"
                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                  thiol modified oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acid detection; conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elghanian R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

<u>,</u>

```
RESULT 966
ADF47417/c
ID ADF47417 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
XX
AC ADF47417;
XX
DT 12-PEB-2004 (first entry)
XX
DT 12-PEB-2004 (first entry)
XX
EX ADF47417;
XX
DT 12-PEB-2004 (first entry)
XX
EX ADF47417;
XX
DT 12-PEB-2004 (first entry)
XX
Human PRO 772 Taqman PCR primer
XX
KW Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein
KW ophthalmological; antiarthritic;
XX auditory; tumour growth; retinal
XW auditory; hearing loss; pri
XX
OS Homo sapiens.
XX
PD 16-OCT-2003.
XX
PD 15-OCT-2001; 2001US-00978194.
XX
PP 15-OCT-1997; 97US-0062250P.
PR 03-NOV-1997; 97US-0064249P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-JUN-2000;
20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                   Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; suditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention relates to methods of detecting nucleic acids whether natural or synthetic and whether modified or unmodified. The invention also relates to materials for detecting nucleic acids and to methods of separating a selected nucleic acid from other nucleic acids. The invention is useful for detecting nucleic acid having at least2 portions. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used to synthesise and purify fluorescein labelled oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Detection of nucleic acid with two portions comprises providing nanoparticles having oligonucleotides, contacting nucleic acid annoparticles to allow hybridization of oligonucleotides on nanoparticles, and observing detectable change.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09-APR-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003180783-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003-863931/80.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TA, CA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ch 0.3%;
1 Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             96US-0031809P.

97WO-US012783.

99US-00240755.

99US-00344667.

2000US-00603830.

2001US-00961949.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003US-00410324
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID NO 55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Opp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>د</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
          13-NOV-1997

10-NORV-1997

10-NAR 1998

11-MAR 1998

11-MAR 1998

11-MAR 1998

11-MAR 1998

11-MAR 1998

11-MAR 1998

12-MAR 1998

20-MAR 1998

20-MAR 1998

20-MAR 1998

20-MAR 1998

27-MAR 1998

27-MAR 1998

27-MAR 1998

27-MAR 1998

27-MAR 1998

27-MAR 1998

31-MAR 1998

31-MAR 1998

31-MAR 1998

31-MAR 1998

31-MAR 1998

31-MAR 1998

31-APR 1998

31-A
          APR-1998

APR-1998
          9708-0065311P
9708-0063441P
9808-0077632P
9808-0077649P
9808-0077649P
9808-00779649P
9808-00779936P
9808-00796563P
9808-00796563P
9808-0079663P
9808-0079663P
9808-0080107P
9808-008032P
9808-0081229P
9808-00818117P
9808-0081229P
9808-00813568P
9808-00813568P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0083558P
9808-0084414P
9808-0084660P
9808-0084637P
9808-0084637P
9808-0084660P
9808-0084637P
9808-0084639P
9808-0084639P
9808-0084639P
9808-0084639P
9808-00885338P
```

:

```
RESULT 967
ADF09808/c
ID ADF09808 standard; D
XX
AC ADF09808;
AC ADF09808;
XX
C ADF09808;
XX
DE Human b-raf kinase a
XX
tumour metastasis; h
XX
AC thmo sapiens.
XX
Homo sapiens.
XX
VS2003119769-A1.
XX
PN US2003119769-A1.
XX
PN US2003119769-A1.
XX
PN 14-JUN-2003.
XX
PN 26-JUN-2003.
XX
PD 26-JUN-2003.
XX
PD 26-JUN-2003.
XX
PD 26-NOV-1994; 94US-PR 31-MAY-1994; 95W0-PR 26-NOV-1996; 90W0-PR 26-NOV-1996; 90W0-P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match 0.3%;
Best Local Similarity 85.0%;
Matches 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
02-JUN-2000
02-JUN-2000
03-MOV-2000
08-NOV-2000
08-NOV-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
02-DEC-2000
03-MAY-2001
03-MAY-2001
01-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tumour metastasis; human; raf; raf expression inhibitor; cytostatic; antiarteriosclerotic; antisense-therapy; hyperproliferative disorder; atherosclerosis; tumour; b-raf kinase; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human b-raf kinase antisense oligonucleotide seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-JUN-2002; 2002US-00173225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                       94US-00250856.

95US-0US007111.

95US-0U550866.

97US-0088982.

98WO-US013961.

98US-00143214.

2000US-00506073.

2000US-0057550.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US02331.
2000WO-US0233749.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WO-US034956.
2001WS-00854280.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ņ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

15-MAY 1998 18-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 22-MAY 1998 23-MAY 1998 26-JUN 1998 26-JUN 1998 26-JUN 1998 26-JUN 1998 27-DEC 1998 27-DEC 1998 28-MAY 1999 11-MAR 1999 12-APR 1999 12-APR 1999 12-APR 1999 12-APR 1999 12-APR 1999 13-MAY 1999 14-MAY 1999 15-MAR 1999 16-DEC 1999 17-MAR 1999 17-MAR 1999 18-JUN 1999 19-MAR 1999 11-APR 1999 11-AP

98US-0085573P
98US-0085582P
98US-0085582P
98US-008569PP
98US-008569PP
98US-0086392P
98US-00860392P
98US-00860392P
98US-0086430P
98US-0086430P
98US-0086431P
98US-0086431P
98US-0086431P
98US-0086431P
98US-0086431P
98US-0087208P
98US-0087208P
98US-0087208P
98US-0087208P
98US-0087208P
98US-001054131
98US-001054131
98US-001054131
98US-001068430P
98US-011069
98US-011069
98US-011069
98US-011069
98US-011069
98US-011069
98US-011069
99US-011069

Monia

```
RESULT 968
ADP65590
ID ADP6555
XX ADP655
XX ADP655
XX Linkin
CM nanopa
XX Linkin
KW nanopa
XX US2003
XX US2003
XX O3-JUI
XX O3-JUI
XX 29-JUI
PR 29-JUI
PR 29-JUI
PR 25-JUI
PR 26-API
PR 26-API
PR 26-JUI
PR 26-API
PR 26
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               멼
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention describes a method of preventing or treating tumour metastasis in an animal comprising administering to the animal an oligonucleotide 8-50 nucleotides in length, which is targeted to mRNA encoding human raf and capable of inhibiting raf expression. Also disclosed are raf oligonucleotides, nucleic acids, proteins and compositions used in the methods of the invention. The oligonucleotides have cytostatic and antiarteriosclerotic proporties, are useful as Rafinhibitors and in antisense-therapy. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for preventing and/or treating conditions associated with raf expression, such as hyperproliferative disorders, atherosclerosis and tumours. This sequence represents a human b-raf
Detection of nucleic acid useful for, e.g. research and analytical laboratories in deoxyribonucleic acid sequencing, comprises contact nucleic acid with at least two types of nanoparticles attached with oligonucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Linking oligonucleotide; ss; nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Preventing and/or treating conditions associated with raf expression, such as hyperproliferative disorders, atherosclerosis and tumors, usiantisense oligonucleotide modulation of human raf gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mirkin CA,
Taton TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003124528-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nanotechnology nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF65590
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 3 C; 1 G; 14 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADF65590 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     kinase antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-863446/80.
                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-810979/76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5412 AAAATGAAAATAAAGGAATA 5431
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAGGAAAATAAATGAACA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; 96US-0031809P.
; 97WO-US012783.
; 99US-00240755.
; 99US-00344667.
; 2000US-0200161P.
; 2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 104; 41pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ĸĊ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Blghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #54.
                                                           contacting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
밁
                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking
                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel method for identifying a wheat variety having the Wx-Die (waxy) gene comprising detecting the presence or absence of the amylose synthetase (Wx-Die gene). The method of the invention may be useful for efficiently identifying a wheat variety having the Wx-Die gene. The current sequence is that of the bread wheat
                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 11; SEQ ID NO 18; 38pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Identifying wheat variety having Wx-Dle or absence of amylose synthetase gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00066746.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP2003259898-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wx-Dle; waxy; amylose synthetase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bread wheat amylose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADF92514;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF92514 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 18; SEQ ID NO 55; 130pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (DOKU-) DOKURITSU GYOSEI HOJIN NOGYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-869109/81.
                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17; Conserv
               CTGAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAA
                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 aestivum
CTGAACAAGGAGGCGCTGCA 1
                                                                                                 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                          PCR
                                                                                                 A; 7 C; 5 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                         primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               synthetase Wx-Dle-related mismatch PCR primer 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score
Pred.
                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5412
                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       bread wheat;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15.2;
No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEIBUTSU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      involves
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                       Length
                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      detecting presence
                                                                         20,
                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 970
ADP88151/c
ID ADP881
XX ADP881
XX Sing1/
XX Puman
XX I2-F
XX I2-F
XX I2-F
XX I2-F
XX Puman

RESULT 971
ADF88208
ID ADF882
XX ADF882
XZ ADF882
XZ E-FEB
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   polymorphisms; a PCR primer set chosen from the combination of two DNA fragments from any one of 1220 fully defined sequences as given in specification; a labelling probe containing the SNP containing oligo; and a microarray equipped with the SNP containing oligo. The isolated human gene of the invention is useful for detecting the single nucleotide polymorphisms in human gene. The isolated human gene is also useful for disease and determination of side effect to a medical agent. The isolated human gene is also useful for polymorphisms in a human gene is also effective in detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in a human gene. This polymucleotide sequence represents one of the PCR primers used in the single nucleotide polymorphism.
                                                              Single nucleotide polymorphism detection primer, SEQ ID No 1791.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 8 C; 4 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel polymucleotide isolated and purified from a human gene having any one of 935 fully defined sequences as given in specification, or a sequence having a base substitution. The invention further relates to: an oligonucleotide containing single nucleotide
human; single nucleotide polymorphism; microarray; side effect; ss;
                                                                                                                                 26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                               ADF88208;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADF88208 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-820454/77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-FEB-2002; 2002JP-00034717.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP2003235571-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human; single nucleotide polymorphism; microarray; side effect; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Single nucleotide polymorphism detection primer, SEQ ID No 1734.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF88151;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         in human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-2002; 2002JP-00034717
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF88151 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3973 CTGCTGGACATCAAGGCTGA 3992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    polynucleotide useful for detecting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 CTGCTGGAGAGCTAGGCTGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NO 1734;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                704pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       single nucleotide polymorphisms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 972
ADG53174;
ID ADG53174;
XX
AC ADG53174;
XX
DT 11-MAR-2004 (first XX
DT Human PRO 772 Taqman XX
DE Human; 88; PCR; secr KW ophthalmological; ann KW auditory; tumour gro XX
Wound healing; heari XX
PN US2003216561-A1.
XX
PP US2003216561-A1.
XX
PP 25-OCT-2001; 2001US-XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                        Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cy ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vul auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthriti wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 further relates to: an oligonucleotide containing single nucleotide polymorphisms; a PCR primer set chosen from the combination of two DNA fragments from any one of 1220 fully defined sequences as given in specification; a labelling probe containing the SNP containing oligo; and a microarray equipped with the SNP containing oligo. The isolated human gene of the invention is useful for detecting the single nucleotide polymorphisms in human gene. The isolated human gene is also useful for diagnosis of disease and determination of side effect to a medical agent. The isolated human gene is also effective in detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in a human gene. This polynucleotide sequence represents one of the PCR primers used in the single nucleotide polymorphism
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 2 C; 9 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human PRO 772 Tagman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel polynucleotide isolated and pur from a human gene having any one of 935 fully defined sequences in specification, or a sequence having a base substitution. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 1791; 704pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel polynucleotide useful for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-FEB-2002; 2002JP-00034717.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-FEB-2002; 2002JP-00034717.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP2003235571-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer; PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2108 GCCTGATGCAGCAGATGAAG 2127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCTGATGCAGGTGATGAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                            rheumatoid arthritis;
hybridisaria-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          purified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           as given
```

25-OCT-2001; 2001US-00013927.

29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 29-APR-1998; 30-APR-1998; 06-MAY-1998; 06-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 07-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998; 13-MAY-1998;	01-APR 1998 08-APR 1998 08-APR 1998 08-APR 1998 09-APR 1998 09-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 15-APR 1998 21-APR 1998 21-APR 1998 21-APR 1998 22-APR 1998 23-APR 1998 23-APR 1998 29-APR 1998	17-OCT-1997 13-NOV-1997 13-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-MAR-1998 11-MAR-1998 11-MAR-1998 11-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 20-MAR-1998 30-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998 31-MAR-1998
98US-0083496P 98US-0083540P 98US-0083545P 98US-0083558P 98US-0083558P 98US-0083742P 98US-0084414P 98US-0084414P 98US-0084436P 98US-0084600P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084633P 98US-0085338P 98US-0085338P 98US-0085338P 98US-0085338P	98US-0080334P 98US-0081070P 98US-0081071P 98US-0081195P 98US-0081229P 98US-0081819P 98US-0081838P 98US-0081838P 98US-0082568P 98US-0082569P 98US-0082790P 98US-0082790P 98US-0082796P 98US-0083336P 98US-0083335P	97US-0062250P 97US-0064349P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 98US-0077642P 98US-0077649P 98US-0077804P 98US-007804P 98US-0078936P 98US-0078936P 98US-00799369 98US-0079654P 98US-0079664P 98US-00797869 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0079786P 98US-0080194P 98US-0080194P
***************************************		א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א א
11-FEB-2000; 18-FEB-2000; 24-FEB-2000; 22-MAR-2000; 21-MAR-2000; 21-MAY-2000; 30-MAY-2000; 30-MAY-2000; 30-MAY-2000; 22-JUN-2000; 24-JUI-2000; 24-JUI-2000; 24-JUI-2000; 25-MAY-2001; 25-MAY-2001; 21-JUN-2001; 29-JUN-2001; 29-JUN-2001; 29-JUN-2001; 29-JUN-2001; 29-JUN-2001; 29-JUN-2001;	12-MAR-1999 21-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 14-MAY-1999 14-MAY-1999 16-JUN-1999 02-JUN-1999 02-JUL-1999 03-JUL-1999 07-JUL-1999 07-JUL-1999 07-JUL-1999 07-DEC-1999 07-JAN-2000 06-JAN-2000	15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 101-JUL-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 27-NOV-1998 21-SEP-1998 21-SEP-1998 21-SEP-1998 22-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999 23-JUN-1999
		98US-0085579P 98US-0085580P 98US-0085697P 98US-0085704P 98US-0085704P 98US-0085704P 98US-0086332P 98US-0086434P 98US-0086430P 98US-0086430P 98US-0087098P 98US-0087098P 98US-0087098P 98US-0087098P 98US-0097208P 98US-0091010P 98US-0091010P 98US-0091010P 98US-01093651P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P 98US-0113621P
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	77	200

\$\frac{1}{2} \text{\$\frac{1}{2} \text{\$\frac{1} \text{\$\frac{1} \text{\$\frac{1} \text{\$\frac{1} \text{\$\frac{1} \text{\$\frac{1}

```
RESULT 973
ADG60494/c
ID ADG604
AC ADG604
AC ADG604
AC ADG604
AX II-MAR
AX III-MAR
AX Ophtha
KW Ophtha
KW ophtha
KW auditc
KW wound
AX Wound
AX US2003
AX US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                          29-APR-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO37 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting producing PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting produced. Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003206915-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADG60494
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG60494 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New PRO nucleic acid, useful for manufacturing a medicament diagnosing or treating tumor or for tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ł
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                   2000WO-US004341
2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00013916.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pa
Tumas D, Williams PM,
                                                                                              98US-0083554P.
99WO-US005028.
99US-0131445P.
99US-00380138.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                577; 457pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
).3e+02;
hes 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | or
| identity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
Ashkenazi AJ, Baker Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Nap
                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                          Napier MA, Pa
, Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                             Botstein D, I
Fong S, Gao I
Grimaldi JC,
pier MA, Pan J
                                                                                                                                                                           wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                         , Desnoyers L, L. Gerrıc. M, Gerber H, Gerrıc. Mey AL, Hillan KJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                     Eaton DL;
Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                              DL;
```

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful in gene therapy for treating obesity or diabetes, in chromosome and gene mapping, and as chromosome markers in tissue typing.

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 520pp; English.

Competide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprised. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprisely the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO cantibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. CC Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide. CC polypeptide, PRO710 or PRO739, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 CC polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting CC PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for inking a CC ploactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for inking a CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO1559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule concell expressing PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO339 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide programation proposed programatic proposed programatic proposed programatic proposed programatic pr to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence given

Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 Ţ, 0 ٦; 0 Other;

0

```
RESULT 974
ADH59608/C
ID ADH596
XX
AC ADH596
XX
DT 25-MAI
                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                Ś
                          ADH59608;
                                         ADH59608
                                                                                                  5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conser
                                         standard;
                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                          20
                                          BP
                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                            9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                    <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                    Gaps
```

25-MAR-2004

(first entry)

Non-nucleotide probe of the invention #12.

```
CC cell, and the sample is metaphase spreads, interphase nucleic or nucleic found in paraffin embedded tissue material or frozen tissue sections. The probe is also useful in comparing a sample of genomic nucleic acid with that of a control sample using a genomic nucleic acid reference array. CC The method comprises treating a sample of genomic nucleic acid and cc control genomic nucleic acid, which are differentially labelled, the carray or both the sample and control genomic nucleic acid and the array or high the mixture of the probe under suitable hybridization conditions, contacting the array with treated mixture of sample and control genomic contacting the signals from the differential labels of the array to that caused by hybridization of the probes to genomic nucleic acid, thus determining one or more variations in copy numbers of sequences in the cample as compared with the relative copy numbers of substantially correct as determined using an intercalating dye or a detectable antibody, or its fragment, that is specific for a nucleic acid hybridization of the genomic nucleic acid to be tested and the reference of the genomic array is determined by determining the presence, absence, amount or location of the detectable moiety such that hybridization of the genomic array is determined by determining the presence, absence, amount or location of the detectable label on the one or more genomic correctors. The present sequence from the correct security and the reference of correctors. The present sequence from the correct security and the probability of the present sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                from genomic nucleic acid, to one or more undesired sequences in an assay for determining target genomic nucleic acid of a sample. The method comprises contacting the sample with the mixture of probes (preferably comprising 5-50 probes), contacting the sample with the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes, and determining the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample by determining the hybridization of the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes to the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample. The genomic nucleic acid is contained in a fixed tissue or a the sample. The genomic nucleic acid is contained in a fixed tissue or a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Non-nucleotide probe for suppressing binding of detectable nucleic acid probes to undesired sequences, has aggregate nucleobase sequence homologous to randomly distributed repeat sequence of genomic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present sequence represents a non-nucleotide probe. The probe is useful for suppressing the binding of one or more detectable nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 10; SEQ ID NO 14; 103pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-SEP-2001; 2001US-0324499P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-SEP-2002; 2002WO-US030573.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003027328-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       non-nucleotide probe; Bacterial Artificial Chromosome clone; BAC; ss
represents a non-nucleotide probe of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        probes, that are greater than 100 base pairs and that have been
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ŋ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BOSTON PROBES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DAKOCYTOMATION DENMARK AS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hyldig-Nielsen JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Williams BF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    derived
```

```
ABSULT 97
ADHS 9620
ADHS 9620
ADHS 9620
AX
AX
ADHS
AX

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               윰.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-421160/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kirtsen NV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-SEP-2001; 2001US-0324499P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-SEP-2002; 2002WO-US030573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       non-nucleotide probe; Bacterial Artificial Chromosome clone; BAC; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Non-nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH59620
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH59620 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003027328-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (BOST-) BOSTON PROBES INC.
(DAKO-) DAKOCYTOMATION DENMARK AS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             975
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hyldig-Nielsen JJ, Williams
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          probe of the invention #24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BF;
```

Non-nucleotide probe for suppressing binding of detectable nucleic acid probes to undesired sequences, has aggregate nucleobase sequence homologous to randomly distributed repeat sequence of genomic nucleic

Claim 10; SEQ ID NO 26; 103pp; English.

cc cell, and the sample is metaphase spreads, interphase nucleic or nucleic found in paraffin embedded tissue material or frozen tissue sections. The crown of a control sample using a sample of genomic nucleic acid with that of a control sample using a genomic nucleic acid reference array. The control genomic nucleic acid and the array with the sample and control genomic nucleic acid and the array with treated mixture of sample and control genomic contacting the array with treated mixture of sample and comparing the contacting the signals from the differential labels of the array to that caused by hybridization of the probes to genomic nucleic acid, thus determining one or more variations in copy numbers of sequences in the control sample as compared with the relative copy numbers of substantially cor its fragment, that is specific for a nucleic acid, nucleic acid hybridization or intercalating dye or a detectable antibody, cor its fragment, that is specific for a nucleic acid are labelled with detectable moders of that hybridization of the probes to genomic acid are labelled with detectable moders of substantially and intercalating dye or a detectable acid hybridization acid are labelled with detectable moders of substantially and the reference of the sample of genomic nucleic acid hybridization of the probes to genomic acid are labelled with detectable moders of substantially and intercalating dye or a detectable acid hybridization and the acid and the reference of the sample of genomic nucleic acid hybridization acid. comprises contacting the sample with the one or more comprising 5-50 probes), contacting the sample with the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes, and determining the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample by determining the hybridization of the one or more detectable nucleic acid probes to the target genomic nucleic acid of the sample. The genomic nucleic acid is contained in a fixed tissue or a the sample. The genomic nucleic acid is contained in a fixed tissue or a contained in a c useful for suppressing the binding of one or more detectable nucleic acid probes, that are greater than 100 base pairs and that have been derived from genomic nucleic acid, to one or more undesired sequences in an assay for determining target genomic nucleic acid of a sample. The method comprises contacting the sample with the mixture of probes (preferably comprises contacting the sample with the mixture of probes) of the genomic array is determined by determining the amount or location of the detectable label on the one The present sequence represents a non-nucleotide probe. The probe is presence, absence, or more genomic is prepared from

S

5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412

Matches

Similarity

0.3**%**; 85.**0%**; 0 (2) 0

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. 20 T; 0 U;

.3e+02

DB 1; Length 20;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Sequence 20 BP; 0

A.

<u>ი</u>

0 Other

```
RESULT 976
ADI61254/c
ID ADI6122
XX ADI6122
XX ADI6122
XX Human
CAN Human
CAN Human
XX Human

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bacterial Artificial Chromosome (BAC) clones. The present sequence represents a non-nucleotide probe of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003077700-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI61254;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADI61254 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-APR-2004 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00999830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Taqman
  97US-0062250P

97US-0064249P

97US-0066364P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-00778910P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079683P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-00801079P

98US-00801079P

98US-0080134P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 9.3e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indel:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
      ק מיסיק מיסי
  09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-MAY-1998
26-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
28-MAR-1999
28-MAR-1999
28-MAR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
  98US-0081203

98US-0081817P

98US-0081819P

98US-0081955P

98US-0081955P

98US-0082569P

98US-0082770P

98US-0082797P

98US-0082797P

98US-0082333P

98US-0083332P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-0084627P

98US-0084627P

98US-0084637P

98US-0084637P

98US-0084637P

98US-0085573P

98US-0085573P

98US-0085573P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0086434P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085720P

98US-0085720P

98US-0085720P

98US-0085582P

98US-0085720P

98US-0133295P

98US-0132295P

99US-013022P

99US-013022P

99US-0131022P

99US-0131022P
```

•

. p. e.e.e.e.

```
23-UUN-1999
27-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-OCT-1999
30-NCV-1999
30-NCC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1900
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
30-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
21-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-MAY-1999;
14-MAY-1999;
02-JUN-1999;
16-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US00504341
2000WO-US0050841
2000WO-US0050841
2000WO-US007539
2000WO-US007539
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US014041
2000WO-US014041
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US013705
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US03378
2000WO-US033780
2001WO-US033780
2001WO-US0317809
2001WO-US017809
2001WO-US017809
2001WO-US017869
2001WO-US017869
2001WO-US017869
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0146222P
99US-0162506P
99WO-USC28313
99WO-USC28551
99WO-USC28565
99WO-USC31095
99WO-USC31095
99WO-USC311243
99WO-USC311274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0139557P.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0142680P.
99US-0145698P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0134287P.
99WO-US010733.
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Goddard Kljavin Stewart Ashkenazi AJ Į, K Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Naj Tumas D, Wi Filvaroff B, Napier MA, P williams PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; ider MA, Pan J, Paomi NF, Roy MA, Shelt. Iliams PM, Wood WI; Roy MA, Shelton DL

WPI; 2003-765401/72.

New isolated PRO polypeptide e.g. PRO200, PRO322, PRO540, PRO846 or PRO617 polypeptide, useful for treating sight loss due to retinitis pigmentosum by enhancing retinal neural cells survival.

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 465pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide.

Query Match Best Local Similarity 0.3%; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Length 20;

```
RESULT 977
ABZ8608
ID ABZ860
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Antise
XX WO2002
XX WFI; 2
XX WFI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antianflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its responding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or contractions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ86068
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4. · · · 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation; respiratory disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ID NO 1310;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleatide antisense to the contribution codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparisons of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparisons are triinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cc antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, cc immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc material are gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or correventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also correducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing bronchoconstriction, increasing bronchocons lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printer specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO specification, The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences which has the printed ဓ္ ø

Sequence 20 B₽; 0 ð, 8 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local Similarity 0.3%; Score Pred. 15.2; DB 1; No. 9.3e+02; Length 20;

```
RESULT 978
ABZ88267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                    junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine of reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                  lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ88267;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ88267 standard;
Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3509; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                 ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2639
                                                                                                      surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCCTGCAGCTGCTGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CGCTGCTGCTGCTGCCG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
 B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           w
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

850

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

```
ABSOULT 979
ABZ88565
AX ABZ885
XX ABZ885
XX ABZ885
XX Human
XX Homo (
XX WO200)
XX WO2000
XX WHI)
PR 24-APP
XX WPI;
XX WPI
                                                                                                  The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or at fermion in formation of the printed or t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory entiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ88565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ88565 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3807; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                           ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
       BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
       A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
           G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ų.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           श
                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a clive agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cantinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or deplating levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of ubiquinone or curfactant in a subject, a increasing levels of ubiquinone or constraint and subject or theraping levels of ubiquinone or constraint and subject or the safety of the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antischamatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of ubiquinone or creeptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or constraints.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                          lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ88619;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ88619 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                  ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
i, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NO 3861; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

BP; 17

A; 3 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence

20

20

A; 0 C; 0 G;

O T; O U; O Other;

```
RESULT 981
ABZ90374
ID ABZ903
XX ABZ903
XX ABZ903
XX ABZ903
XX ABZ903
XX ABZ903
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo [
XX W antile
XX Homo [
XX W ABZ900]
XX Homo [
XX Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    , Matches
                                                                                                  The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisence to the CC initiation codon, codding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of Junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or feeting the printed of the printed of the printed or the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal alrway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; steroid; ubfquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                мусе ЈЖ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ90374 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                         ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SBQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO 5616; 872pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        u
۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

```
RESULT 982
ABZ89705
ID ABZ897
 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                            The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an cantiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject s tissue, or treating bronchocomstriction, lung sulfalamation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition, CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or at fern wino intramble and accessed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4947; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antiinflammatory steroid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ89705;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89705 standard; DNA;
                                    ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
flammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 AAAACAAAACAAAAAAAAAA 20
 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
 B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
A
0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ďΒ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
S;
0 T; 0 U; 0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

Sequence 20

BP;

20

A; 0 C; 0 0.3%;

G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

```
ARESULT 983
ARZ888 ID ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX TAMEN ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX TAMEN ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX ABZ888
XX Homo s
XX WO2002
XX WFR 23-APR
XX ABZ8
XX WO2002
XX WFR 24-APR
XX ABZ8
XX TAMEN ABZ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC massal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of become or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed can be printed or the printed of the printed of the printed of the printed or the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4058; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ88816
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ88816 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (BPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                              ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 AAAANAANAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

```
RESULT 984
ABZ88881
ID ABZ8888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX Human
XX Homo (
XX ADZ88)
XX Homo (
XX
                                                                                 The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a Cf first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the Cf initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, C initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, C initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, C initiation of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or C instal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an C antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention C immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a C use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also C for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject s tissue, or treating bronchocomstriction, C lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition, the sequence data for this patent is mot represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at the prophyland and the sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                specification, at ftp.winn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           corresponding RNAs, ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88881;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88881 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (BPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammation, respiratory disease, ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y,
Tang
                                                                .int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4123; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence

20

BP;

18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence 20

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 985
ABZ89546
ID ABZ895
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Amanise
XX Amanise
XX Homo 8
XX Homo 8
XX WO2002
XX WO2002
XX WO2002
XX APR
XX 23-APR
XX 23-APR
XX 23-APR
XX 23-APR
XX AMIllex
XX WPI; 2
PT COTECT
PT COTECT
PT COTECT
PT COTECT
CC First
CC First
CC First
CC First
CC Jung i
CC Poreg
CC Inng i
CC Note:
CC Specif
CC antii
CC Note:
CC Specif
CC at ft;
SQ Seque:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                      initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                           lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivit adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ89546 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, we first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             irst active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                        ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 4788; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sensitivity;
tion; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
RESULT 986
ABZ89706
ID ABZ897
XX ABZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW, .
                                                                                                                                                                                        junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject; stissue, or treating bronchocomstriction, and the surfactant in a subject is the surfactant.
                                                                                               lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4948; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ89706;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ89706 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                    ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTAAAAAATACAAAAAAA 5410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
   A; 0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
   0 T; 0 U; 0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Query Match

Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

```
RESULT 987
ABZ99104
ABZ99104
ABZ99104
AC ABZ991
XX ABZ991
XX ABZ991
XX ABZ991
XX Human
DE Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo E
XX Ho
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of subjection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
Sequence 20
                                                                                                            lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human PDE4C oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                            receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure, SEQ ID NO 14346; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ99104;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ99104 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
   BP; 3 A; 6 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0:
                                                                                                                                                  the printed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

ঠ 밁 RESULT 988 Matches The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking region. Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal sirway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antialsthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung; affine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3862; Miller S, Nyce JW, 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P 23-APR-2002, 2002WO-US013135. WO200285308-A2 Human oligonucleotide sequence. ABZ88620; ubiquinone 31-OCT-2002 Homo sapiens. 17-OCT-2003 (first entry) ABZ88620 standard; DNA; 20 BP (BPIG-) 3592 GTTGCTCAGGCTAATCTCAA 3611 inflammation; respiratory 17; _ EPIGENESIS PHARM INC Li Y, GTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTCAA 20 Conservative Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin 872pp; English 0, disease; ds Mismatches S Katz 'n Pabalan ω •• Ç Aguilar 0 which has Gaps therapy; 0

CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels CC use surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. C lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. C lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. C lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. C specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO C at ftp. wipo.int/bub/sublished not seminares ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences

Query Match Best Local Similarity 0.3**%;** 85.0**%**; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Length

Sequence

20

20

A; 0 C; 0

Ģ

O T; O U; O Other;

밁 8 RESULT 989 Matches 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412 щ 17; AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20 Conservative 0 Mismatches <u>د</u> Indels 0 Gaps

17-OCT-2003 ABZ88880; ABZ88880 standard; DNA; 20 (first entry) ВP

Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone, antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; Human oligonucleotide sequence. inflammation; respiratory disease; ds. gene therapy;

Homo sapiens

WO200285308-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135

24-APR-2001, 2001US-0286137P.

(EPIG-)

EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Nусе JW, S Li Y, Tang ۲ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin S Katz E, Pabalan ç Aguilar Ď,

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or ubiquinone

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4122; 872pp; English.

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC of containing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC contiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine composition producing bronchodollation, increasing levels of bulguinone or clung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, composition inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at the printed of the printed of the printed of the printed or the printed o int/pub/published_pct_sequences

Sequence 20 BP; 19 A; 0 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local Similarity 0.3**%**; 85.0**%**; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Length 20;

```
RESULT 990
ABZ89179
ID ABZ891
XX ABZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of denosine of reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of subjunction or receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of subjunction or reducing the prophylactic or the subject.
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                 lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4421; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ89179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ89179 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy;
antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity;
adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                     ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TAAAAAATACAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
          B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry
   19 A; 0 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Sequence 20

BP; 18

A; 0 C; 1

G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

```
ARESULT 991
ABZ928
XX ABZ9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cinitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or masal aliway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention can tiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or receptor, producing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of ubiquinone or receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                        lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                     receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone of lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 8107; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ92865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ92865 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5392 TAAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ndrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                            the printed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

닭 8

_

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20

5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412

Matches

17;

Conservative

0,

Mismatches

υ •

Indels

o,

Gaps

0

RESULT 993

```
RESULT 992
ABZ88814
ID ABZ888
용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulquinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC mote: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or a female of the composition of the printed of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; andenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung; afficient and later and lat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ88814;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ88814 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5389 AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation; respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4056; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score Pred.

15.2; DB 1; No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

BP; 2 A; 8 C; 1

G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence

20

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences

```
cc junctions of genes encoding a polypepide associated with lung and/or cnasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cc antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antialtergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antialtergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a second activity of the second action of the invention composition may have a second antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also conformation the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or a perintent of the printed appecification, but was obtained or segmences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        мусе ли,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ88456;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ88456 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ζ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                    int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 3698; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ö
```

```
RESULT 994
ABZ89241
ID ABZ892
XX ABZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                            inctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or casal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antialinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of continfing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antialflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4483; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ89241 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ89241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                    ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AGAGAAGGGTTTTGAGACAG 939
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AGAGAAGGATGATGAGACAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
          B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
      20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%;** 85.0**%**;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

80

.08;

Sequence 20

BP; 20

A; 0 C; 0

G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

```
RESULT 995
RESULT 995
ABZ9065
XX
ABZ906
XX
ABZ906
XX
ABZ906
XX
ABZ906
XX
XX
ABZ906
XX
XX
Human
XX
Huma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5, or 3, end genomic flanking regions, 5, or 3, end genomic flanking regions, 5, or 3, end genomic flanking regions, 5, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an carrier and antisinflammatory, steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a communosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a confirm antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction. The composition is the artists of the condition.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                           lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5892; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ90650
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ90650 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) BPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ndrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                           the printed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

```
RESULT 996
ABZ88301
ID ABZ883
XX ABZ883
XX ABZ883
XX HUMAN
XX HUMAN
XX HUMAN
XX HUMAN
XX HUMAN
XX HOMO E
XX HOMO
PFR 23-API
XX HILLE
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ88301 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393 АЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДСАЛА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      υ
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3543; 872pp; English

CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the cintistion codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine CC lung inflammation, lung allegies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at fern wino 'her/minhished and company." The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences

Query Match Best Local Similarity Sequence 20 ۲ P 5 C; 7 0.3**%**; 85.0**%**; Ģ, Score Pred. 7 T; 15.2; DB 1; No. 9.3e+02; 0 ₽, 0 Other; Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%; 85.0%;

15.2; DB 1; No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

BP;

19

A; 1 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 997
ABZ88618
ID ABZ8866
XX ABZ886
XX ABZ886
XX ABZ886
XX ABZ886
XX TA ABZ886
XX TA ABZ886
XX ABZ886
XX ABZ886
XX ABZ886
XX Humann
XX Humann
XX Humann
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Homo s
                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the cinitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 6C 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of compositions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or 6C instance of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or 6C instance of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or 6C instance of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or 6C instance of genes the invention active agent composition of the invention 6C inmunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a 6C use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or 6C immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition as have a 6C use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or 6C for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an 6C entiling sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine 6C receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or 6C lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition, 6C lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition, 6C art from which leads of this patent is not represented in the printed 6C art from which leads of the composition format directly from WIPO 6 art from the printed 6C art from the sequence of the sequence of in the printed 6C art from the sequence of the sequence of condition in the printed 6C art from the sequence of the sequence of condition in the sequence of the seque
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             몽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88618;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ88618 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                               ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3056 CTGGCTGTGGCCTCACAGCT 3075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CIGGCIGIGGCCITICAGGI 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO 3860; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           D,
```

```
ABZSULT 998
ABZ88815
ABZ88815
ABZ8888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX ABZ888
XX Human
XX Homo &
XX ADZ88
XX ADZ8002
XX WO2002
XX WPI,
XX Large
PH WILLe:
XX WPI,
XX Discl
XX WPI,
XX Discl
XX Di
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
       Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                         lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or correspond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiathmatic; hypotensive; immunosupuresive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisthese gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4057; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ88815
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ88815 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                      ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAAA 5421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        САЛЛАЛЛАЛАЛЛАЛАЛАЛА 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
       20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ų.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence 20

BP; 0 A; 8 C; 1 G; 11 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        $
                                                                                      The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antianflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a memorappressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a memorappressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a memorappressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a memorappressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a memorappressive, and cytostatic or therappetic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of thiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

Note: The sequence data for this nature is not represented in the arritred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                      rung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in alertantic framework.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4373; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ89131,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ89131 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                        ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5393 АЛАЛАЛАТАСЛАЛАЛАДАЛА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Bequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                              the printed
from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1000
ABZ85311/c
ID ABZ8
                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of Junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC massal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or greventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of contiinflammatory pensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, clung surfactant in a subject tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or trenting trong the printed as pecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ85311;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiinflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ85311 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation, respiratory disease, ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
flammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AGGCGCAAAGAGGAATAGGA 5138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AGGCGGAAAGAGAAAAGAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               NO 553;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence 20

BP; 0 A; 8 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence

20

BP,

0 A;

0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 or and genomic flanking regions, CC 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammation, lung saltergies, or treating bronchoconstriction, cc lung surfactant in a subject is issue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject or respiratory disease or condition. CC lung surfactant in a subject is issue, or respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed confering the printed or the printed or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 1001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ86071 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ¿/ .* 5393
                                                ftp.wipo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 1313; 872pp; English
                                           .int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

0;

```
RESULT 1002
ABZ90566
ID ABZ9056
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Antises
XX Antises
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Homo sa
XX WO2002E
XX WHOMO SA
XX (EPIG-)
XX (EPIG-)
XX WPI; 2(
XX Pharmax
PH Willer
XX (EPIG-)
XX WPI; 2(
XX WPI; 2(
XX WPI; 2(
XX Pharmax
PT Correspin
XX The in
CC first;
PT correspin
CC for end
CC specif
CC spe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                      junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of deenosine of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of upiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject; stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
      Sequence 20
                                                                                                  lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5808; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ90566;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ90566 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                   ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2636 CGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 CGCCGCTGCTGCTGCTG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y,
          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
          σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
i, Shahabuddin
      Α;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
      6 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
      G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

DB 1;

Length 20;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

38; 38.08;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Length

Sequence 20

BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G;

```
RESULT 1003
RESULT 1003
RESULT 1003
RESULT 1003
RESULT 1004
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antianflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; appet therapy; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                 lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ85435
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 677; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ85435 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                     ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1537 GGGAAGTCAACACTGGCCAG 1556
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGGATATCAACACTGCCCAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                              the printed from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

밁 δ

0

```
ABZSULT 1004
ABZ86075
ABZ86075
XX ABZ8607
XX Human (
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the cilitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 6' or composition of the invention cannot inflammatory dynamical excivity. The composition of the invention composition flanking a respiratory, 1 or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antifinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of composition, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung surfactant in a subject, stissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene thorapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Мусе ЈЖ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ86075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ86075 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-)
                                                                   ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inflammation; respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO 1317;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**; 85.0**%**; 8 C; 7 G;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence

20

₽P;

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence

20

BP;

0 A;

5 T;

0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1005
ABZ88817
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 17;
                                                                                                                        junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, inmunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ88817 standard; DNA;
                                                     lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (BPIG-)
                                    ftp.wipo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2636 CGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCTG 2655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ceccecrecrecrecre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                    .int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ ID NO 4059; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         유
```

0,

```
문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                               5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nuclectides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction,
                                               lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4181; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88939;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ88939 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ល
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  atic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy;
gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity;
receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

DB 1;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

85.0

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence

20

B₽;

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1007
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the cinitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC consisting a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory secroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine coffice treating bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or composition in a subject tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                     lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ89302;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4544; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ89302 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                  ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y,
Tang
          BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           r,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
      A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
          G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            유
```

밁 ð

0

```
RESULT 1008
ABZ88566
ID ABZ8856
XX ABZ86
XX ABZ86
XX AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                         CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the circumstance of the comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the circumstance of initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' or and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cantinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention and antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a common properting a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, or reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung surfactant in a subject, tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung sinflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO care from the composition of the compositio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3808;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nyce JW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ88566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ88566 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                            ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**; 85.0**%**; 0 (), 0

Score 15.2; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

Sequence 20

BP; 2

A; 4 C; 7 0.3%;

G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

20

Α,

<u>ი</u>

0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1009
ABZ93280
XX
ABZ93280
XX
ABZ93280
XX
ABZ93280
XX
ABZ93280
XX
ABZ93280
XX
Human,
XW
Human,
XW
Antilast
KW
Antilast
CCT
PR
23-APR-
YX
XX
PI
NYCE
JW
PI
Willer
XX
WPI; 20
XX
WPI; 20
XX
The ina
CCC first and
CCC first an
                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a Cfirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory, steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulguinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO Cart francing inflammation but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ93280 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                               int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 8522; 872pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

몽 S

```
RESULT 1010
ABZ89086
ID ABZ89086
XX ABZ8908
XX WO2002
XX WD1; 2
XX WPI; 2
XX WP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of denosine of reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                    lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ89086;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4328; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ89086 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                     ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGCTGCTCATCTTCAGCAGA 3480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AGCAGCTCAACCTCAGCAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry
      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
   A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

DB 1;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence 20

BP; 3 A; 8 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1011
ABZ88040
ID ABZ8804
XX ABZ8804
X
                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubsquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an creducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of building sensitivity to adenosine, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject, for reducing bronchoconstriction, onte: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed as pecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammator; sense therapy; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gens therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its respiration, which is a successful or non-glucocorticoid steroid steroid or non-glucocorticoid steroid st
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ88040
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3282; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ88040 standard;
                                                                                                     ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Į,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
```

밁 δ

```
RESULT 1012
ABZ88813
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                      junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antianflammatory steroid and uniquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisntiant prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed energy of the partitude of the partitude of the printed energy of the partitude of the partitude of the printed energy of the partitude of the partit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ88813;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ88813 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                            specification,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                            ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  582 GCTGAAGGAGTTCCAGCTTC 601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCTGCAGCAGTTCCAGCTCC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry
                                                                            hut
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ĕ
                                                                            was obtained in electronic format
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4055; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ٦
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                            sented in the printed directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**;

Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score Pred.

15.2; DB 1; No. 9.3e+02; DB 1;

Length 20

Sequence 20

BP; 5 A; 5 C; 9

G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence

20

16 A; 0 C; 1 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1013
ABZ93391/c
ID ABZ93391/c
ID ABZ93391/c
ID ABZ9339
XX ABZ93392
XX ABZ93392
XX Human o
XX Homo sa
XX W020028
XX W11er
XX W1
                                                                                                      cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cnasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antianflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cantiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a custom antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or creventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine column surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactantion, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at firm who intentional contents as a content of the composition of the printed of 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              . Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5' and 3'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABZ93391;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ93391 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions,
5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             first active agent comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-)
                                                                              ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5388 СААТТАЛАЛАЛАТАСЛАЛАЛ 5407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GAATTTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ID NO 8633; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          υ
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

0,

```
ABZSULT 1014
ABZSULT 1014
ABZS533
XX
ADT 17-OCT-
XX
Human c
XX
Homo sc
XX
Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                            CC The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of Junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or respiratory dieease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
       Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 775; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ85533;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ85533 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCT 2654
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCGTCCATCCGGCTGCTGCT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     υ
'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%;**

Score Pred.

15.2; DB 1; No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20

Query Match Best Local Similarity

Sequence 20

BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

```
RESULT 1015
ABZ89015
ID ABZ89011
XX ABZ8901
XX ABZ89011
XX ABZ89011
XX ABZ89011
XX Human o
XX APR-
XX 24-APR-
XX APR-
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                           CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject a tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal aliway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or correspond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                            lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4257; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ89015
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ89015 standard;
                                                                           ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        u
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

음: 정

0

```
RESULT 1016
ABZ89441
ID ABZ8944
XX ABZ894
XX ABZ8944
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                        CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the contribution codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine conclung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition, CC wite: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed cast fire who, "the composition format directly from WIPO" at the composition of the composition of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene thorapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation, bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4683; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ89441;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ89441 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                               ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5393 ANAANAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**; 85.0**%**;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

BP; 18 A; 0 C; 2 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Sequence

20

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1017
ABZ85535
ID ABZ8553
XX ABZ8553
XX ABZ8553
XX Human c
XX Homo sa
XX Thoma ler
XX Homo sa
XX The in
CC first in
CC in
CC first in
CC first in
CC 
                                                                                           junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiallergic; antialiammatory; steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, we first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ85535 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce J₩,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   first active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                      ftp.wipo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y, Sa, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 777;
                                                                   .int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      872pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ų.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1018
ABZ89016
ID ABZ89016
XX ABZ8901
XX Human,
XW Antiinf
XW Antiast
XX WO2002
XX WDI; 2
XX W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                       CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cc nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cc antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention cc antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, common the composition of the invention cc immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or creventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also cf or enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an cc antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or clung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, cc lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed care for whom the printed construction, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4258; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ89016;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABZ89016 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                     ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5396 AAAATACAAAAAAGAAAAAA 5415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 AAAAAAAGAAAAGAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŗ,
      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
   A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ű,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

DB 1;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Sequence 20

BP; 20

A; 0 C; 0

G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

20

```
RESULT 1019
ABZ89120
ID ABZ8912
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5, or 3, end genomic flanking regions, CC 5, and 3, intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC entiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC of enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an artiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of budguinone or lung surfactant in a subject, stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

CC lung inflammaton, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its responding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                       lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ89120
                                    at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4362; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ89120 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ű,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

음 : 성

0

```
RESULT 1020
ABZ89704
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                             CC The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC or enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of bulquinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or a first producing format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ89704;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ89704 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation; respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٠.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     u
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%; 0 0; 0

Score 15.2; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Sequence

20

20

?

<u>ن</u>

0

T; 0 U;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 1021
ACD27320
ID ACD2732
XX ACD2733
XX Nanotec
XX Nanotec
XX Nanotec
XX Nanotec
XX Nanotec
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX College
FT modific
CC nanol
CC having
FT compris
FT compris
FT compris
FT coligon
CC having
CC coligon
CC co
This invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid having 2 portions. The method comprises providing nanoparticles having 2 oligonucleotides attached, where the oligonucleotide on each nanoparticle has a sequence complementary to a sequence of 2 portions of nucleic acid. The nucleic acid and nanoparticle are contacted to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotide on the nanoparticle with two or more portions of nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by the nybridisation. The method of the invention is useful for separating a selected nucleic acid having 2 portions. From other nucleic acids, and for detecting nucleic acids having 2 portions. The method of the invention is useful for detecting any type of nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis of disease and in sequencing of nucleic acids. Preferably, the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids for preferably, the method is useful for detecting intended acids for preferably, the method is useful for detecting nucleic acids which may be used for diagnosis and/or monitoring of viral diseases (human immunodeficiency virus, hepatitis virus, herpes virus, cytomegalovirus and Epstein-Barr virus), bacterial diseases, sexually transmitted diseases, inherited
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nanotechnology; ss; nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle; virus detection; human immunodeficiency virus HIV; hepatitis; herpes; cytomegalovirus; Egstein-Barr virus; bacterial disease; DNA sequencing; sexually transmitted disease; inherited disorder; forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Detecting nucleic acids having 2 portions e.g. for detecting disease, comprises use of nanoparticles which have oligonucleotides attached them that are complementary to portions of the nucleic acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-228115/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mirkin CA,
Taton TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nanotechnology nucleic acid detection method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACD27320 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-OCT-2001; 2001US-00976378
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002155461-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              paternity testing; cell line authentication
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 44; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Thiol modified" "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 R
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Storhoff JJ, · Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            associated #54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             attached to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

ត្តត្តត្តត្តត្ត¥&

```
RESULT 1022
ACC58867/c
                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                   The present sequence is an example of nucleic acid probes of the invention. The probe may be doubly labelled with non-identical covalently attached dyes, e.g. the fluorescent intercalator ethidium, which serves as the detector dye and the fluorescent dye fluorescein, which serves as the donor dye of a fluorescent resonance energy transfer (FRET) system. A bifunctional linker was used to attach the dyes to the oligonucleotide. The probe generates a fluorescent signal upon hybridisation to a complementary nucleic acid based on the interaction of the intercalator with the formed double-stranded DNA. Nucleic acid probes of the invention can be used in homogeneous assays, real-time PCR monitoring, transcription assays, expression analysis on nucleic acid microarrays and other microarray applications such as genotyping
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disorders, in forensics, in DNA sequencing, for paternity testing, for cell line authentication, for monitoring gene therapy, etc. This method involves detecting nucleic acids based on observing a colour change with the naked eye so is cheap, fast, simple and robust, and does not require specialised expensive equipment. The present sequence represents a thiol modified oligonucleotide sequence used to demonstrate the method of the
                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Detection or quantification of nucleic acid analyte, by hybridizing a nucleic acid probe having non-identical covalently attached dyes, with nucleic acid analyte, and measuring change in fluorescence of the probes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bruce I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-OCT-2001; 2001US-0336432P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US033699
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003043402-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Probe; nucleic acid detection; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Doubly labelled DNA probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACC58867 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-505122/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PROL-) PROLIGO LLC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5393 АДАДАДАТАСДАДАДАДАДА 5412
                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Davies M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      32; 110pp; English.
                                                                     A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wolter A;
 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1;
Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                    DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
   Indels
 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
   Gaps
 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
```

5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAAAA 5412

Score 15.2;

DB 1;

밁

S

```
The invention relates to an oligonucleotide 8-50 nucleotides in length combined in the stargeted to mRNA encoding human c-raf, a-raf or b-raf (raf is a composite kinase playing a regulatory role in signal transduction, composition comprising the oligonucleotide and a pharmaceutically composition comprising the oligonucleotide and a pharmaceutically composition comprising the oligonucleotide and a pharmaceutically contacting the expression of human raf in human cells or tissues, by contacting the human cells or tissues with the oligo. The oligo. is also cis useful for treating or preventing a disease or condition associated composition of raf is abnormal expression, and the condition is a composition for raf is abnormal expression, and the condition is a composecularisation (preferably ocular angiogenesis or neovascularisation). The oligo. is also useful for inhibiting composecularisation of cells. The oligos are also useful as tools, for cample for detecting and determining the role of raf expression in conditions and physiological processes and conditions and for research composes. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targeting a human raf expression and for research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-MAY-1995;
26-NOV-1996;
07-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2197/c
ACD42197 standard;
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel antisense oligonucleotide which is targeted to mRNA encoding human raf and which is capable of inhibiting raf expression, useful for treating or preventing hyperproliferative conditions such as cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; ss; antisense; c-raf; a-raf; b-raf; protein kinase; cancer; signal transduction; cell proliferation; lung carcinoma; cytostatic; antisense gene therapy; chemotherapeutic agent; angiogenesis; hyperproliferative condition; neovascularisation; ocular angiogenesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACD42197;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 18; Page 14; 42pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-503332/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-JUL-1998;
28-AUG-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-MAY-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-JAN-2002; 2002US-00057550.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003032607-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Antisense oligonucleotide targeting human b-raf, ISIS13744.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MONI/) MONIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                       raf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
     BP; 2 A; 3 C; 1 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           200005-00506073
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .
ВР.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98WO-US013961.
98US-00143214.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96US-00756806.
97US-00888982.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94US-00250856.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            95WO-US007111.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
```

01-APR-1998; 98U 01-APR-1998; 98U 08-APR-1998; 98U 08-APR-1998; 98U 09-APR-1998; 98U 09-APR-1998; 98U 09-APR-1998; 98U 15-APR-1998; 98U 15-APR-1998; 98U 15-APR-1998; 98U 15-APR-1998; 98U	PR 17-MAR-1998; 98US-00040220. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078886P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078936P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0078936P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0079893P. PR 20-MAR-1998; 98US-0079663P. PR 27-MAR-1998; 98US-0079663P. PR 27-MAR-1998; 98US-0079664P. PR 27-MAR-1998; 98US-007968P. PR 27-MAR-1998; 98US-007928P. PR 27-MAR-1998; 98US-007928P. PR 30-MAR-1998; 98US-007920P. PR 30-MAR-1998; 98US-0079920P. PR 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0079920P. PR 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080105P. PR 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080105P.	US2003050239-A1. 13-MAR-2003. 15-OCT-2001; 2001U 17-OCT-1997; 97U 03-NOV-1997; 97U 13-NOV-1997; 97U 11-MAR-1998; 98U 11-MAR-1998; 98U 11-MAR-1998; 98U 11-MAR-1998; 98U 11-MAR-1998; 98U 13-MAR-1998; 98U	RESULT 1024 ACD42910/c ID ACD42910 standard; DNA; 20 BP. XX AC ACD42910; XX C ACD42910; XX DE Secreted and transmembrane protein associated oligonucleotide #213. XX DE Secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; virucide; gene therapy; XX	Best Local Similarity 85.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Matches 17; Conservative 0; Mismatches 3; Indels 0; Gaps 0; Oy 5412 AAAATGAAAATAAAGGAATA 5431 Db 20 AAAAGGAAAATAAATGAACA 1
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			אָ ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע ע	אל אל אל א
	1998 1998 1998 1998 1998 1998 1998 1998	X	- 1 1 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 8 8 8 8 8 8	
8US-0020205 8US-0021851 8US-0113621 9WO-US00010 9US-0025446 9WO-US00052 9WO-US00556 9WO-US00556 9WO-US00571 9US-0026721 9US-0026721 9US-0026721	98US-0086023P. 98US-0086392P. 98US-0086414P. 98US-0086486P. 98US-0087106P. 98US-0087208P. 98US-0091010P. 98US-0091010P. 98US-0091010P. 98US-0091010P. 98US-001683P. 98US-0016878. 98US-0016878. 98US-0016878.	8US-0084637 8US-0084637 8US-0084639 8US-0084639 8US-0085333 8US-0085333 8US-0085333 8US-0085533 8US-0085533 8US-008557 8US-008557	8US-00833-98 8US-00833-92 8US-00833-92 8US-00834-99 8US-00834-99 8US-00835-90 8US-00835-90 8US-00835-90 8US-00835-94 8US-00835-94 8US-00835-94	8US-0082568 8US-0082569 8US-0082700 8US-0082704 8US-0082797 8US-0082804

```
유
                S
                                                                        Matches
                                           Query Match 0.3%;
Best Local Similarity 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-DCC-1999
26-DCC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-2000
11-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
27-MAR-2000
27-MAR-2000
28-JUL-2000
28-JUL-2000
29-JUL-2000
29-JUL-2000
20-DEC-2000
21-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
                                                                      Ashkenazi P
Ferrara N,
                                                                                                                                                       05-JUN-2001;
14-JUN-2001;
19-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-JUN-1999;
07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                20-JUN-2001
                                                                                                  (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
         5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                      AJ, Baker KP,
, Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                    2001US-00872035.
2001US-0U874503.
2001US-00874503.
2001US-00882636.
2001US-00886342.
2001US-00886342.
2001WG-US019692.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US000277.
2000WO-US000376.
2000WO-US003565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US006520.
2001US-00816744.
                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00854280.
2001WO-US017092.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US004341.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00854208
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US014941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US014042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US008439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001WO-US009552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000WO-US013705
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0146222P,
99US-00380137,
99US-00380138,
99US-00380142,
99US-0162506P,
99WO-US028313,
99WO-US028551,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0141037P.
99US-0142680P.
99US-0145698P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0130232P.
99US-0131022P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-00311832.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0134287P.
99WO-US010733.
99WO-US012252.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US028565.
                                                                      Botstein Fong S,
                                  0
                                           Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                   Mismatches
                                                                     D, Desnoyers L,
Gao W, Gerber H,
                                                  DB 1; Length 20;
                                   Indels
                                                                       Eaton DL;
Gerritsen
                                   0
                                   Gaps
                                                                        景
```

0;

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17

Similarity 85.(17; Conservative

0;

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Indels

٥,

Gaps

0

Sequence 20

BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 Ś

5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1

```
RESULT 1025
ABZ22916/c
ID ABZ22916/c
ID ABZ2291
XX ABZ2291
XX ABZ2291
XX Phosphc
XX Phosphc
XX Chiral;
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX ISIS-
PT modific
PT IS-JUN
XX (ISIS-
PF 13-JUN
XX (ISIS-
PF 13-JU
                                                                     CThe present invention describes a method (MI) for preparing an CC internucleotide phosphorothioate linkage enriched in the Sp or Rp CC enantiomer between a synthon having a hydroxyl moiety at the 5' position CC and a 2'-substituted nucleoside having an activated phosphate moiety at the 2'-substituted nucleoside having an activated phosphate moiety at CC the 3'-position, comprising coupling a synthon with a 2'-substituted concleoside in the presence of coupling agent that is selected to enhance CC either the Rp or Sp enantiomer according to its pKa. This method is CC useful for preparing an oligonucleotide having at least one region of CC unternucleotide linkages that is enhanced in the Sp or Rp enantiomer. CC which involves providing a nucleotide having a hydroxyl moiety at the 5'-position or a growing oligonucleotide having a hydroxyl moiety at the 5'-position, coupling the nucleotide or growing oligonucleotide chain the presence of the coupling agent, and repeating the coupling step until the desired number of linkages is established. The CC compoucleotide having a region of internucleotide linkages that is coligonucleotide having a region of internucleotide linkages that is chanced in the Sp enantiomer is further processed to include another CC region of internucleotide linkages that is enhanced in the Sp and/or Rp CC enantiomer. Oligonucleotide linkages that is enhanced in the Sp and/or Rp CC enantiomer. Oligonucleotide linkages that is enhanced in the Sp and/or Rp CC enantiomer. Oligonucleotide linkages that is enhanced in the Sp and/or Rp CC an oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the present invention of the present sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ22916 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Preparing internucleotide phosphorothioate linkage enhanced in Sp/Rp enantiomer, by coupling a synthon with 2'-substituted nucleoside in presence of coupling agent having a pKa that enhances linkage in Sp/Rp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ22916;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-JUN-2001; 2001US-00881535.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2002102815-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chiral; phosphorothioate; oligonucleotide synthesis; enantiomer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Phosphorothioate 20-mer oligonucleotide #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; Page 31; 65pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ravikumar VT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-JUN-2002; 2002WO-US018581.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-157021/15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                'note= "phosphorothioate linkages"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.
```

```
CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating controlled adenosine (A) receptors, reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery conjugation for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The conjugation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conflammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation or ejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the minister of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the minister into products that free adenosine into the system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1026
ABD22298
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory discress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory discress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD22298 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD22298;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO 1310; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ა
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID 1310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar D;
```

```
RESULT 1027
ABD24497
ID ABD2449
XX BI65290
XX Human;
XX Claim;
XX C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       e.g., lu
prevent
                                                                             comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3509; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AI652901-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD24497
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD24497 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2639 CCCTGCAGCTGCTGCAG 2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          lung,
nt any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CGCTGCTGCTGCTGCCG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             unwanted effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        brain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       describes a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 8 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        heart, kidney, etc,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ř
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tissue environment and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3509.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٢
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              thereby,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ç
```

beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing o treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the produ

production

```
ABD25047 1028
ABD25047
ID ABD2504
XX ABD2504
AC ABD2504
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99999999999999998%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AI128305-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD25047;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD25047 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 АЛАЛАЛАТАСЛАЛАЛАСЛАЛ 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID 4059.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ő
```

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor

receptors,

15;

SEQ

ID NO

4059;

763pp; English

24-APR-2001;

2001US-0286036P.

(EPIG-)

EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Li Y, Sa. Tang L,

Sandrasagra

P

Pabalan

Ģ

Aguilar D;

Shahabuddin

ŝ Katz 'n 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

```
RESULT 1029
ABD25316
ID ABD2531
XX ABD2531
XX ABD2531
XX ABD2531
XX ABD2531
XX AI09242
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW respira
XW surfact
XW cepira
XW emphyse
XW pulmona
XX pulmona
XX Homo sa
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung culmonary obstruction, and/or burnactant hypoproduction are associated CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, culmonary conditions, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. I may brain, heart, kidney, etc, its sue environment and thereby, to revent any unwarted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD25316;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AI092429-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABD25316 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               prevent any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
```

```
CC comperising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition (a) a first active agent, composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprises and epiletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating configuration or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, antigesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenargic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creater and composition of the production of the invention for a composition of the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conflammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system conflammation the system contents that free adenosine into the system contents that free adenosine into the system contents that the sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system contents that the sense oligonaction and thereby, to provent and thereby, to intending to the o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4328; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bronchodilating agent.
   20
BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               describes
   20
A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
```

á Query Match Best Local 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412 Similarity Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Mismatches 3; Indels o; 0

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20

밁

RESULT 1030 ABD21763 ABD21763 standard; DNA; 20 ВP

29-JUL-2004

(first entry)

Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID 775.

Human, antisense, bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiathmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss;

Homo sapiens

WO200285309-A2

```
Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                             BPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa, Tang L,
                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                     Katz B,
                                                                                                                        Pabalan
                                                                                                                        Ģ
                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 775; 763pp; English.

CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory cC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory cC inflammation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC the indicated adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the alignant and or respiratory to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. I may brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to respect and efforts due to the surfacement and thereby, to This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) prevent any unwanted effects due to a first active agent, allergies and receptors, mammal. The

Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Best Local (Similarity Conservative 85.0%; 0 Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. Mismatches 9.3e+02; DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps

0

5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412

ABD25246
IID ABD:
XX
AC ABD:
XX
DT 29-0
XX
DB AIO:
XX
XX
Huma RESULT 1031 ABD25246 ABD25246 standard; DNA; 20 ВÞ

밁 S

AI051839-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4258.

29-JUL-2004

(first entry)

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;

```
Competently originately tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation regection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonary brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition (a) a fir comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted oncoles acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4258; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                               B₽;
                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                           0 C; 0
                                                               0,
                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
   5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz E,
                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                    ĕ
                                                                                                 .3e+02
                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan
                                                                                                                        Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a first active agent
                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                               0
                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ដ
                                                               0
```

밁 S

etc,

ដ

```
RESULT 1032
ABD29621/c
ID ABD29622
XX
ABD29622
XX
ABD2962
XX
ABD2962
XX
ABD2962
XX
ABD2962
XX
ABD2962
XX
FR H86812-
XX
Human,
KW respira
XW emphyse
XW beta-ad
XW emphyse
XW pulmona
XX
Homo sa
XX
WO2002E
XX
AD 31-OCT-
XX
AD 31-
                   compression or espiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, curfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cyfunction of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analyseic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatio; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive; pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplanesion pulmonary transplanesion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  H86812-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD29621
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD29621 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO 8633; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٦
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
       es into
heart,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARM INC
       kidney, e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ç
```

```
RESULT 1033
ABD2484
AD ABD2484
AX ABD2484
ABD2484
AX ABD2484
ABD248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SXS
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating compositions or describes, effective for alleviating compositions of the composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition of the construction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition converges of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, composition of a target polypestide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, cc instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition confict adding a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition composition composition and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AI092623-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3860.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD24848
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD24848 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2635 CCGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCT 2654
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    any unwanted effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 3860; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 5 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ដូ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ā
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ដ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vesoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system the products of the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system that the products that free adenosine into the system that the products that free adenosine into the system that the products that free adenosine into the system that the products the products that the products the products that the products that the products that the products the products that t
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP, 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs.
                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 1 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                  0.3%;
Score 15.2; Db 1,
                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
```

```
5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAAA
                                    17; Conserv
CAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                     Conservative
                                    <u>.</u>
                  5421
                                     Mismatches
                                     ω,
                                     0,
```

밁 Ś

```
Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hyportension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   pulmonary transplantation rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AI092623-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3861.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD24849 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; primer.
```

Homo sapiens.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(BPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM

Nyce JW, Miller S, ß Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin ß Katz E, Paba lan Aguilar Ö

WPI; 2003-093058/08.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisoligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfund bronchodilating agent. has antisense dysfunction, targeted ç

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3861; 763pp; English.

comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a material control of the control o This invention describes novel composition denosine (A) or (A) receptors, administered to a mammal. The (a) a first active and

```
ABD21665/c
ID ABD216
XX ABD216
AC AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 1035
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysis of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysis of the invention for the invention of the invention of the invention of the inventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascomstriction are associated conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory thypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonscreen in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonscreen in the target take serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonscreen in the target take serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonscreen in the target take serves to prevent the breakdown of company brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                  Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID 677.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                      WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD21665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD21665 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAA 5412
                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                               Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                               Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

밁 8

```
Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has anti-
oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine,
nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfun
                                                                                                                                                                              has antisense
                                                                                                                                                                    dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                         targeted to
```

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 677; 763pp; English

CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung (dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and the comprises oligonist. The composition is useful for preventing or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to create the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary varietion are associated conformation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated conformation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conformation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it bronchoconstriction, comprising oligonucleotides, describes a novel composition n, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or effective for alleviating (a) a first active agent, allergies and

20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 17; Similarity Conservative 85.0%; 0 Pred. Score Mismatches No. 9 9.3e+02; 3; DB 1; Length 20; 0 Gaps 0

뭉 ঠ 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAAAA 5412 20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1

ABD24796 standard; DNA; 20

29-JUL-2004

(first entry)

RESULT 1036
ABD24796
ID ABD2479
XX ABD2479
XC ABD247
XC ABD247 Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisathmetic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; pulmonary transplantation respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; AI122689-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3808. rejection; ss; primer.

sapiens.

WO200285309-A2

2002WO-US013143

```
RESULT 1037
ABD25043
ID ABD2504
XX
AC ABD2504
XZ
DT 29-JUL-
XX
DE AI12830
XX
KW Human;
KW respirs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC compositing oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
CC pronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and
CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors,
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The
CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.
CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery
CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)
CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition
CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production
CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to
CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung
CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated
CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated
CC transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer.
CC transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer.
CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system
CC consideration of the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of
CC the oligonary brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to
CC prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
 Human; antisense; respiratory tract
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim
                                                     AI128305-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4055.
                                                                                                                           ABD25043
                                                                                                                                                              ABD25043 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (BPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 ААААААТАСААААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15; SEQ ID NO 3808; 763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
 bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; ca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               composition (a)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ¤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic;

Homo sapiens.

WO200285309-A2

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Мусе ЈЖ, Ś Li Y, Sa Tang L, Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin ŝ Katz E, Pabalan ۲ Aguilar D;

WPI, 2003-093058/08

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4055; 763pp; English.

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and crediting adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprises and depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating comprises and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Comprises of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery comparate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition for proventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or surferent homographic and constraint and c inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonar transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, prevent any unwanted effects due to it pulmonary ç

Sequence 20 BP; 16 A; 0 C; 1 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

8 Matches Query Match Best Local l Similarity
17; Conser GAATTAAAAAAATACAAAAA Conservative 0.3%; 0, Score Pred. 5407 Mismatches No. 9 9.3e+02 DB 1, Length 20, o, Gaps

0,

무 GAATTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

```
RESULT 1038
ABD25045
                                                                                                                                                                          This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition or respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition gadenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cdysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery cd device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition confirmed a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition control or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, and/or burners and respiratory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension;
the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment ar prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                        inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the serves to prevent the breakdown of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AI128305-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABD25045;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD25045 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 4057; 763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar D;
                     and
                   thereby,
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SX
SX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 1039
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                              This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiastimatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD25350 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nucleic acids associated bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AI096522-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4362.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD25350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity 85.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO 4362; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       bronchoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ဌ
၀
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hyposecretion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

RESULT 1040
ABD29510/c
ID ABD2951
AC ABC6417
XX ABC6417
XX ABC6417
XX Human;
XW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW surfact
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW surfact
KW surfact 밁 ঠ Matches 17; Best Local Similarity Query Match Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and Claim 15; WPI; 2003-093058/08. 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143 WO200285309-A2 AA664176-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ABD29510 ABD29510 standard; DNA; 20 bronchodilating agent. Sequence (EPIG-) ė 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412 ω _ BPIGENESIS Li Y, Sar Tang L, 20 SEQ ID BP, brain, heart, kid unwanted effects Conservative (first entry) 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin ŏ PHARM INC 8522; 0.3%; kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to cts due to it 763pp; English. 0; Mismatches Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; S Katz B, ID 8522. DB 1; Pabalan J, 3; Indels Length Aguilar 0 Gaps

0

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recepto surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating

receptors, nammal. The

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma,

has antisense

```
RESULT 1041
ABD22301
ID ABD2230
XX ADD2230
AC ABD2230
XX Human s
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW emphyse
KW beta-ac
KW respira
KW pulmona
XX bimoo sa
XX bimoo sa
XX collabora

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery

CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)

instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition

CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,

CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a

CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered

CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production

CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to

CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The

CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung

CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated

CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,

CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary

CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary

CC transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer.

CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system

CC ended the serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                           Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antialflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID 1313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD22301;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABD22301 standard; DNA;
                                                                 WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AGCAGCTCAACCTCAGCAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGCTGCTCATCTTCAGCAGA 3480
                                                                                                                           Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   °.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                            Katz
                                                                                                                                                            ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                               Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 1042
ABD22305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating componentiation, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprising adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprises and content depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating content of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung content on a loo describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery content on a sential lergic, antificial memory, antiasthmatic, constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antial lergic, antificial memory, antiasthmatic, can adjectic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The company of the administered confidency or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, condor large polypeptide present in the lungs. The product the fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation, respiratory condition rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID 1317.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD22305;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD22305 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 1313; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pulmonary transplantation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2636 CGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCTG 2655
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 decederected de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del la companya de la com
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

ABD25

29-JUL-2004 ABD25245

(first entry)

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; co

inflammation; adenosine sensitivity ion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory;

AI051839-derived oligonucleotide SEQ

H 4257.

respiratory tract infi surfactant depletion;

RESULT 1043

ABD25245 standard;

DNA;

20

0

```
S
                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                   CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mana.

CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery

CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)

CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition

CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,

CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a

CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered

CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production

CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to

CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The

CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung

CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated

CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,

CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory

CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary

CC transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchities or cancer.

CC trymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system

CC prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel composition (a) a fir comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                               Local
                      2636 CGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTGCTG 2655
                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0 A; 8 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NO 1317; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra
                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shahabuddin
                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Þ
                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     first active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D;
                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           receptors, mammal. The
                                                                           Gaps
```

```
밁
                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                      CC compositing oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition (a) a tire active agent, compositing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, composition or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery conjugation of the invention has antiallargic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production of the invention comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production conjugation composition and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conjugation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The conjugation adjace the administered confilammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoconstriction are associated confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonary brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; as; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Miller 8,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                  5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15; SEQ ID NO 4257;
                                                                     l Similarity
17, Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                             B₽;
                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                            A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          763pp;
                                                                     0,
                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 M
,
                                                                                      9.3e+02;
                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (a) a first active agent,
                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar D;
                                                                     0
                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                     0
```

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisathmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. AI122807-derived oligonucleotide SEQ 29-JUL-2004 ABD25409 standard; DNA; 20 WO200285309-A2 (first entry ВP ij 4421.

Miller S, Li Y, San, Tang L, Sandrasagra A, Shahabuddin S Katz E, Pabalan J, Aguilar

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4421; 763pp; English

CC compositing oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition of ligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating continuous of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory conditions at the associated conformation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory disease, pulmonary pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the many unwanted effects due to it This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent

RESULT 1044

S

Sequence

20

BP; 19

A; 0 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1045
ABD24686/c
ID ABD2468
XX Human;
XX Feepix
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                       This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating conjunction of a target polypeptide associated with lung alrway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine semistivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; antiquesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AA281534-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3698.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD24686
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD24686 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5392 TAAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
      obstruction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 3698; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
      and/or bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٢
      and/or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 1046
ABD25169
ID ABD2516
XX Human;
XW respira
XW respira
XW respira
XW emphyse
XW Julmona
XX Homo sa
XX CEPIG-)
XX Nyce JW
PI Miller
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX CEPIG-)
XX This in
CC This in
CC Froncho
CC broncho
CC broncho
CC oligonu
CC oligonu
CC oligonu
CC oligonu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        the oligonucleotides into products that e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AI041482-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4181.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABD25169;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD25169 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            920 AGAGAAGGGTTTTGAGACAG 939
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AGAGAAGGATGATGAGACAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 2 A; 8 C; 1 G; 9 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          etc, tissue environment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

sapiens.

31-OCT-2002.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Nyce JW, Miller S Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin S Katz 'n Pabalan ŗ Aguilar D;

2003-093058/08.

bronchodilating agent. nucleic acids associated with lung airway Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ Pharmaceutical composition 유 lung dysfunction, targeted ូ

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4181; 763pp; English.

surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung expression of bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprising oligonucleotides, This invention describes a novel composition polypeptide effective for alleviating (a) a first active

```
RESULT 1047
ABD2547
XX
ABD2547
ABD2547
XX
ABD2547

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery

CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c)

CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition

CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,

CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a

CC beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or

CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered

CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production

CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to

CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The

CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung

CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated

CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasconstriction,

CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary

CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis or cancer.

CC transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer.

CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of

CC prevent any unsarted affect dine, etc.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisathmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AI041212-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4483.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABD25471;
                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABD25471 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               any unwanted effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ដ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

밁 ঠ

```
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, complyseema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system ce., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to revent any uwanted effects due to it
                                              prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, all reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            comprising oligonucleotides,
                                              unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO 4483;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ovel composition (a) a first active effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           or (A)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    agent,
```

Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Best Matches Query Match Local l Similarity 17; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; 0, Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Mismatches 1; Length ü Indels 20 0 Gaps 0

```
밁
                5
                  5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
 _
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                   5412
```

Human calmodulin 2-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 29-JUL-2004 ABD24270 ABD24270 standard; DNA; 20 (first entry) BP.

ABD2427 XX ABD2427 XX ABD2427 XX ABD2427 XX ABD2427 XX ABD2427 XX Human C XX Human; KW respira KW surfact KW surfact KW surfact KW surfact KW emphyse KW respira KW respira KW pulmona XX Pulmona Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; Homo sapiens. pulmonary transplantation 98; primer.

Pharmaceutical composition oligonucleotide containing

for treating asthma, has antisense less percentage of adenosine, targeted

ç

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

31-OCT-2002

```
1X5X5X5X5X5X5X5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1049
ABD24795
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC oligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating color of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung color dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery color instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, considering a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition comprises oligo and is administered for preventing or creating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to create the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction are associated compositions, and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated compositions, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary composition, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary compositions, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary compositions, present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content on the system content and unwanted effects due to it.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nyce JW,
Miller S
            Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergi reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonuclectide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                            AI122689-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD24795 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            comprising oligonucleotides, effective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        582 GCTGAAGGAGTTCCAGCTTC 601
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCTGCAGCAGTTCCAGCTCC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO 3282; 763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      unwanted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ü
                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a novel composition (a)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ť
                                                                              SEQ ID 3807.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         allergies and
(A) or (A) receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                               n; pain;
cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                        corrections are derived from a gene encounty of regulating consistency of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

Contained the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiniflammatory, antiasthmatic, and beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

Considered the syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system c.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
밁
                                                                   Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflamation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity. levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recept surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, target nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                    5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
 μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               s
                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM
                       AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 3807; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                        B₽;
                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        describes
                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                        Ą,
                                                                                       85.0%;
                                                                                                                                        0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      novel composition
                                                                    <u>.</u>.
                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                        G; 0 T; 0
                                  5412
                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                         Ç;
                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (a)
a
                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antisense
sine, targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar D;
                                                                                                         20
                                                                      0,
                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö
```

RESULT 1050 ABD25110

0

ABD25110 standard; DNA; 20

0

```
Comprising origonucleotides, enterive for alleviating of comprising origonucleotides and consideration, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and consumeration or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating conjunctation or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mana. Considering invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mana. Construction of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction also describes a kit, that comprises: (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) enstructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production of respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conformation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated conformation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated conformation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conformation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. Conformation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary conformation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary conformation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary conformation, pulmonary conformation of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system conformation, and effects due to the corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system conformation and conformation and conformation and conformatio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antializatio; antialization; antialization; antialization; antialization; antialization; antialization; cytostatio; cytostation; antialization; cytostatio; cytostation; cytostation; cytostation; cytostation; cytostation; agonist; respiratory discress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; respiratory discress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AI125228-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO 4122;
effects
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz
ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ö
```

Sequence

20

BP,

19

A; 0

ü

0 <u>ი</u> μ

H 0

Ç

Other;

associated

```
RESULT 1051
ABD25934
ID ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX PASO507
XX Human,
XW respira
XW Human,
XW emphyse
XW pulmona
XX pulmona
XX Homo sa
XX Claim
XX Pharma
PT Nyce JT
PI Miller
XX Pharma
PT Dronch
XX Claim
CC Dronch
CC device
CC device
CC device
CC device
CC device
CC device
CC composi
CC composi
CC composi
CC composi
CC composi
CC composi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                   CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery (CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung information allocation and/or proceedings and allocation and the lungs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hyportension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4946; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD25934 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AA505075-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5392 TAAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cal Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1052
ABD25935
ID ABD2593
AC ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX PASSOSO7
XX Human;
KW respira
KW ROZOO2E
XX WOZOO2E
PT STANDAR
XX (EPIG-|
XX WPI; 2
XX PF 23-APR
XX (EPIG-|
XX WPI; 2
XX PF Claim
XX Claim
XX Claim
XX Crhis i
CC reduci
CC reduci
CC reduci
CC reduci
CC compres
CC reduci
CC reduci
CC compres
CC compres
CC reduci
CC compres
CC reduci
CC compres
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AA505075-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4947.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD25935 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               with a disease or condition inflammation, allergies,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 4947; 763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            u
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
```

S

밁

888888888888888

```
RESULT 1053
ABD25936
ID ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX BAS0507
XX Humanl
XX respira
XX respira
XX respira
XX respira
XX respira
XX respira
XX Pulmona
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction, compliantation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the only brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD25936 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AA505075-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD25936;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ААААААТАСАААААААБАА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y, St
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction

targeted to

2003-093058/08

bronchodilating

```
RESULT 1054
ABD32135
ID ABD3213
XX
AC ABD3213
XX
PT 29-JUL-
XX
DE Human E
XX
Human E
XX
Human;
KW respir;
KW r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition gadenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprising adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprises on of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung comprises on of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung comprises; (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) required for adding a carrier and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Comprises; (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) contribution as antiallergic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, comprises of the invention has antiallergic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, can beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production correduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to correspondint on such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confirmmation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, condition rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchits or cancer. Cc the oligonucleotides, and pulmonary infections, bronchits or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. Jung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pull respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhintis; emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD32135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD32135 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PDE4C-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 14346.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO 4948;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ဌ
၀
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pulmonary vasoconstriction;
tis; pulmonary hypertension;
ase; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

ABD21541/c
ID ABD2154
XX
AC ABD2154
XC ABD2154
XX
DT 29-JULXX
DE S100 ca
XX
KW Human;
KW respira
KW respira
KW ranaljes
KW analjes

29-JUL-2004 ABD21541,

(first entry)

ABD21541 standard;

DNA;

뫈

0

S100 calcium binding protein A2-derived oligo SEQ

IJ

surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer;

pulmonary vasoconstriction;

```
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC objection of a target polypoptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a composition respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypoptide present in the lungs. The CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory comparation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC thypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC thypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC thypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC thypertension, such as pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC the oligonaclectides into products that free adenosine into the system ceg., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-)
                                        3592
_
                                                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                        GTTGCTCAGGCTAATCTCAA 3611
GTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTCAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 14346; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 3 A; 6 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                 0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                 0
                                                                                                   Score
Pred.
                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz B,
                                                                                                        No. 9
                                                                                                            9
                                                                          9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      receptors, nammal. The
```

```
CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and
CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors,
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The
CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.
CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery
CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)
CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition
CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a
CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production
CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to
CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
CC inflammation allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung
                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15; SEQ ID NO 553;
20
                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       lung, brain, heart, kidney,
it any unwanted effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ø
                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                            АЛАЛАЛАТАСЛАЛАЛАGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           763pp; English
                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ដូ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan
                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pulmonary hypertension;
cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ö
                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6
                                                                                                                                0
```

RESULT 1056 ABD25671 ID ABD2567

ABD25671 standard; DNA; 20 BP

BP;

20

P 0 ü 0 Ģ. 0

T; 0

₽

맑

```
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cystemic of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cystemic or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constituctions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) consistency, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cor availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The conficuency obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory consistency pain, cystic fibrosis, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory construction, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory consistency in the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the chiconucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment an prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AI024215-derived oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y, Sar
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 4683; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4683.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (a) a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       allergies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mammal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         agent,
```

Query Match

DB 1;

Length

20,

```
RESULT 1057
ABD25776
         CC This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating componentation, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition genericition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition genericition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallargic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, complessic, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) canalgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity; is a composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung carbon to condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, are associated contained the composition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      무
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targe nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD25776
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD25776 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 4788;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary diease, pulmonar transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, t any unwanted effects due to it pulmonary ç

20 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 0 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Local l Similarity 17; Conserv 0.3%; ilarity 85.0%; Conservative 0 Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9 Mismatches 9.3e+02 BB 1. Length Indels 20 0, 0

멼 8 5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAAGA 5410 -ТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛ 20

RESULT 1058 ABD25361 standard; DNA; 20 묤

29-JUL-2004 (first entry)

AI122807-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4373.

ABD25361/c
ID ABD253
XX ABD253
AC ABD254
AC ABD253
AC ABD25
AC ABD253
AC ABD Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.

Homo sapiens.

WO200285309-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

S Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin Katz E, Pabalan 4 Aguilar Ö

WPI; 2003-093058/08.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating ç

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4373; 763pp; English

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recepto surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. a kit, that comprises: or lung and receptors,

Claim

15;

SEQ ID NO 777; 763pp; English.

```
RESULT 1059
ABD21765
ID ABD2176
XX ABD2176
XX ABD2176
XX Human s
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)
CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition
CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a
CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production
CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung
CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated
CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,
CC inflammation, allergies asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory
CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary
CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis or cancer.
CC The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to
Ct thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of
CC thouls brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to
CC prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nyce JW, .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD21765 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5119 AGGCGCAAAGAGGAATAGGA 5138
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 8 C; 1 G; 11 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      777.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancer; bronchitis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
```

밁 5

```
coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating converged as target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung converged invention of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung converged invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction is esparate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammacory, antiasthmatic, and the adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the inventing or composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, are disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory the preferension, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the arget RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the arget RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the arget RNA serves to prevent and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
```

Sequence 20 BP; 18 A; 0 C; 2 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv 5396 ААААТАСААААААСААААА 5415 Conservative 0.3%; 0; Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. Mismatches .3e+02 멂 Length Indels 20; 0,

0;

밁

δ

AA909635-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5616. 29-JUL-2004 ABD26604 standard; DNA; (first entry) 20

RESULT 1060
ABD26604
ADD26600
XX
AC ABD2660
XX
AC ABD2660
XX
AC AA90963
XX
Human;
KW respira
KW surfact
KW surfact
KW seta-ac
KW respira
KW peta-ac
KW pulmona
XX
W pulmona
XX
W 9020020
XX
PN 31-OCTXX
PR 23-APRXX Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. Homo sapiens.

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and

```
ABD26880
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC 29-(
XX
AC AA2
XX
AC ABC
XX
AC AC
XX
AC AC
XX
AC AC
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC comperising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC device, in separatery, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production of treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition composition, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung composition of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory CC inflammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. Jung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1061
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                  Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; nulmonacy; continuosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, target nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   AA278764-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABD26880,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD26880 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 5616; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAACAAAACAAAAAAACAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         describes
agonist; respiratory disease; pul
tress syndrome; allergic rhinitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17
                                                                                                                                                                                                   oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
ن
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for treating asthma, has antisense less percentage of adenosine, targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Katz
S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   5892.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (a) a first active
                           pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                              cancer; bronchitis;
```

WO200285309-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Miller Nyce JW, Ö Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin S Katz 'n Pabalan ٦ Aguilar Ö

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction bronchodilating dysfunction, targeted to

Claim ᇦ NO 5892; 763pp; English.

CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating controlled adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cdysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. cc The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (A) a delivery cd evice, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, cc instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition for the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, cc instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered cc composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or burnfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confidence pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary cf inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confidence appears in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. Inflammation, bart, kidney, etc, its sue environment and thereby, to respirat any unwanted effects due to it. This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, any unwanted effects due to

Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Local .1 Similarity
17; Conserv 0.3%; llarity 85.0%; Conservative 0 Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 9.3e+02 Mismatches 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps

0

밁 S 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA

RESULT 1062 ABD24850 ID ABD2485 XX ABD24850 standard; DNA; ₽P

ABD24850;

밁 S

0

```
CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and
CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors,
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung
CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.
CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery
CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c)
CC instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition
CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
CC analyssic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a
CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production
CC or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to
CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated
CC with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,
CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary
CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary
CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis or cancer.
CC the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to
CC thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of
CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system
CC the oligonucleotide ffect due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285309-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AI092623-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3862
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense; bronchoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO 3862;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                         ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ដ
```

Sequence

20

B₽;

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Score 15.2;

DB 1;

Length 20

```
RESULT 1063
ABD2453
XX
BAI65276
XX
Human,
XX
H
                        CC composition of ligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition of ligonucleotides, effective for alleviating construction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and consumeration or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating conjugation of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung conjugation or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery conjugation of containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallegic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, conjugation of the invention has antiallegic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, conjugation conjugation of the invention of the composition of treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition composition composition and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The conformation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AI652764-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD24531;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD24531 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 3543; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

:

RESULT 1064
ABD2553
ID ABD2553
XX ABD2553
XX ABD2553
XX Z
DT 29-JULXX Y RUMAN;
KW YESPITE
KW BURFACT
KW BURFACT
KW Emphyse
KW Emphyse
KW Pulmon;
XX Homo se
PN WO2002:
XX Homo se
YX Claim
YX 유 8 និងនិងនិងនិង Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. To oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonar transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, prevent any unwanted effects due to it. Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and Nyce JW, 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P 31-OCT-2002. WO200285309-A2 This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, bronchodilating 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143 Homo sapiens AI125651-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4544. 29-JUL-2004 ABD25532; Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 5 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other; (EPIG-) ABD25532 standard; 3056 CTGGCTGTGGCCTCACAGCT 3075 17, ģ EPIGENESIS PHARM INC. Similarity Li Y, CTGGCTGTGGCCTTTCAGGT 20 SEQ ID Conservative (first entry ۲ agent. Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin NO 4544; DNA, 0.3%; 20 763pp; English. 0, Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9 Pred. Mismatches ŝ Katz 'n 9.3e+02; DB 1; Pabalan Length Indels Ģ Aguilar 20; 0 ņ receptors, pulmonary Gaps G The 6 0

```
CC beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition are privatory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cor availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The culture production and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung ulmonary obstruction, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung creduction are associated confilammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary cransplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. Creaseplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer cransplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. Creaseplantation the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligonucleotides content of the anti-sense ol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The compo of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity,
                                                                                                 prevent
                                                                                       lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, it any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    þ
```

Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Best Local Similarity Conservative 85.0%; 0.3%; 0 Pred. Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9 Mismatches .3e+02; DB 1; Length 20; ω· Indels 0 Gaps 0

밁 ঠ 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA _ 5412

ABD29095 standard; DNA; 20

RESULT 1065
ABD29095
ID ABD2909
XX ABD2909
XX ABD2909
XX ABC7935
XX Human;
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW surfact
KW respira
KW wo20028
XX Homo sa
XX WO20028
XX WYCE JW
PI Willer
XX WPI; 20
XX AA679352-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 8107. 29-JUL-2004 ABD29095 (first entry) ВP

beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.

Homo sapiens

WO200285309-A2

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.

Nyce JW, Miller S, ŝ Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, C, Shahabuddin ŝ Katz B, Pabalan Aguilar D,

WPI; 2003-093058/08.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction bronchodilating agent. dysfunction, targeted to

Claim

ä

ğ

8107; 763pp; English.

```
ABD25046
ID ABD2
XX
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
DT 29-(
XX Humm
XW resg
XW suri
XW mana.
XW bett
XW resg
XW pull
XX
XX UNITED TO THE TO TH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 1066
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Computating origonic receives, elective alleviating of Allergies and CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC uniflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated conflammation, allergies and provided respiration, respiratory conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, pulmonary disease, pulmonary conflammation production of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonies into the system in the traget RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonies into the system.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AI128305-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4058.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABD25046;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment ar prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD25046 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5389 AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transplantation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        chronic obstructive pulmonary disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; 0 C; 1 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    the system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

밁 S

```
Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has anti-
oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine,
nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfun
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 4058; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                         describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                          (a)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  has antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                         þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                         first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             targeted to
```

CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system CC prevent any unwanted effects due to it comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allex reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or a novel composition les, effective for a allergies and receptors,

Sequence 20 BP; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 Similarity Conservative 85.0%; 0, Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. Mismatches 9.3e+02 DB 1; Length 20; <u>..</u> Gaps 0

```
5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
μ
```

밁 S

```
RESULT 1067
ABD26796
ID ABD2679
XX ABD2679
XX ABD2679
XX ABD2679
XX ABD2679
XX Human;
XW respira
XW respira
XW surfact
Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AA293300-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 5808.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD26796,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD26796 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
```

29-JUL-2004

(first entry)

```
Composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the anount of traget and composition, allergies and composition of attraget polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery confinention of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung confinention of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung confinention of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung confinention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, antigesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, respiratory confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the middless present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the anti-sense environment and thereby, to prevent and unwanted defeored and to the content of the serves the prevent the breakdown of the products that free adenosine into the system of the anti-sense environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 5808; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285309-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (EPIG-)
                                                       1537 GGGAAGTCAACACTGGCCAG 1556
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ß
-
                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
GGGATATCAACACTGCCCAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  unwanted
                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ą;
                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 3
                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  etc, tissue
to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                'n
                                                                                                                                              9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              allergies and (A) or (A) receptors, The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar
                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ö
                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ៥
                                                                                                                     o
```

ABD25044 ID ABD: XX AC ABD:

ABD25044 standard; DNA; 20 BP

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

B₽;

20

A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

ABD25044;

RESULT 1068

밁 श्

```
cc gurfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administrated to a mammal. The clipour contides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating continuous of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacleotides into products that free adenosine into the system c.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchocomstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor to the property of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4056; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AI128305-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4056.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        receptors, mammal. The
```

```
RESULT 1069
ABD25111
XX ABD2511
XX PREPARENCE
XX Human,
XX PREPARENCE
XX ABD2511
XX PREPARENCE
XX Claim

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                               This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and composition of sensitivity, levels of ademosine (A) or (A) receptors, comprising oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung compression of the corresponding mRNA.

CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition confirment on has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition construction, and/or burnchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AI125228-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD25111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD25111 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease;
   inflammation, allergies,
distress syndrome, pain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO 4123; 763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
      asthma,
cystic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                              impeded respiration,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4123.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pulmonary hypertension;
cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                 respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,,</u>
```

```
RESULT 1070
ADP75338
AD ADP7533
AC ADP7533
XX ADP7533
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, branchitis or cancer The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Keith T,
Allen K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a disintegrin and metalloprotease; neuroregulin 2; SNr; single nucleotide polymorphism; a disintegrin and metalloprotease with thrombospondin typel motif 2; a disintegrin and metalloprotease with thrombospondin typel motif 2; asthma; atopy; obesity; inflammatory bowel disease; respiratory disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New isolated nucleic acid or alternate splice variant, useful fo diagnosing and treating a disintegrin and metalloprotease (ADAM) interactor gene-associated disorder, e.g. asthma, atopy, obesity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human endophilin 2 gene exon B reverse sequencing primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammatory bowel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328424P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US032700.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003031594-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADP75338;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADP75338 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hypertension,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GENO-) GENOME THERAPEUTICS CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page 127; 338pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Little
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        emphysema,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ਲ
ਹ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADAM19; Endophilin 1; Endophilin 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Van Eerdewegh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmon, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dupuis J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Del Mastro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NRG2; ADAMTS2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e (ADAM) or obesity or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  thereby,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    e
f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

variant comprising a nucleotide sequence containing at least one of the sequence having at least 15 contiguous nucleotide sequence having at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of them, or complements of them. The genes are ADAM19 (a disintegrin and metalloprotease 19, also known as gene 845), NRG2 (neuroregulin 2, also known as gene 847), endophilin 1 (also known as gene 874), endophilin 2 (also known as gene 879) and ADAMTS2 (a disintegrin and metalloprotease with thrombospondin typel motif 2, also known as gene 962). Also included are a vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid (or alternate splice variant), a host cell containing the vector, an isolated polypeptide encoded by the novel nucleic acid (or alternate splice variant), an antibody or antibody fragment that binds to the polypeptide, pharmaceutical compositions (comprising the nucleic acid or alternate

The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid or alternate splice

French Trust

```
CC interactor gene-associated disorder (or a respiratory disorder) by a composition, a transgenic mouse (whose cc genome comprises an introduced nutation in an endogenous gene that cc is orthologous to a human ADAM gene), making a homozygous transgenic cc knockout mouse, forming a crystal of the isolated polypeptide, a cell cline comprising the isolated nucleic acid or alternate splice variant, a cc blochip comprising the isolated nucleic acid or alternate splice variant, a cc blochip comprising the isolated nucleic acid or alternate splice variant, a cc nucleotides of the nucleic acid, an isolated antisense nucleic acid, cidentifying an ADAM or interactor, gene ligand and an isolated nucleic acid variant of Gene 803, 845, 847, 874 or 962. The nucleic acid or alternate splice variants, methods, kits and antibody/antibody fragment cc associated disorder, e.g. asthma, atopy, obseity or inflammatory bowel continued to the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the regions of the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the present sequence is a primer used to sequence the present sequence is a primer used to s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             splice variant, vector, polypeptide or antibody, and a carrier, excipient or diluent), a kit for detecting a disintegrin and metalloprotease (ADAM) gene nucleotide sequence (comprising the isolated nucleic acid or alternate splice variant, antibody or antibody fragment, and at least one component to detect the hybridisation of the variant or the binding of the antibody to an ADAM gene amino acid sequence), a kit for detecting an interactor gene amino acid sequence (comprising the antibody or antibody fragment, and at least one component to detect the binding of the antibody to the interactor gene amino acid sequence), diagnosing an ADAM or interactor gene-associated disorder or a respiratory disorder in a human subject, determining an ADAM or interactor gene pharmacogenetic profile in a human subject, identifying an arthologue of a human ADAM or interactor gene, treating an ADAM or interactor gene pharmacogenetic profile in a human subject, identifying an orthologue of a human ADAM or interactor gene, treating an ADAM or interactor gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    isolated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ဗူ
```

Sequence 20 B₽; տ × 4 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 ď 0 Other;

```
Query Match
Best Local (
Matches
        Similarity
Conservative
       85.0%;
              0.3%;
ç
              Score 15.2;
        Pred.
Mismatches
        No.
       .3e+02
              DB 1;
              Length 20;
Indels
0
Gaps
0
```

문 გ 583 CTGAAGGAGTTCCAGCTTCT 602 CTGAAGGAGATCCAGGTGCT 20

ADE48911 standard; DNA; 20

(first entry)

PRO 772 Taqman PCR primer #2

Human; ss, PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporter-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; healing; hearing loss; primer; cytostatic, problem;

Homo sapiens

US2003104536-A1

05-JUN-2003

19-OCT-2001; 2001US-00166709

RESULT 1071
ADE48911/c
ID ADE4891
XX AUMAN
A ATTICLL
XW AUMINITY
XX HOMO 96
XX HOMO 96
XX HOMO 96
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX D9 05-JUNXX ADE489
PD 05-JUNPR 07-OCTPR 07-OC 07-OCT-1998; 20-NOV-1998; 05-JAN-1999; 08-MAR-1999; 10-MAR-1999; 14-MAY-1999; 02-JUN-1999; 30-NOV-1999; 98WO-US021141. 98WO-US024855. 99WO-US00106. 99WO-US005028. 99WO-US005190. 99WO-US010733. 99WO-US012552.

11-FEB-2000; 18-FEB-2000; 24-FEB-2000; 02-MAR-2000; 10-MAR-2000; 05-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US03328.
2000WO-US03328.
2000WO-US034956.
2001WO-US036520.
2001WO-US017095.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090.
2001WO-US017090. 2000WO-US000219 2000WO-US000277 2000WO-US000376 2000WO-US00356 2000WO-US00341 2000WO-US005841 2000WO-US006319 2000WO-US006319 2000WO-US006319 99WO-US028551. 99WO-US028565. 99WO-US030095. 99WO-US031243.

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi AJ Ferrara N, Goddard A, Kljavin IJ, Stewart TA, . AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, 1, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Ga 1, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC 1, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Par 17, Tumas D, Williams PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerrin Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy M liams PM, Wood WI; Baton DL; Gerritsen ROY MA, Ĕ Shelton **A** DL.

2004-008994/01.

generating antisense RNA and DNA, New isolated nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO4993 or PRO337, useful in molecular biology, chromosome and gene mapping, in and in gene therapy.

Example 114; SEQ ID ğ 577; 460pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal compities). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO introduced and anti-PRO comprising the PRO7337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a profuge polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO493 polypeptide. PRO715, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO9037 polypeptide is useful for detecting Comprositive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO739 polypeptide; and PRO725, comprositive molecule to a cell expressing PRO739 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, completed is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is Killed. PRO337

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9999999999988
99999999999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 1072
ADE90012/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          polypeptide or anti-PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR primer used investigate PRO gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003130181-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADE90012;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADE90012 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               772 Taqman PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00978375
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
97US-0062250P

97US-0064249P

97US-0065311P

98US-0077642P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077891P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-00797966P

98US-007977869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P

98US-00797869P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
  31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
00-APR-1998
00-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
30-APR
  98US-0080165P,
98US-008032PP,
98US-008032PP,
98US-0080332PP,
98US-00801049P,
98US-0081195P,
98US-0081195P,
98US-008181819P,
98US-008181819P,
98US-0081955P,
98US-0082568P,
98US-0082796P,
98US-0082796P,
98US-0083332P,
98US-0083333P,
98US-0083333P,
98US-0083333P,
98US-0083333P,
98US-00834414P,
98US-008349P,
98US-0084637P,
98US-0085579P,
98US-0086338P,
98US-0086704P,
98US-0086704P,
98US-0086318P,
98US-0091314P,
98US-0109314P1,
98US-0109314P1,
98US-010931485.
```

```
ADF61652/c
ID ADF61652;
XX ADF6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PA PA PA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NOR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ROYM/)
(SHEL/)
(STEW/)
(TUMA/)
(WILL/)
(WOOD/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003195345-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ROY M A.
SHELTON D
STEWART T
TUMAS D.
WILLIAMS I
WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00013922
97US-0062250P

97US-006311P

97US-006331P

98US-0077632P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-00778910P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079936P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079658P

98US-0079658P

98US-007968P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-0079728P

98US-00801165P

98US-0080132P

98US-0080334P

98US-0080334P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ΗU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ש
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            > 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; I
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1
.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

(ASHK/)
(BASHK/)
(BOTS/)
(BOTS/)
(DESN/)
(FERR/)
(FILV/)
(FILV/)
(FONG/)
(GANG/)
(GANG/)
(GANG/)
(GIRM/)
(GIRM/)
(GURM/)

ASHKENAZI A J BAKER K P. BOTSTEIN D. DESNOYERS L. EATON D L. FERRARA L. FILVAROPP E. FONG S. GAO W. GERBER H. GERBER H. GERRITSEN M I GERMALDI J C. GIRMALDI J C. GURMALDI J C. GURMALDI

<u>.</u>

9.9 M 22-DEC-1998
23-DEC-1998
05-JAN-1999
11-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
22-APR-1999
22-APR-1999
23-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-JUN-1999
02-JUN-1999
02-JUL-1999
02-JUL-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
04-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
07-JAN-2000
07-JAN-2000
08-JAN-2000
08-JAN-2000
09-JAN-2000

98US-0113296P.
99WO-US005190.
99WO-US005190.
99WO-US005190.
99US-0123957P.
99US-0142629P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-016250P.
99US-01

```
Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-APR-1999
22-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
11-MAY-1999
11-MAY-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-2000
21-MAX-2000
21-MAX-2000
31-MAX-2000
31-MAX-2000
31-DEC-2000
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fined to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New PRO nucleic acid, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or wounds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 114; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004-021097/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
TA, Tumas D, Wi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-013022P

99US-0131022P

99US-013145P

99US-013145P

99US-0131252

99WO-US01252

99WO-US01252

99WO-US01252

99WO-US02855

99WO-US03124

2000WO-US01277

2000WO-US00377

2000WO-US00378

2000WO-US01441

2000WO-US01441

2000WO-US014705

2000WO-US014705

2000WO-US014705

2000WO-US014705

2001WO-US01495

2001WO-US01495

2001WO-US01495

2001WO-US01495

2001WO-US01495

2001WO-US01795

2001WO-US01795
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO 577; 464pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ĺ'nģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KP, Botstein D, Desn
f E, Fong S, Gao W,
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gur
Napier MA, Pan J, F
, Williams PM, Wood W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Sheltood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 лКJ;
ма, shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tumors,
```

멅

08-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
109-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
115-APR-1998
121-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
20-MAY-1998
11-MAY-1998

98US-0081070P
98US-0081195P
98US-0081203P
98US-0081811PP
98US-0081811PP
98US-0081811PP
98US-0081815PP
98US-008195SP
98US-008195SP
98US-0082569P
98US-0083554P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0085573P
98US-0085573P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-008533P
98US-0085700P
98US-008570P
98US-0085700P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P
98US-008570P

31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080165 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080165 31-MAR-1998; 98US-0080127 01-APR-1998; 98US-0080327 01-APR-1998; 98US-0080338 01-APR-1998; 98US-0080333 01-APR-1998; 98US-0081079 08-APR-1998; 98US-0081079 08-APR-1998; 98US-0081071 09-APR-1998; 98US-0081203 09-APR-1998; 98US-0081223 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081223 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081223	13-MAR 20-MAR 20-MAR 20-MAR 20-MAR 20-MAR 20-MAR 20-MAR 27-MAR 27-MAR 27-MAR 27-MAR 30-MAR 31-MAR 31-MAR	01US-00020445 97US-0062250F 97US-0064249F 97US-006531F 97US-0077450F 98US-0077641F 98US-0077641F 98US-0077641F	RESULT 1074 ADP40344/c ID ADP40344; XX AC ADP40344; XX AC ADP40344; XX BE Human PRO 772 Tagman PCR primer #2. XX KW Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic, anticolar cartilage defects; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; KW articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; KW articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; KW wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.	Query Match O.3%; Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Best Local Similarity 85.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Matches 17; Conservative 0; Mismatches 3; Indels 0; Gaps Qy 5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215 Db 20 TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
07-OCT-1999; 98WO-US02114 02-NOV-1998; 98US-0018473 06-NOV-1998; 98US-0109304 20-NOV-1998; 98WO-US02469 07-DEC-1998; 98US-002020 22-DEC-1998; 98US-002185 22-DEC-1998; 98US-011329 23-DEC-1998; 98US-011329 23-DEC-1999; 98US-011362 05-MAR-1999; 99WO-US00501 05-MAR-1999; 99WO-US00501 10-MAR-1999; 99WO-US00556	15-MAY-1998; 98US-008570 18-MAY-1998; 98US-0086023 22-MAY-1998; 98US-008632 22-MAY-1998; 98US-008643 22-MAY-1998; 98US-008643 22-MAY-1998; 98US-008643 22-MAY-1998; 98US-0087106 28-MAY-1998; 98US-008720 28-MAY-1998; 98US-0010541 26-UUN-1998; 98US-0090663 26-UUN-1998; 98US-0091011 26-UUN-1998; 98US-009165	PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084441P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084598P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-008460P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084637P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084639P. PR 07-MAY-1998; 98US-0084639P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0084640P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-008338P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085339P. PR 13-MAY-1998; 98US-0085339P. PR 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085579P. PR 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085579P. PR 15-MAY-1998; 98US-0085580P.	PR 23-APR-1998; 98US-008280 PR 23-APR-1998; 98US-008279 PR 27-APR-1998; 98US-008332 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008332 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008349 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008349 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008349 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008354 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008354 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008354 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 29-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 39-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 39-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 39-APR-1998; 98US-008355 PR 39-APR-1998; 98US-008354	15-APR-1998; 98US-0081819 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081838 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081952 15-APR-1998; 98US-0081952 21-APR-1998; 98US-0082568 21-APR-1998; 98US-0082704 22-APR-1998; 98US-0082704 22-APR-1998; 98US-0082704

```
5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                       ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-00267213
99US-012677213
99US-01267727
99US-0130722P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131023P
99US-01312877
99US-013445P
99US-01342877
99US-01342877
99US-01426087
99
                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                          0;
                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                          0
   RESULT 1075
ADF46140/c
ID ADF46140;
XX ADF46
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
   21-NOV-1997, 10-Mar 1998, 11-Mar 1998, 12-Mar 1998, 20-Mar 1998, 30-Mar 1998, 30-Mar 1998, 31-Mar 1998, 31-Ma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
13-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporter-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003195148-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00978681
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Taqman PCR primer
   97US-0062250P
97US-006311P
97US-006314P
97US-006334P
98US-0077452P
98US-0077641P
98US-0077641P
98US-00778910P
98US-0078939P
98US-0079294P
98US-0079294P
98US-0079264P
98US-0079264P
98US-0079786P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080105P
98US-0080194P
98US-0080195P
98US-00801819P
98US-0081819P
98US-0081819P
98US-0081856P
98US-0082569P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₽.
```

12-MAR-1999;
29-MAR-1999;
21-APR-1999;
21-APR-1999;
26-APR-1999;
26-APR-1999;
26-APR-1999;
21-APR-1999;
22-APR-1999;
23-DEC-1999;
23-DEC-1999;
24-APR-2000;
24-APR-2000;
21-APR-2000;
22-APR-2000;
23-APR-2000;
23-APR-2000;
24-APR-2000;
25-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
27-APR-2000;
21-APR-2000;
21-APR-2000;
21-APR-2000;
22-APR-2000;
23-APR-2000;
23-AP

S

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17

(GETH

_

```
RESULT 1076
ADF24536/c
ID ADF24536 :
XX
                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-MAY 1999
14-MAY 1999
14-MAY 1999
14-MAY 1999
16-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-AUG-1999
29-OCT 1999
29-OCT 1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                    5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _
                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ch 0.:
1 Similarity 85.0
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                                                                           TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                       standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-00311832

99US-0131837

99US-0134287P

99US-01412522

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0145680P

99US-0162506P

99US-016206P

99US-
                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .08;
                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; Score 15.2; D
; Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                      5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
27-MAY-1998
28-MAY-1998
29-MAR-1999
21-MAR-1999

3-00827704p.
3-00827704p.
3-00827704p.
3-0082796p.
3-0083495p.
3-0083495p.
3-0083495p.
3-00834545p.
3-008444416p.
3-008444416p.
3-008444416p.
3-008444416p.
3-00844441p.
3-00844441p.
3-008559p.
3-0085559p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085596p.
3-0085969p.
3-008

```
17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-APR-1998
32-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
26-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
28-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; ss; PCR; sec
ophthalmological; a
auditory; tumour gr
articular cartilage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                wound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003204055-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-FEB-2004 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              i, PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatilogical; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem: carrilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; ling; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00017085
  S-0079786P.
S-0079923P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080327P.
S-0080333P.
S-00811049P.
S-00811070P.
S-0081195P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0081203P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082704P.
S-0082804P.
S-0082704P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S-0078939P.
S-0079294P.
S-0079656P.
S-0079663P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079689P.
S-0079728P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-0078004P.
3-0078886P.
3-0078910P.
3-0078936P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3-0077641P.
3-0077649P.
3-0077791P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3-0065311P.
3-0066364P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       problem;
```

```
10-MAR-1999
114-MAY-1999
02-UN-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
07-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US028551

99WO-US031243

99WO-US031274

2000WO-US000271

2000WO-US000376

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US006319

2000WO-US006319

2000WO-US006319

2000WO-US013705

2001WO-US034956

2001WO-US014042

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052

2001WO-US017052
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0-US005190.
0-US010733.
0-US012252.
0-US028313.
```

Ferrara Goddard Kljavin Stewart Ashkenazi P. P. N i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Nap
TA, Tumas D, Wi KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napler MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Sh
Williams PM, Wood WI; Shelton ¥ 맖;

2004-041494/04.

New PRO polypeptide useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, or neuropathies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-associated syndrome. syndrome

Example 114; SEQ P NO 577; 459pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence identity of to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO contibuted in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 completed, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for the total intermediate in the bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule causes death of the cell, PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for linking a constitute molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; and PRO559 polypeptide is useful for linking a constitute molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; and PRO559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; and PRO559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; and PRO559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; and PRO559 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expression PRO559 polypeptide; and PRO559 polype

```
RESULT 1077
ADF40968/c
ID 40968/c
ID 40969/68/c
XX ADF4096
XX ADF4096
XX ADF4096
XX Human I
XX OS Homo 86
XX Human I
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 CC polypeptide or anti-PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the CC pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO493 polypeptide; PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO559 polypeptide is useful for CC polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO755, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide; PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO559 polypeptide. The CC polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The CC polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, Sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage and hearing loss in CC osteoactrhitis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in CC gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostati ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporter-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New nucleic acid encoding a secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF40968 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-OCT-2001; 2001US-00013924
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003199021-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-041351/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    eapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO 772 Taqman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
f E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

밁 Ś

```
cc in the specification (including PRO lacking Its associated signal cc peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal compatide, a late included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimmeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimmeric molecule comprising comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell propertied. PRO137 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO499 polypeptide. PRO137 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO499 polypeptide. PRO137 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO135 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO135 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO135 polypeptide. PRO135 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO135 polypeptide. PRO135 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the pro725, anti-PRO735 polypeptide is useful for modulating the pro725 polypeptide is usef
ិនភពនិស្សិត និស្សិត និង្សិត និង្សិត និង
Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

Query Match Best Local 1 Similarity
17; Conserv 0.3%; 85.0%; Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Length Indels 20;

```
맑
         ঠ
20
            TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
            5215
```

Matches

Conservative

0

Mismatches

0

Gaps

0

```
RESULT 1078
ADF23912/c
ID ADF2391
XX ADF2391
XX ADF2391
XX Human F
XX Human F
XX Human F
XX Ophthal
KW ophthal
KW auditox
KW auditox
KW wound h
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 89
XX ISONOT-
PR 17-OCT-
PR 17-OCT-
PR 17-OCT-
PR 17-OCT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF23912 standard; DNA; 20
```

12-FEB-2004

(first entry)

PRO 772 Taqman PCR primer #2.

Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation. Homo sapiens cytostatic;

US2003203402-A1

24-OCT-2001; 2001US-00017084.

17-OCT-1997; 03-NOV-1997; 97US-0062250P. 97US-0064249P.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence

l or identity

hypoinsulinemia or wounds

SEQ

ij

ĕ

577;

461pp; English

		אקי אין אין אין אין אין אין אין אין אין אי
533477777776	22 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	7777650000782441048
MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19 MAY-19	-MAR -19 -MAR -19 -MAR -19 -MAR -19 -MAR -19 -APR -19	
9803 9803 9803 9803 9803 9803 9803 9803	98US-00777920 98US-0077920 98US-0077920 98US-0080105 98US-0080107 98US-0080133 98US-0080334 98US-0080334 98US-0080170 98US-0081295 98US-0081295 98US-0081295 98US-0081295 98US-0081295 98US-0081817 98US-0081817 98US-0081817 98US-0081817 98US-008181 98US-008181 98US-008181 98US-008181 98US-008181 98US-008181 98US-008181 98US-008185 98US-00827 98US-00827 98US-00837 98US-00834 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835 98US-00835	9708 9708 9808 9808 9808 9808 9808 9808
-0084 -0084 -0084 -0084 -0085 -0085		-0065. -0066. -0077. -0077. -0077. -0078. -0078. -0078. -0079. -0079.
57339p.	0.000000000000000000000000000000000000	00000000000000000000000000000000000000
	•	
		•
מק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק		הק הק הק הק הק הק הק הק הק הק הק הק הק ה
HW2H02HH000W		01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01 01
30-DECC 30-DECC 05-JAN 06-JAN 06-JAN 11-FEB 11-FEB 24-FEB 24-FEB 24-MAR 10-MAR 11-MAR 30-MAR	30-JUL- 11-SEP 07-OCT- 07-OCT- 07-OCT- 20-NOV 20-NOV 20-NOV 20-NOV 20-DEC- 22-DEC- 23-DEC- 23-DEC- 25-DEC- 25-DEC- 25-MAR 10-MAR 10-MAR 11-MAR 12-MAR 12-MAR 12-MAR 11-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 16-JUN	15-MAY 15-MAY 15-MAY 15-MAY 15-MAY 15-MAY 15-MAY 21-MAY 22-MAY 22-MAY 22-MAY 28-MAY 28-MAY 28-MAY 28-MAY 28-MAY 28-MAY 28-JUN 26
30-DEC-1999 05-JAN-2000 06-JAN-2000 06-JAN-2000 11-FEB-2000 18-FEB-2000 24-FEB-2000 02-MAR-2000 10-MAR-2000 31-MAR-2000 11-MAR-2000	30-JUL-1998 30-JUL-1998 30-JUL-1998 01-CET-1998 07-OCT-1998 02-NOV-1998 20-NOV-1998 20-NOV-1998 20-DEC-1998 22-DEC-1998 22-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 05-JAN-1999 05-MAR-1999 10-MAR-1999 10-MAR-1999 11-MAR-1999 12-APR-1999 12-APR-1999 12-APR-1999 14-MAY-1999 14-MAY-1999 14-MAY-1999 14-MAY-1999 16-JUN-1999 16-JUN-1999 16-JUN-1999 25-AUG-1999 25-AUG-1999 25-AUG-1999 25-AUG-1999 25-DEC-1999 20-DEC-1999 20-DEC-1999 20-DEC-1999	15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998
30-DEC-1999 05-JAN-2000 06-JAN-2000 06-JAN-2000 11-FEB-2000 18-FEB-2000 24-FEB-2000 02-MAR-2000 10-MAR-2000 31-MAR-2000 11-MAR-2000	30-JUL- 11-SEP 07-OCT- 07-OCT- 07-OCT- 20-NOV 20-NOV 20-NOV 20-NOV 20-DEC- 22-DEC- 23-DEC- 23-DEC- 25-DEC- 25-DEC- 25-MAR 10-MAR 10-MAR 11-MAR 12-MAR 12-MAR 12-MAR 11-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 14-MAY 16-JUN	15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 15-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 28-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998 26-JUN-1998

```
RESULT 1079
ADF33895/c
ID ADF3389
XX ADF3389
XX ADF3389
XX I2-PEB-
XX IVMAN F
KW Ophthal
KW ophthal
KW auditor
KW auditor
KW auditor
KW auditor
KW Wound I
XX US2003:
XX I6-OCT
XX I9-OCT
XX I9-OCT
XX I0-OCT
XX I0-MAR
PR 10-MAR
PR 11-MAR
PR 11-MAR
PR 11-MAR
PR 11-MAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
29-APR-1998
07-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
05-JAN-1999
08-MAR-1999
110-MAR-1999
15-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
02-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       32-MAY-2000
30-MAY-2000
02-UUN-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
08-NOV-2000
09-NOV-2000
27-NOV-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2000
20-DEC-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
22-MAR-2001
10-MAY-2001
11-UUN-2001
10-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
11-UUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                         Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne: auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporte-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                        19-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                           US2003194780-A1
                                                                                                         16-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADF33895;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADF33895
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5196
                                                                                                                                           sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ch 0.3%; l Similarity 85.0%; 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US020710

2000WO-US020710

2000US-00709238

2000US-00723749

2000US-00747259

2000US-00816744

2001US-00816720

2001US-00816920

2001US-00854280

2001US-00854280

2001US-0087203

2001US-0087203

2001US-0087203

2001US-0087203

2001US-00886342

2001US-00886342

2001US-00886342

2001US-US017052

2001US-US017052

2001US-US017053

2001US-US017053
                                                                                        2001US-00164829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Taqman
98US-0083392P.
98WO-US021141.
98WO-US02165.
99WO-US00106.
99WO-US005028.
99WO-US005190.
99WO-US008313.
99WO-US010733.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Baker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Botstein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Desnoyers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eaton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      멅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                       vulnerary;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                               problem;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
PR 25-AUG-1999; 99US-00380138.
PR 02-DEC-1999; 99WO-US028551.
PR 02-DEC-1999; 99WO-US028551.
PR 16-DEC-1999; 99WO-US030055.
PR 16-DEC-1999; 99WO-US031274.
PR 30-DEC-1999; 99WO-US031274.
PR 30-DEC-1999; 99WO-US031274.
PR 30-DEC-1999; 99WO-US031274.
PR 10-DEC-1999; 99WO-US00375.
PR 11-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US000376.
PR 11-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US003545.
PR 11-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US003545.
PR 12-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US005004.
PR 24-PEB-2000; 2000WO-US005041.
PR 10-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US005941.
PR 10-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US005941.
PR 11-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US001552.
PR 21-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US014042.
PR 21-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014042.
PR 22-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014042.
PR 23-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014042.
PR 23-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014044.
PR 24-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US014041.
PR 24-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US014041.
PR 26-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US014041.
PR 26-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US014041.
PR 26-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US014041.
PR 26-DEC-2000; 2000WO-US014042.
PR 26-DEC-2000; 200
```

Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Ferrara N, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao M, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; Goddard A, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelton DL; Stewart TA, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;

PI; 2004-021078/02.

New secreted and transmembrane nucleic acid useful for treating inflammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, or cancer.

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 463pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence dentity to an amino acid sequence from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal compiled). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising producing producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule producing PRO (antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting anti-PRO (comprising produce) produced is useful for detecting produced produced is useful for detecting produced produced is useful for detecting produced produced produced is useful for detecting produced produc

```
RESULT 1080
ADF27362/c
ID ADF27362 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
XX
AC ADF27362;
XX
AC ADF27362;
XY
DT 12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
DT 12-PEB-2003 (first entry)
DT 12-DEPER 11-DEPER 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9999999999999998<del>%</del>%
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4993 polypeptide or anti-PRO337

c polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4993 polypeptide; PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO1559

c pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide or an anti-PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO1559

c polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss in mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR primer used investigate PRO gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; D. Pred. No. 9.3e. 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Η,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   de or anti-PRO337

ne biological activity of
the cell is killed. PRO337
ful for modulating the
nolypeptide; PRO725,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
           31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
01-APR-1998
01-APR-1998
00-APR-1998
00-APR-1998
00-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
15-MAY-1998
       98US-00801079
98US-00801165P
98US-00801328P
98US-00803328P
98US-00803379
98US-0081049P
98US-0081071P
98US-0081195P
98US-0081195P
98US-00818117P
98US-00818117P
98US-00818117P
98US-00818117P
98US-00818117P
98US-00818138P
98US-0082704P
98US-0082796P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083332P
98US-0083495P
98US-0083454P
98US-0083454P
98US-0084537P
98US-0084537P
98US-0084537P
98US-00855338P
98US-008651338P
98US-00866137P
98US-0085579P
98US-00866137P
98US-0086637P
98US-0086637P
98US-0086637P
98US-0086637P
98US-0086637P
98US-0086631P
98US-0086631P
98US-0086631P
98US-0086631P
98US-0086631P
98US-0086631P
98US-0091010P
98US-0091651P
```

```
Ashkenazi AJ
Perrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
22-DEC-1998
23-DEC-1998
05-JAN-1999
10-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
12-JUN-1999
13-NOV-1999
13-DEC-1999
13-DEC
                                                                                                               Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating diabetes, kidney disorders (Berger disease, cellac disease), pericyte-associated tumors, anemia, arthritis, cardisc insufficiency disorders, treating peripheral neuropathy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-041374/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US000376

2000WO-US0003565

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US00504341

2000WO-US005041

2000WO-US0050841

2000WO-US005319

2000WO-US007532

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US00843
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000WO-US023328.

2000WO-US032678.

2000WO-US034956.

2001WO-US006520.

2001WO-US017092.

2001WO-US017800.

2001WO-US017800.

2001WO-US019692.

2001WO-US021735.

2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US000106
99WO-US005028
99WO-US005190
99US-0123957P
99US-01310232P
99US-0131022P
99US-01314287P
99US-0131287
99WO-US01252
99WO-US01252
99WO-US01252
99US-0145680P
99US-0145680P
99US-0146252P
99US-0146252P
99US-0162506P
99US-0162506P
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US031243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98WO-US021141.
98US-0109304P.
98WO-US024855.
98US-0113296P.
98US-0113621P.
99WO-US000106.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
f B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
FJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt, Williams FM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Shelton DL;
RESULT 1081
ADF27998/c
ID ADF27998/c
ID ADF2799
XX ADF2799
XX ADF2799
XX ADF2799
XX ADF2799
XX Human F
XX Human F
XX Ophthal
KW Ophthal
KW Ophthal
KW Wound h
XX WOUND H
XX WOUND H
XX HOMO 88
PN US20031
XX US20031
XX II-OCT-
PR 11-OCT-
PR 11-OCT-
PR 11-MAR-
PR 12-MAR-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 27-MAR-
PR 31-MAR-
PR 31-M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF27998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
```

```
8888888888
                                                                             transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fued to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide.
     Similarity
0.3%;
  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                             Length 20;
```

```
5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                     Conservative
                                     0
                   5215
                                      Mismatches
                                     Indels
                                     0;
```

Gaps

0

12-FEB-2004 ADF27998 standard; PRO 772 Taqman PCR (first entry) DNA; 20 primer ВP

Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation. cytostatic;

US2003199437-A1. sapiens.

11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 11-MAR-1998; 12-MAR-1998; 13-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 20-MAR-1998; 25-MAR-1998; 25-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 27-MAR-1998; 31-MAR-1998; 16-OCT-2001; 23-OCT-2003 2001US-00978665 970S-0064249P 970S-006331P 970S-0063364P 980S-0077450P 980S-0077641P 980S-0077649P 980S-007791P 980S-0078806P 980S-0078936P 980S-0078936P 980S-0078936P 980S-0079294P 980S-0079664P 980S-0079664P 980S-0079789 980S-0080105P 980S-00801165P 980S-00801327P 980S-0080327P

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 457pp; English

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted

9

22 - APR - 1998; 22 - APR - 1998; 22 - APR - 1998; 23 - APR - 1998; 23 - APR - 1998; 24 - APR - 1998; 25 - APR - 1998; 26 - APR - 1998; 27 - APR - 1998; 29 - APR - 1998; 20 - MAY - 1998; 20 - MAY - 1998; 30 - MAY - 1998; 31 - MAY - 1998; 32 - MAY - 1998; 31 - MAY - 1998; 32 - MAY - 1998; 33 - JUN - 1998; 36 - JUN - 1998; 36 - JUN - 1998; 37 - OCT - 1998; 30 - NOV - 1998; 31 - NOV - 1998; 32 - NOV - 1998; 33 - NOV - 1998; 34 - NOV - 1998; 36 - NOV - 1998; 37 - NOV - 1998; 38 - NOV - 1998; 39 - NOV - 1998; 30 - NOV - 1998; 30 - NOV - 1998; 30 - NOV - 1998; 31 - NOV - 1998; 31 - NOV - 1998; 32 - NOV - 1998; 33 - NOV - 1998; 34 - NOV - 1998; 35 - NOV - 1998; 36 - NOV - 1998; 37 - NOV - 1998; 38 - NOV - 1998; 39 - NOV - 1998; 30 - N	APR-199
98US-0082700P 98US-0082797P 98US-0082797P 98US-0082394P 98US-0083336P 98US-0083395P 98US-0083456P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0084554P 98US-0084554P 98US-008460P 98US-008461P 98US-0084637P 98US-0084637P 98US-0086339P 98US-008643P 98US-008633P 98US-008633P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008531P 98US-008631P 98US-008631P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-008531P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P 98US-0010581P	98US-0080333P 98US-0080334P 98US-0081070P 98US-00811071P 98US-00811295P 98US-0081229P 98US-0081229P 98US-0081229P 98US-0081817P 98US-0081817P 98US-0081838P 98US-0081838P 98US-0081952P 98US-0081952P 98US-0081955P
***************************************	ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק ק
28-APR-1 14-MAY-1 14-MAY-1 14-MAY-1 14-MAY-1 16-JUN-1 25-JUN-1 26-JUN-1 27-JUN-2 27-MAR-2 27-	07-DEC 22-DEC 22-DEC 23-DEC 23-DEC 05-JA 06-MAI 10-MAI 11-MAI 11-MAI 12-MAI 12-MAI 12-MAI 12-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE 11-ADE
28-APR 1999 14-MAY 1999 14-MAY 1999 14-MAY 1999 14-MAY 1999 16-JUN 1999 26-JUL 1999 27-JUN 1999 28-AUG-1999 28-AUG-1999 29-DEC-1999 30-DEC-1999 30-DEC-2000 24-FEB-2000 21-MAR-2000 21-MAR-2000 21-MAR-2000 21-MAR-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-MAY-2000 21-DEC-2000 22-MAY-2000 21-DEC-2000 23-JUN-2001 11-MAY-2001 11-MAY-2001 11-MAY-2001 11-MAY-2001 11-JUN-2001	07-DEC-1998; 98US-0022 22-DEC-1998; 98US-0022 22-DEC-1998; 98US-0111 23-DEC-1998; 98US-0112 05-JAN-1999; 99US-0022 08-MAR-1999; 99US-0022 08-MAR-1999; 99US-0022 10-MAR-1999; 99US-0022 110-MAR-1999; 99US-0022 12-MAR-1999; 99US-0022 12-MAR-1999; 99US-0122 12-MAR-1999; 99US-0122 21-APR-1999; 99US-0122 21-APR-1999; 99US-0123 21-APR-1999; 99US-0123 21-APR-1999; 99US-0123

```
RESULT 1082
ADF41592/c
ID ADF41592;
XX AUMENT; 88
XW Ophthalmo;
XW Ophthalmo;
XW Auditory;
XW auditory;
XW Auditory;
XW Wound hea;
XX US2003199
XX 23-OCT-20
XX Homo sapi:
XX WOUND HOME:
XX HOMO SAPI:
XX HOMO SAPI:
XX HOMO SAPI:
XX AUMENT:
XX AUM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RRX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
 17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi i
Perrara N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003199435-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO
   ch 0.3%;
| Similarity 85.0%;
| 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AJ, Baker KP,
, Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00978299
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
   DNA;
   S-0066364P.
S-0077641P.
S-0077641P.
S-007764P.
S-0078910P.
S-0078936P.
S-0079666P.
S-0079666P.
S-0079666P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0080334P.
S-0080334P.
S-0081049P.
S-0081049P.
S-0081049P.
S-0081049P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein Fong S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; Score 15.2; Di
; Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eaton DL;
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
      09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
28-MAY-1998
30-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
30-APR-1998
315-MAY-1998
315-M
   98US-0081203P
98US-0081811PP
98US-0081811PP
98US-0081811PP
98US-0081958P
98US-0082700P
98US-0082700P
98US-00827707P
98US-0082790P
98US-0083732P
98US-0083732P
98US-0083545P
98US-0083545P
98US-0083559P
98US-0083559P
98US-008364741P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0085579P
98US-008558P
98US-008558P
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
12-MAR-1999
22-MAR-1999
23-APR-1999
24-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-JUN-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
25-AUG-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC
                                                                                                Ashkenazi I
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH
                                                                                                  i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US005028
99US-0123957P
99US-0131022P
99US-0131445P
99US-01312877
99US-003801137
99US-003801137
99US-0142698P
99US-0142698P
99US-0142698P
99US-0142698P
99US-0142698P
99US-0142698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-01502851
1399WO-US02851
1399WO-US02851
1399WO-US02851
1399WO-US02851
1399WO-US02851
1399WO-US02851
1399WO-US03814
12000WO-US031274
12000WO-US031273
12001US-00854280
12001US-0085428
          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                           0.3%;
                                                                                                  Botstein
Fong S,
Grimaldi
  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No.. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                Gao
JC,
                                                                                                Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
                                                  Length 20;
       Indels
                                                                                                     Hillan KJ;
                                                                                                                            Baton DL;
Gerritsen
     0;
                                                                                                                              ă
     Gaps
     0;
     ADP33271;
XX ADP3127;
XX AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
       17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADF33271;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003211091-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00013918.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Taqman PCR primer
     97US-0065311P.
97US-007634P.
98US-007764P.
98US-007764P.
98US-007764P.
98US-00778910P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0079663P.
98US-0079663P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0080105P.
98US-0080124P.
98US-0080333P.
98US-0080333P.
98US-008129P.
98US-0081193P.
98US-0081193P.
98US-0081193P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081955P.
98US-0081955P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #2.
```

_

```
밁
                     ঠ
                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff B,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-OCT-1999
30-NCV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1900
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
07-MAR-2000
07-MAR-2000
07-MAR-2000
07-MAR-2000
07-MAY-2000
07-MAY-2000
07-MAY-2000
07-MAY-2000
07-UN-2001
07-MAR-2000
07-UN-2001
07-MAR-2001
07-UN-2001
                                                                                                             The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide! Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide in useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, neuropathies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio syndrome or AIDS-associated syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 465pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH
               5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2004-021571/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             J
20
                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH
TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                        0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0162506P.
99WO-US028551.
99WO-US028555.
99WO-US031243.
99WO-US031274.
2000WO-US030277.
2000WO-US000277.
2000WO-US0003565.
2000WO-US00504341.
2000WO-US005044.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US00504.
2000WO-US00753.
2000WO-US014941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerrittsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                         0,
                                                         Score 15.2; Di
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                            5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                      DB 1;
9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                     Length
                                                                                        20
                                                           0;
```

Shelton

먑

21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1999
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-APR

98US-0082569P 98US-0082790P 98US-0082796P 98US-0083332P 98US-0083392P 98US-0083499P 98US-0083499P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-008469P 98US-008469P 98US-008463P 98US-008463P 98US-008463P 98US-008463P 98US-0086333P 98US-0086333P 98US-0086333P 98US-00863704P 98US-00863704P 98US-0085704P 98US-0035704P 98US-00313641P 98US-0035704P 98US-0035704P 98US-00313641P 98US-00313

Gaps

```
ADF25637/c
II ADF256
XX ADF256
AC AD
  07-OCT-1998
06-NOV-1998
06-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
22-DEC-1998
05-JAN-1999
05-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAY-1999
11-MAY-1999
12-APR-1999
13-NOV-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
17-MAR-2000
11-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sportes-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003211092-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADF25637;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF25637 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           772 Taqman
  98US-00168978
98US-00168978
98US-00184216
98US-00184216
98US-00202054
98US-00202054
98US-00254455
99US-0025465
99US-00267213
99US-0030106
99US-00311832
99US-00311832
99US-00311232
99US-00311232
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301235
99US-00301373
99US-00301235
99US-00301374
2000WC-US003276
2000WC-US003276
2000WC-US003276
2000WC-US00331244
2000WC-US003313
99US-0030376
2000WC-US003313
99US-003031243
2000WC-US00331243
2000WC-US00331243
2000WC-US00331264
2000WC-US003313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00162521.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hearing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        loss; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic;
```

```
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
10-MAY-2001;
10-MAY-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
01-JUN-2001;
05-JUN-2001;
14-JUN-2001;
19-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
29-JUN-2001;
30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; 2001US-00816744.

2001US-00816920.

; 2001WG-US009552.

2001US-00854208.

; 2001WG-US017092.

; 2001US-00872035.

; 2001US-00874503.

; 2001US-00874503.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00918585
```

Ferrara Goddard Kljavin Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, Botstein D, Do Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, V J, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, A, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood Wood WI; Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt Shelton 먇

2004-021572/02.

New nucleic acid encoded a secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or wounds.

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 456pp; English.

CC transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity croammentrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence as given comprising a protein having at least 80% amino acid sequence as given comprising a protein acid sequence as given comprising a have included are nucleic acids encoding the properties signal comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising a propertide is useful for detecting a host cell of polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4933 polypeptide.

CC similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. And PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO317 cc polypeptide. PRO705, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO317 cc polypeptide to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule is the toxin, radiolabel, or an antibody. The bioactive molecule coases death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule coases death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule coases. PRO705 polypeptide a bioactive molecule coases. PRO705 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule coases. PRO705 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule coases. PRO705 polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO355 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO355 polypeptide. PRO355 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO355 polypeptide. The pro755 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3 invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted

Sequence 20 B₽; 4 Ņ 7 Ç 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

⊸.

```
RESULT 1085
ADF26738/C
ID P26738/C
ADF26738/C
AC ADF26738/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
12-NAR-1998
12-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003199674-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-00978802
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
97US-0062250P.
97US-006631P.
97US-006631P.
97US-006631P.
97US-006631P.
98US-0077741P.
98US-0077741P.
98US-0077741P.
98US-00778004P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0079963P.
98US-0079963P.
98US-00799788P.
98US-00799788P.
98US-0079978P.
98US-0079978P.
98US-0079978P.
98US-0079978P.
98US-0079978P.
98US-0080105P.
98US-0080105P.
98US-0080132P.
98US-0080133P.
98US-0081179P.
98US-0081179P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081195P.
98US-0081199.
98US-0081195P.
 S-0064249P
S-006531P
S-006531P
S-0077632P
S-0077649P
S-0077649P
S-00778936P
S-007963P
S-0079663P
S-00797664P
S-0080105P
S-0080105P
S-0080105P
S-00801334P
S-0081191P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  дB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
    15-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
24-APR-1998
25-APR-1998
26-APR-1998
27-APR-1998
28-APR-1998
28-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
21-MAY-1998
22-APR-1998
23-DEC-1998
23-DEC-1999
21-APR-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
   98US-0081952P

98US-0082790P

98US-00827704P

98US-00827704P

98US-00827704P

98US-0083336P

98US-0083332P

98US-0083495P

98US-0083495P

98US-0083496P

98US-0083554P

98US-0083554P

98US-008467P

98US-008467P

98US-0084637P

98US-0084637P

98US-0084637P

98US-0085579P

98US-0085579P

98US-0085579P

98US-0085579P

98US-0085579P

98US-0086437P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086333P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-0085704P

98US-00867208P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-0086432P

98US-00867208P

98US-00867208P

98US-0086720P

98US-0113228P

99US-01134287P

99US-0134287P

99US-0134287P
```

```
24-FEB-2000)
10-MAR-2000)
11-MAR-2000)
21-MAR-2000)
21-MAR-2000)
17-MAY-2000)
17-MAY-2000)
22-MAY-2000)
22-MAY-2000)
22-MAY-2000)
24-AUG-2000)
24-AUG-2000)
24-FEB-2001)
25-MAR-2001)
25-MAR-2001)
25-MAR-2001)
25-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-OCT-1999
30-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014941
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US033678
2000WO-US034956
2001WO-US036520
2001WO-US017090
2001WO-US017090
2001WO-US017090
2001WO-US017090
2001WO-US017090
2001WO-US017090
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028565
99WO-US031243
99WO-US031274
99WO-US031277
2000WO-US00277
2000WO-US003576
2000WO-US00356
2000WO-US00356
2000WO-US00356
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001WO-US021066.
2001WO-US021735.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00918585
```

GENENTECH INC.

Goddard Ferrara Ashkenazi T, I, A, Ł Godowski PJ, Grimator o Godowski PJ, Grimator o Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pa Tumas D, Williams PM, I, Baker KP, Filvaroff E, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME; Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt Wood WI; Shelton DL;

2004-041393/04.

polypeptides PRO200, PRO322, PRO540, PRO846 and PRO617 that the survival/proliferation of rod photoreceptor cells, useful for retinal disorders or injuries e.g., sight loss in mammals. retinal disorders or injuries e.g.,

SEQ ID ĕ 577; 464pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337

```
5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
20
```

밁 S

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17

Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Mismatches

DB 1;

Length

20;

0

Gaps

0,

Conservative

0;

ADF34527 ADF34527 standard; PRO 772 (first Taqman PCR primer #2. DNA; 20 쁌

ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation. 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; vulnerary; cytostatic; problem;

Homo sapiens.

US2003194410-A1

16-OCT-2003

18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145087.

18-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004341. 30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585.

GENENTECH INC.

Ferrara N, Goddard A, Kljavin IJ, Stewart TA, Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP, , Filvaroff B, Godowski PJ, Kuo SS, Na Tumas D, KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL; E B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritses: PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ; Napler MA, Pan J, Paoni NP, Roy MA, i), Williams PM, Wood WI; Gerritsen ME; Shelton DL;

2004-021069/02.

New secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acid, for use as a molecular weight marker for protein electrophoresis, hybridization probe or as a therapeutic agent. for use in phoresis, as gene therapy,

Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 461pp; English.

RESULT 1086
ADF34527/C
ID ADF3452
XX Human P
XX Human,
XX Ophthal
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX Homo sa
XX IS-CCTXX IS-CCT-The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or cransmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequences as given CC to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given cin the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal competide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal competide. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO comprising pRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO793 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO314rly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3159 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO359 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for contactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO725, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule consecutive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule is useful for linking a bioactive molecule is considered by propertide is useful for modulating the pro725, polypeptide is useful for m

```
RESULT 1087
ADP46764/c
ID ADP467664/c
XX ADP4676
XX ADP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  និនិនិនិនិនិនិន្តិនិនិន្តិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  17-OCT-1997
03-NCV-1997
13-NCV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO1559 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or anti-PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss i mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR primer used investigate PR gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003195344-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF46764;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADF46764 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO 772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00999829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
  97US-0062250P

97US-006311P

97US-006314P

97US-0063364P

98US-0077632P

98US-0077641P

98US-0077641P

98US-007791P

98US-007791P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079658P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079664P

98US-0079789

98US-0079789

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-007978P

98US-0080105P

98US-0080154P

98US-0080134P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Η,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        anti-
of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
      ק מרטים מרטים מרטים מוסים מו
  01-APR 1998

01-APR 1998

01-APR 1998

08-APR 1998

08-APR 1998

09-APR 1998

15-APR 1998

15-APR 1998

15-APR 1998

15-APR 1998

15-APR 1998

12-APR 1998

22-APR 1998

23-APR 1998

29-APR 1998

29-AP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MAY-1998

MAY-1998
    98US-0080333P

98US-0081049P

98US-0081071P

98US-00811229P

98US-0081817P

98US-0081811P

98US-00819569P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0082704P

98US-0083354P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-0083704P

98US-008441P

98US-0084637P

98US-0084637P

98US-008463P

98US-0085579P

98US-008639P

98US-009135P

98US-009136P

98US-01334P

98US-01334P

98US-01334P

98US-01334P

98US-01334P

98US-01334P
```

```
29-MAR-1999
21-APR-1999
26-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
14-MAY-1999
16-UN-1999
16-UN-1999
27-UN-1999
27-UN-1999
28-UN-1999
28-UN-1999
29-UN-1999
29-UN-1999
29-UN-1999
29-UN-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-JAN-2000
20-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-MAR-1999;
10-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
The invention teacter to transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence as given to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Goddard
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                           New nucleic acid encoding a secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating e.g. lung or breast tumors, ostcoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia or wounds.
                                                                                                The invention relates to an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ferrara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-021096/02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 H. H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ł
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Godowski PJ,
Kuo SS, Napi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000WO-US006319.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014941.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US0326710.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US032678.
2000WO-US032678.
2001WO-US032678.
2001WO-US032678.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0123957P
99US-0123957P
99US-0130232P
99US-0131022P
99US-01312252
99US-01312252
99US-01412680P
99US-0146229P
99US-0146229P
99US-0146229P
99US-0146229B
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028551
99WO-US031243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                               SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Tumas D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US005028.
99WO-US005190.
99US-0123957P.
                                                                                                                               ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Napier MA, P
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   , Botstein D, Dec., Fong S, Gao W, Gerbe., J, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hi Ger MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, F
                                                                                                                               577;
                                                                                 isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted ng at least 80% amino acid sequence
                                                                                                                              460pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hillan KJ;
Roy MA, Shelt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Eaton DL;
```

Shelton

ᄗ

Best Loc Matches

17;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

Indels

0,

Gaps

0

Local

Similarity

85.0%;

Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 9.3e+02

DB 1; 0

Length

20;

Query Match

Sequence

20

B₽;

20

A; 0 C;

0

G; 0

H.

0

₽;

Other;

```
ARBSULF 1
ADH06844
ADH06884
AC ADH
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                          The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to th sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimae PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detect polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Detecting nucleic acid used for e.g. diagnosis of diseases, for DNA sequencing, comprises observing detectable change caused by hybridization of nucleic acid with substrate or particle bound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Taton TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-OCT-2001; 2001US-00973638.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2002137070-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Linking oligonucleotide; ss; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nanotechnology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADH08684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADH08684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-059018/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Letsinger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              55; 130pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleic acid detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          გ
ე
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Storhoff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a chimaeric
equence, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        detecting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          maeric molecule comprise, and an anti-PRO ecting a PRO4993 g PRO4993 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               forensics
d by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  comprising
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                  to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1089
ADH08814
ID ADH0881
XX ADH0881
XX INANOTEC
RESULT 1090
ADG50750/c
ID ADG5075
XX
                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Detecting nucleic acid used for e.g. diagnosis of diseases, DNA sequencing, comprises observing detectable change cause hybridization of nucleic acid with substrate or particle bo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-059020/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Linking oligonucleotide; ss; nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 18; SEQ ID NO 55; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-SEP-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2002137072-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nanotechnology nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADH08814;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADH08814 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                             5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      вP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00976617.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>ප</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 particle bound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            caused
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  forensics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            λĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

Ferrara Goddard Kljavin

HI'A'

Godowski PJ, , Kuo SS, Naj , Tumas D, W

KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napler MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
Williams PM, Wood WI;

Shelton

맖

Ashkenazi

AJ, Baker KP, , Filvaroff E,

```
28-MAY-1998;
30-JUL-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatiophthalmological, antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-OCT-2001; 2001US-00143026
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003207803-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADG50750;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00380138.
2000WO-US004341.
2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0087106P.
98US-0094651P.
99WO-US005028.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #2
```

treating e. genes and encoded secreted and transmembrane polypeptides, a sting e.g. lung or breast tumors, osteoarthritis, rheumatoid hitis, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia 2004-021515/02. useful õ

Example 114; SEQ ID ğ 577; 463pp; English.

Contamembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given continued, a protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequences as given continued, a protein (including PRO lacking iths associated signal competide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal competide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal competide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins compatising the vector comprising PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising complexising a PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising complexising producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising complexising producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule for proving producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. The proving PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting proving provi The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity

ADG50750 standard; DNA;

0,

```
RESULT 1091
ADH08749
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
26-APR-2000;
       The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the mucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. This sequence represents a linking oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Detecting nucleic acid used for e.g. diagnosis of diseases, fo DNA sequencing, comprises observing detectable change caused by hybridization of nucleic acid with substrate or particle bound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide or anti-PRO725, anti-PRO700 or ant PRO739 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide. The polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss mammals. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR primer used investigate P gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-059019/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Taton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nanotechnology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH08749 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                         Example 18; SEQ ID NO 55; 130pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-OCT-2001; 2001US-00974007.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADH08749;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; 96US-0031809P.
; 97WC-US012783.
; 99US-00240755.
; 99US-00344667.
; 2000US-0200161P.
; 2000US-00603830.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mucic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  detection method associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nucleic acid detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1.
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PRO700 or anti-
activity of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 forensics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
         10-MAR-1999;
12-A-R-1999;
12-JUN-1999;
22-AIG-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
30-DEC-1999;
30-MAR-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
12-MAR-2000;
12-MAR-2000;
21-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
23-MAY-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
21-DEC-2000;
21-DEC-2000;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2001;
25-MAY-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
05-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytor ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne; auditory; tumour growth; rethnal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADG50126 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003215905-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           772
99WO-US031243.
2000WC-US000277.
2000WC-US000277.
2000WC-US000376.
2000WC-US003565.
2000WC-US005841.
2000WC-US005841.
2000WC-US005841.
2000WC-US005841.
2000WC-US005841.
2000WC-US006841.
2000WC-US006841.
2000WC-US006841.
2000WC-US0084941.
2000WC-US014942.
2000WC-US014942.
2000WC-US014962.
2001WC-US014962.
2001WC-US033494.
2000WC-US033495.
2001WC-US016526.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00013928.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Taqman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-00380138.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028551.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US010733.
99WO-US012252.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US005190.
99US-0131445P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US0001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18WO-US024855
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB Pred. No. 9.3e+(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              problem;
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or contrainmendrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity controlled in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal captide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising a PRO nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO cantibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4939 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 collpoptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO739 polypeptide is useful for inking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a causes death of the cell. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide is useful for inking a cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide. PRO755, pro700 or PRO739 polypeptide. PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide. PRO725, polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide. PRO735 polypeptide is useful for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide. PRO735, polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one bloogical activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the bloogical activity of the cell expressing PRO339 polypeptide. PRO339 polypeptide is useful for modulating the bloogical activity of the cell expressing PRO35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi AJ, Baker KP,
Ferrara N, Filvaroff E,
Goddard A, Godowski PJ,
Kljavin IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
Stewart TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US021066.
09-JUL-2001; 2001WO-US021735.
30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-080683/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PRO nucleic acid, useful for manufacturing a medicament for gnosing or treating tumor or for tissue typing.
                                                                                                                          amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                    20
                                                                                    B₽;
                                                                                    4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ħ
                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                          ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
f B, Pong S, Gao W, Gezber H, Gerlsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt
, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                     0.3%;
                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                        certain tumour
                                                                                  ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     577; 454pp; English
                                                                                    4
G;
Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                    5 T;
                                                                                    0
                                                                                  å
                                                                                    0 Other;
                                        DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Shelton DL
```

ঠ

5196

rcaecerecaaeccacere 5215

Local Similarity nes 17; Conserv

Conservative

0;

9.3e+02

0

0

昂

BXS

ADG51998

RESULT 1093 ADG51998/c

ADG51998 standard; DNA;

20

The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity con a maino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal captide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal captide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO proteins of the comprising the vector and producing PRO. a chimaeric molecule comprising a prospect of antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3493 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO3559 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting C PRO1559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for Inking a C PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for Inking a C PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for Inking a C PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO4939 polypeptide; and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule conceil expressing PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule (PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule (PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide, PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for Inking a bloactive molecule (PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide (PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide) are useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO3550 polypeptide (PRO755) polypeptide or anti-PRO350 polypeptide (PRO755) polypeptide (PRO755) polypeptide (PRO755) polyp 06-MAY-1998; 08-MAR-1999; 25-AUG-1999; 30-NOV-1999; 18-FEB-2000; 30-JUL-2001; Ferrara Goddard Kljavin ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirhoumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defect; osteoarthritis, rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation. Human; 88; PCR; 86 ophthalmological; 11-MAR-2004 Example 114; SEQ ID NO New PRO nucleic acid, useful WPI; 2004-021841/02 Ashkenazi 19-OCT-2001; US2003215908-A1 (GETH) Z L A Z GENENTECH INC. 2 AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
, Kuo SS, Nap,
, Tumas D, Wi or treating 98US-0084441P. 99WO-US005028. 99US-00380138. 99WO-US028313. 2000WO-US028313. 2000WO-US004341. (first entry) 2001US-00162522. secreted protein; transmembrane protein;
l; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumat PCR Napier MA, P Williams PM, useful for manufacturing a medicament tumor or for tissue typing. 577; 453pp; primer Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerri Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA lliams PM, Wood WI; #2 Gerritsen ME; Roy MA, 3 Shelton cytostatic;

맙

```
RESULT 1094
ADG49502/c
ID ADG4950
XX ADG4950
XX ADG4950
XX Human I
XX Human I
XX Human I
XX US2003:
XX US2003:
XX US2003:
XX US2003:
XX ISSUE IS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         និនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
 17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
31-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       polypeptides are useful for inhibiting tumour growth, retinal disorders, sports-related joint problems, articular cartilage defects, osteoarthritis or rheumatoid arthritis, wound healing and hearing loss imammals. The present sequence is a Taqman PCR primer used investigate PR gene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003216305-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG49502;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADG49502
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00013923
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
 97US-0062250P.
97US-0065314P.
97US-0066364P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-0077641P.
98US-007791P.
98US-0078910P.
98US-0078936P.
98US-0079566P.
98US-0079663P.
98US-0079664P.
98US-0079664P.
98US-0079664P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0079728P.
98US-0080165P.
98US-0080134P.
98US-0080334P.
98US-0080334P.
98US-0080334P.
     S-0066364P.
S-0077450P.
S-0077641P.
S-0077641P.
S-00778916P.
S-0078936P.
S-0079836P.
S-0079836P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079664P.
S-0079728P.
S-0079728P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080105P.
S-0080154P.
S-0080334P.
S-0080334P.
S-0080334P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ħ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ų;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8 in
PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
     08-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
09-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
15-APR-1998
20-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
21-APR-1998
22-APR-1998
23-APR-1998
33-APR-1998
33-APR
 98US-0081070P
98US-0081197P
98US-00811203P
98US-00811203P
98US-00818117P
98US-008181817P
98US-0081955P
98US-0081955P
98US-0082568P
98US-00827040P
98US-0082797P
98US-0082796P
98US-0082796P
98US-0083496P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0084637P
98US-0085333P
98US-0084637P
98US-0085333P
98US-0085333P
98US-0085333P
98US-0086431P
98US-0085333P
98US-0085697P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0085700P
98US-0086430P
98US-0085700P
98US-008570P
```

•

0

```
21-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
21-UN-1999
22-UN-1999
23-UN-1999
23-UN-1999
26-UL-1999
27-DEC-1999
29-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-2000
21-PAR-2000
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide in a sample suspected of containing PRO4993 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Perrara
Goddard
Kljavin
Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New secreted weight marker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cardiac
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-033145/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             marker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ää'nä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        reted and transmembrane parker and for treating and insufficiency disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ł
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
, Kuo SS, Napi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-013023P.
99US-0131428P.
99US-0131428P.
99US-0131428P.
99US-014268P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ID NO 577; 456pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB;
FU, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Sheltwilliams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRO polypeptide useful as a molecular arthritis, thalassemia, diabetes, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        멅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
```

```
RESULT 1095
    ADG48878/c
    ID ADG48878/c
    XX    ADG4887
    XX    ADG4887
    XX    ADG4887
    XX    ADG4887
    XX    ADG4887
    XX    ADG4887
    XX    AUMAN P
    XX    Auman P

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
  17-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
11-NAR-1998
12-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
20-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
27-NAR-1998
31-NAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cyto ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulne auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint prarticular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADG48878
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADG48878 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003216560-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         772 Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00013925
  97US-0062250P

97US-006434P

97US-0063364P

98US-0077632P

98US-0077641P

98US-00778910P

98US-0078910P

98US-0078936P

98US-0078936P

98US-0079656P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079663P

98US-0079728P

98US-0080107P

98US-0080137P

98US-0080333P

98US-0080333P

98US-0081070P

98US-0081370P

98US-0081370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; Di
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-JUN-1999
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-CCT1999
30-NCV-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1900
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
06-JAN-2000
01-FEB-2000
01-FEB-2000
01-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
01-MAR-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-MAR-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-MAR-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-MAR-2000
01-DEC-2000
02-MAR-2000
01-DEC-2000
01-DEC-
                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New PRO polypeptide useful for treating peripheral neuropathy, neuropathies associated with systemic disease such as post-polio syndrome or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome-associated syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 454pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH
5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-033149/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                   ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 85.0%;
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff E,
A, Godowski PJ,
IJ, Kuo SS, Napi
TA, Tumas D, Wil
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-0141037P
99US-014568BP
99US-014568BP
99US-0145622P
99US-0146222P
99US-015028511
99WO-US028511
99WO-US031274
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US000377
2000WO-US00355841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US004841
2000WO-US004841
2000WO-US004841
2000WO-US014841
2000WO-US01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;
E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;
PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelton Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                      0;
                                                                                      Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                 .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                         0;
                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DL;
```

S

5215

0

15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 15-APR-1998 21-APR-1998 22-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 23-APR-1998 24-APR-1998 25-APR-1998 26-MAY-1998 27-MAY-1998 27-MAY-1998 28-MAY-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 29-APR-1998 20-MAY-1998 21-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 22-MAY-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 23-DEC-1998 24-APR-1999 25-APR-1999 26-APR-1999 27-APR-1999 28-APR-1999 21-APR-1999 21-APR-1998 21-AP

98US-008133P 98US-0081952P 98US-0082568P 98US-0082700P 98US-0082770P 98US-0082770P 98US-0082770P 98US-0083332P 98US-0083332P 98US-0083349P 98US-008349P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0083554P 98US-0084414P 98US-008462P 98US-008463P 98US-008463P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008573P 98US-008643P 98US-00867106P 98US-00867106P 98US-00867106P 98US-00867104P 98US-01332P 98US-01332P 99US-0131023P 99US-0131023P

disease;

0

```
The invention relates to a kit for diagnosing and treating T-cell CC associated diseases which comprises a panel of nucleic acid primers CC specifically priming and allowing amplification of each Vbeta gene, CC VbetaRNA or CDNA. The kit is useful for diagnosing organ transplant CC rejection and diagnosing and treating T-cell associated diseases. CC including autoimmune diseases, degenerative nervous system diseases, CC graft versus host disease, hypersensitivity diseases, infectious diseases, CC atrophic gastricts. Degenerative nervous system diseases include multiple CC sclerosis and Alzheimer's disease. Hypersensitivity diseases include Type CC sclerosis and Alzheimer's diseases. Hypersensitivity diseases include Type CC allergies, Type II hypersensitivities such as those present in CC Goodpasture's syndrome and Type IV hypersensitivities such as those caused by viruses such as HIV, fungal infections such as those caused by CC caused by viruses such as HIV, fungal infections such as those caused by CC schietses filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by Mycobacterium. Neoplastic diseases include lymphoproliferative diseases of the brain, breasent and cancers such as cancer of the brain, CC breast. The present a contence of the brain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1096
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Addison's disease; atrophic gastritis; degenerative nervous system disease; multiple sclerosis; degenerative nervous system disease; multiple sclerosis; Alzheimer's disease; hypersensitivity disease; type I hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome; allergy; type II hypersensitivity; leprosy; infections disease; viral infection; type IV hypersensitivity; leprosy; infection; disease; viral infection; filaria; bacterial infection, Mycobacterium; neoplastic disease; lymphoproliferative disease; leukaemia; lymphoma; cancer; brain cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kit for diagnozing and treating T-cell associated diseases e.g. autoimmune, degenerative nervous system and infectious disease, comprises nucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplification of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-SEP-1994;
19-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          human; T-cell associated disease; Vbeta; autoimmune disease; degenerative nervous system disease; graft versus host disease; hypersensitivity disease; infectious disease; neoplastic diseas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 894; 164pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-059052/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hood LE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2002150891-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         breast cancer; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADH70700,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH70700 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human Vbeta gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ROWE/) ROWEN L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ноор/) ноор г в.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rowen L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           94US-00309335.
95US-00531241.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9908-00263959
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            repeat sequence #490.
                                           sequence represents a Vbeta gene
```

Sequence 20

BP;

17

7

0 ű

> <u>ი</u> 0 T, 0 ä

> > repeat sequence

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
associated diseases which comprises a panel of nucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplification of each Vbeta gene, VbetaRNA or cDNA. The kit is useful for diagnosing organ transplant rejection and diagnosing and treating T-cell associated diseases, including autoimmune diseases, degenerative nervous system diseases, graft versus host disease, hypersensitivity diseases, infectious diseases and neoplastic diseases. Autoimmune diseases include Addison's disease, atrophic gastritis. Degenerative nervous system diseases include multiple sclerosis and Alzheimer's disease. Hypersensitivity diseases include multiple sclerosis and Alzheimer's disease. Hypersensitivity diseases include Type I hypersensitivities such as contact with allergens that lead to allergies, Type II hypersensitivities such as those goodpasture's syndrome and Type IV hypersensitivities such as those goodpasture's syndrome and Type IV hypersensitivities such as those caused by viruses such as HIV, fungal infections such as those caused by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       human; T-cell associated disease; Vbeta; autoimmune disease; degenerative nervous system disease; graft versus host disease; hypersensitivity disease; infectious disease; neoplastic disease; hddison's disease; atrophic gastritts; addison's disease; atrophic gastritts; degenerative nervous system disease; multiple sclerosis; Alzheimer's disease; hypersensitivity; disease; type I hypersensitivity; dalease; type I hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome; allergy; type II hypersensitivity; foodpasture's syndrome; filaria; bacterial infection; parasitic infection; schistosome; filaria; bacterial infection; Mycobacterium; neoplastic disease; lymphoproliferative disease; leukaemia; lymphoma; cancer; brain cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kit for diagnozing and treating T-cell associated diseases e.g. autoimmune, degenerative nervous system and infectious disease, compunucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19-SEP-1994;
19-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADH70655 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 849; 164pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-059052/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hood LE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a kit for diagnosing and treating T-cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2002150891-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              breast cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (HOOD/) HOOD L B.
(ROWE/) ROWEN L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5394 АААААТАСАААААСАААА 5413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Vbeta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AGAAAAGAAAAAAAAGAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Rowen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              d8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94US-00309335.
95US-00531241.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00263959.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     repeat sequence #445.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1098
ADH70919
ID ADH7091
XX Human V
XX human;
XW degener
XW HIV; fi
XW filaria
XX Lympho;
XW Lympho;
XW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ភភភភភជ្ជន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
The invention relates to a kit for diagnosing and treating T-cell associated diseases which comprises a panel of nucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplification of each Vbeta gene, VbetaRWA or cDNA. The kit is useful for diagnosing organ transplant rejection and diagnosing and treating T-cell associated diseases including autoimmune diseases, degenerative nervous system diseases, graft versus host diseases, hypersensitivity diseases, infectious diseases and neoplastic diseases. Autoimmune diseases include Addison's diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Addison's disease; atrophic gastritis; degenerative nervous system disease; multiple sclerosis; alzheimer's disease; hypersensitivity disease; type I hypersensitivity disease; type I hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome; allergy; type II hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome; type IV hypersensitivity; leprosy; infections disease; viral infection; HIV; fungal infection; Candida; parasitic infection; schistosome; filaria; bacterial infection; Mycobacterium; neoplastic disease; leukaemia; lymphoma; cancer; brain cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mycobacterium. Neop
such as leukaemias,
breast. The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kit for diagnozing and treating T-cell associated diseases e.g. autoimmune, degenerative nervous system and infectious disease, nucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            human; T-cell associated disease; Vbeta; autoimmune disease; degenerative nervous system disease; graft versus host disease; hypersensitivity disease; infectious disease; neoplastic disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2002150891-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human Vbeta PCR primer #63.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the yeast genus Candida, pschistosomes, filaria and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hood LE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-SEP-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH70919 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ROWE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ноор/) ноор в в.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5405 AAAAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-059052/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ROWEN L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAAAGAAAAAAAAAAAGAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rowen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           s, filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by m. Neoplastic diseases include lymphoproliferative diseases kaemias, lymphomas and cancers such as cancer of the brain, present sequence represents a Vbeta gene repeat sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94US-00309335.
95US-00531241.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00263959
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 2 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1113;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             parasitic infections such as those
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            °;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          164pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15.2; DB 1;
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>د</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disease, comprises amplification of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             caused
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                γ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
```

mapping,

as

chromosome

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful in gene therapy for treating obesity or diabetes, in chromosome and gene

markers, in ti

tissue

typing,

and

ä

identifying

Example 114;

SEQ

ㅂ

g

462pp; isolated

English.

invention

relates

ç 577;

ä

PRO polypeptide

(secreted

õ

```
RESULT 1099
ADG51374/C
ID ADG51377
XX ADG5137
AC ADG5137
XX ADG513
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ashkenazi AJ
Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-APR-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sclerosis and Alzheimer's disease. Hypersensitivity diseases include Type I hypersensitivities such as contact with allergens that lead to allergies. Type II hypersensitivities such as those present in Goodpasture's syndrome and Type IV hypersensitivities such as those manifested in leprosy. Infectious diseases include viral infections caused by viruses such as HIV, fungal infections such as those caused by the yeast genus Candida, parasitic infections such as those caused by schistosomes, filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by Mycobacterium. Neoplastic diseases include lymphoproliferative diseases such as leukaemias, lymphomas and cancers such as cancer of the brain, breast. The present sequence represents a Vbeta PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatiophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-081694/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-OCT-2001; 2001US-00145093
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2004005312-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human PRO 772 Tagman PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADG51374;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADG51374 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                atrophic gastritis. Degenerative nervous system diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4867
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGGTCGCAGATTATTTCTCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGGTCTCAGTTTCTTTCTCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LACET KP,
cllvaroff E,
Godowski PJ, G,
Kuo SS, N=
Tuma=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AJ, Baker I
, Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ; 98US-0081952P.
; 99WO-US005028.
99US-00380138.
; 99WO-US028313.
; 2000WO-US004341.
; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3 A; 4 C; 5 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           hearing loss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Napier MA, Pa
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL;

Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME;

Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;

ier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Shelt

lliams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4886
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15.2;
No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 include multiple
ses include Type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1100
ADH56921
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC transmembrane procesh, naving at least buy annua cald sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence as given CC in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. Similarly, PRO493 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO493 polypeptide. CC polypeptide. PRO705. PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO493 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for lacking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive causes death of the cell PRO337 polypeptide is useful for lacking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for lacking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for lacking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for lacking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for lacking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for lacking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the pro337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO355, polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO355, polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO359 polypeptide is useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ss; human; CARD4; NOD1; CED4/Apaf-1; caspase-9 induced apoptosis; inflammation; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; rheumatoid arthritis; inflammatory bowel; psoriasis; asthma; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; pharmacogenomic; f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human CARD4 DNA oligo comprising an allelic variant SeqID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADH56921;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
US2003219810-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             paternity testing; single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH56921 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                  variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as give
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers replace(11,a)
                                                                       standard_name= "Single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleotide polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ĕ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            pharmacogenomic; forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

밁

S

```
ADH56921/c
ID ADH569
XX
AC ADH569
XX 25-MAR
XY 25-MAR
XX Human
XX Human
XX inflan
KW inflan
KW inflan
KW inflan
KW antian
XX Areume
XX Areume
XX Areume
XX Areume
XX Areume
XX Yer variat
FT
XX Yer variat
FT
XX US200:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention relates to novel single nucleotide polymorphisms within CC the human CARD4 gene. Specifically, it refers to allelic variants of CC CARD4 (NOD1), a member of the CED4/Apaf-1 family that is involved in CC caspase-9 induced apoptosis and inflammation. The present invention CC caspase-9 induced apoptosis and inflammation. The present invention CC regions of an individual, which can be useful for predicting susceptibility, as well as diagnosis, prevention and treatment of various considers including chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, rheumatoid carthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, psoriasis or asthma. Accordingly, CC arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, psoriasis or asthma. Accordingly, CC arthritis, inflammatory and antiallergic activities. Furthermore, they may be considered to identify patients that would be strong candidates for effective creatment with a CARD4 modulator, in pharmacogenomics, or in monitoring the effects of CARD4 therapeutics during clinical trials. The nucleic acid molecule may also be used in forensics or paternity testing. This colloquelectide sequence is a human CARD4 DNA oligo comprising an allelic variant of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; rheumatoid arthritis; inflammatory bowel; psoriasis; asthma; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; pharmacogenomic; forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising CARD4 gene, useful for diagnosing, preventing apoptotic, inflammatory or allergic disorder,
                   US2003219810-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                    paternity testing; single nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; human; CARD4; NOD1; CED4/Apaf-1; caspase-9 induced apoptosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human CARD4 DNA oligo comprising an allelic variant SeqID 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADH56921;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADH56921 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 1; SEQ ID NO 9; 77pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Barnes G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-MAR-2003; 2003US-00401194.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-NOV-2003
                                                                                             variation
                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (BARN/) BARNES
(BERT/) BERTIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1614 CTTCTACTTCAGCTGCAGAG 1633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-010870/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 CTGCTACAGCAGCTGCAGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                       Location/Qualifiers replace(11,a) /*tag= a
                                                       /standard_name= "Single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                          polymorphism; SNP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                an allelic variant or treating asthma or in pharmacogenom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  pharmacogenomics
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>
```

```
RESULT 1102
ADG59318/c
ID ADG5931
XX ADG5931
XX ADG5931
XX ADG5931
XX Element
AC ADG5931
XX Human P
XX Human;
KW Ophthal
KW auditox
KW auditox
KW articul
KW wound h
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX US20040
PM US20040
PM US20040
PM 25-OCT-
XX 15-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention relates to novel single nucleotide polymorphisms within CC the human CARD4 gene. Specifically, it refers to allelic variants of CC CARD4 (NOD1), a member of the CED4/Apaf-1 family that is involved in CC CARD4 (NOD1), a member of the CED4/Apaf-1 family that is involved in CC caspase-9 induced apoptosis and inflammation. The present invention CC regions of an individual, which can be useful for predicting cuscoptibility, as well as diagnosis, prevention and treatment of various disorders including chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, rheumatoid carbritis, inflammatory bowel disease, psoriasis or asthma. Accordingly, CC the compositions of this invention exhibit antiasthmatic, antiinflammatory and antiallergic activities. Furthermore, they may be used to identify patients that would be strong candidates for effective CC treatment with a CARD4 modulator, in pharmacogenomics, or in monitoring Ct the effects of CARD4 therapeutics during clinical trials. The nucleic acid molecule may also be used in forensics or paternity testing. This colloqual for the feath invention is a human CARD4 DNA oligo comprising an allelic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising CARD4 gene, useful for diagnosing, preventing apoptotic, inflammatory or allergic disorder,
                                                                                                                                                                              Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADG59318;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADG59318 standard; DNA;
                                       25-OCT-2001; 2001US-00013919.
                                                                                                              US2004005657-A1
                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-010870/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-MAR-2003; 2003US-00401194
                                                                           08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-MAR-2002; 2002US-0368184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2639 CCCTGCAGCTGCTGCAG 2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 CTCTGCAGCTGCTGTAGCAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BARNES
BERTIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 9; 77pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            772 Taqman PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1. Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   an allelic variant of a or treating asthma or ar or in pharmacogenomics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        or an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
08-MAR-1999;
25-AUG-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
18-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N,
Goddard A,
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid
molecules, useful in gene therapy, or for diagnosing and treating
neoplastic cell growth and proliferation, diabetes or cardiac
insufficiency disorders in mammals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-081722/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 463pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              i AJ, Baker KP,
N, Filvaroff B,
A, Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; 99WO-US005028.
; 99US-00380138.
; 99WO-US028313.
; 2000WO-US004341.
; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kuo SS,
Tumas D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Napier MA, Pa
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    , Botstein D, L., Gerbe., Fong S, Gao W, Gerbe., J, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Himier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Desnoyers L, Lucy W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Ku;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          맖;
```

Ct transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity ct oan amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given cin the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal cpeptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the sasociated signal comprise. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the sasociated signal comprise. Also included are nucleic acids encoding the properties mentioned above, a vector comprising PRO, a chimacric molecule comprising CC mentioned above, a vector comprising PRO, a chimacric molecule comprising comprising the properties. PRO739 properties is useful for detecting a pRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting a pRO4993 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO735, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting CC palesty polypeptide to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide, PRO725, CC PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide, PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO4939 polypeptide is useful for modulating the profite is useful for modulating the profite is useful for modulating the profite is useful for profite is useful for modulating the profite is useful for profite is useful for modulating the profite is useful for profite profite is useful for modulating the profite is useful for profite profite is useful for profite p mammals. The present s gene amplification in The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted certain tumour cell lines. sequence identity

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
          Similarity
 Conservative
         0.3%;
 0
          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
  Mismatches
           .3e+02
                   DB 1; Length 20;
  Indels
```

<u>,</u>

Gaps

0

Sequence

20

BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G;

տ

; 0

Ģ

0 Other;

밁 ঠ

5196 20

TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215

```
ADG62774/c
ID ADG62774 s
XX
AC ADG62774;
BS, W Human PRO
XX Human; Bs, W ophthalmo, W ophthalmo,
  17-OCT-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
13-NOV-1997
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
11-MAR-1998
12-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
20-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-MAR-1998
27-APR-1998
29-APR-1998
31-MAY-1998
30-APR-1998
31-APR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; 88; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2004006219-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens
    PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00013920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Taqman
    997000
997000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
99800
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
998000
99800
998000
998000
998000
99900
99900
999000
999000
999000
999000
999000
999000
999000
999000
    3-0077632P

3-0077632P

3-0077632P

3-0077641P

3-0078910P

3-0078910P

3-00798910P

3-0079664P

3-0083192P

3-0083192P

3-0084631P

3-0084631P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3-0064249P.
3-0065311P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #2
      15-MAY-1998

15-MAY-1998

15-MAY-1998

15-MAY-1998

18-MAY-1998

22-MAY-1998

22-MAY-1998

22-MAY-1998

22-MAY-1998

22-MAY-1998

22-MAY-1998

23-DEC-1998

23-DEC-1998

23-DEC-1998

23-DEC-1998

23-DEC-1998

23-DEC-1998

24-MAY-1999

24-MAY-1999

25-MAR-1999

26-MAR-1999

27-MAR-1999

28-MAR-1999

29-MAR-1999

21-MAY-1999

21-MAY-1990

21-MA
                    98US-0085582P

98US-0085697P

98US-0085700P

98US-0085700P

98US-00864392P

98US-00864392P

98US-00864392P

98US-0086430P

98US-0086430P

98US-0087108P

98US-0087108P

98US-00910359P

98US-001359P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-01306219

99US-01306219

99US-01306219

99US-01306219

99US-0131445P

99US-0131445P

99US-0131445P

99US-0131459P

99US-01314569P

99US-01314569P

99US-0131459P

99US-01316250P

99US-0131459P

99US-0131459P
```

```
RESULT 1104
ADH65934/C
ID ADH6593
XX
AC ADH6593
XX
DT 25-MAR-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal CC peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal CC peptide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the pRO proteins CC mentioned above, a vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid), a host cell CC comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC pRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO37 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO499 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO37 CC polypeptide, and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO355, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO755, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO755, PRO700 or PRO739. PRO4993 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO755, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for linking a CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide or antibody. The bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO37 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating at least one biological activity of the cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO37 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO493 polypeptide or anti-PRO37 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO559 polypeptide or anti-PRO37 CC polypeptide is useful for modulating the polypeptide is useful for modulating the profile is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO559 polypeptide. PRO725, company profile is useful for modulating the biological activity of the cell expressing PRO559 polypeptide. The biological activity of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N, I
Goddard A, (
Kljavin IJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides useful for treating diabetes, kidney disorders (Berger disease, celiac disease), pericyteassociated tumors, arthritis and cardiac insufficiency disorders.
                       25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 458pp; English.
                                                               ADH65934;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     transmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequences as given
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to
                                                                                                  ADH65934 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH ) GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         als. The present sequence is a Tagman PCR pr
amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N. Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Filvaru..., Godowski PJ, Godowski PJ, Godowski PJ, Ku... Kuo SS, Napier MA, Ka...
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 4 A;
                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Baker KP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC.
                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Botstein D, Desnoye
Fong S, Gao W, Ger
Formaldi JC, Gurney
Pier MA, Pan J, Paon
illiams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                     뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
J, Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hillan KJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Eaton DL;
Gerritsen ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Roy MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1105
ADH66850
ID ADH6685
XX ADH6886
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention comprises an antisense Oligonucrevitus. The to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets present sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 2768; 985pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obcardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular discorder; hyperlippldaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003099215-A2.
                                                                                                04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                        WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH66850
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADH66850 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present seque contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3510 ССССТССАТАССССАСАСА 3529
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        glucocorticoid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nalseth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 4 A; 9 C; 1 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tumour formation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              receptor-specific antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              syndrome; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #2768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #3684.
```

20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.

```
RESULT 1106
ADH6322
XX ADH622
XX ADH62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian gluccorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human gluccorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                      New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, ob cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperligidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 8 A; 4 C; 0 G; 8 T; 0 U;
                                                                Claim 4, SEQ ID NO 63; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADH63229 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2458 CATTCTAATTGCATCATAGA 2477
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CATTCTAATTTCATCAAATA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nalseth AE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ID NO 3684; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                         obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are

targeted

Best Loc Matches Query Match

Local

20

σ ?

6 C;

w

G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Similarity 17; Conserv

Conservative

0

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 0; Mismatches 3

DB 1;

Length 20;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

0.3%;

```
RESULT 1107
ADH66255
ID ADH6625
XX ANTIBED
KW Inflamm
KW Cardio
KW Phosphc
XX Phomo sa
Pri Cardio
XX Phomo sa

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                             to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention seeful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothioate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, ob cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 3089; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 9 C; 3 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003099215-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH66255 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         858 CTCCACCGCAGTGCTAATGC 877
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SD, Nalseth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTCCACCCCAGAGCAAATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               infection,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #3089.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1108
ADH6329
XX Human 9
XX WO2003(
XX WO2003(
XX YO 04-DEC-
XX PP 20-MAY-
XX Crosby
XX WPI; 20-MAY-
XX WPI; 20-MAY-
XX WPI; 20-MAY-
XX Crosby
XX WPI; 20-MAY-
XX Crosby
XX Crosby
XX Claim -
XX
ADI34492
ID ADI3449
XX ADI3449
AC ADI3449
XZ ADI3449
XX ADI349
XX ADI349
XX YOUR ADIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation, tumour formation, diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                Nucleotide sequence of a dA20 oligonucleotide.
                                                                                              22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 9 C; 3 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 124; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Crosby SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH63290 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI34492 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-035034/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH63290,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               859 TCCACCGCAGTGCTAATGCC 878
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CCTTCCAGCACTAAAGTAAT 4930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TCCACCCCAGAGCAAATGCC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CTTCCAGCACATAGGTAAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nalseth AE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; DB 1;
9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

AD179500/c
ID AD1795
XX
AC AD1795
XX
D1 22-APR
D2 Human
XX HNG-CC
KW HNG-CC
KW HMG-CC
KW HOMO-C
KW HOMO-C
XX ON DON DON
XX US2004
XX US2004
XX US2004
XX O8-JA1
XX O8-JA1

HMG-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A; HMG-CoA reductase; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; antilipaemic; antisense gene therapy; cardiovascular disorder; cholesterol metabolism;

Human HMG-CoA reductase antisense oligonucleotide, SEQ ID No

23

22-APR-2004 ADI79500

(first entry)

02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366

08-JAN-2004.

US2004006031-A1

sapiens.

88.

밁 გ

5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17

l Similarity

Conservative

0.

85.0%; 0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 0; Mismatches 3

DB 1; Length 20; Indels

0

Gaps

0

RESULT 1110

ADI79500 standard;

DNA;

20 ВP

```
The invention relates to amplifying for RNA in a sample comprises eliminating single-stranded oligonuclectide from the transcription sample. The method involves synthesizing single-stranded cDNA by incubating the sample RNA with reverse transcriptase and an oligonuclectide primer that primes synthesis in a direction toward 5' end of the RNA; converting the single-stranded cDNA into double-stranded cDNA to form a transcription sample containing a cDNA template; eliminating single-stranded oligonuclectide from the transcription sample; and transcribing the cDNA template into RNA using an RNA polymerase. The method is useful for improving RNA polymerase based RNA transcription from a polymuclectide template. The method is useful for improving RNA in the transcription reaction. The present sequence represents an oligonuclectide used to exemplify RNA transcription in the presence of single- and double-stranded
Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Amplifying for RNA in a sample, useful for improving RNA polymerase based RNA transcription from a polynucleotide template, comprises eliminating single-stranded oligonucleotide from the transcription sample.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-MAY-2002; 2002US-0384454P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nucleic acid amplification; RNA transcription; RNA polymerase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kamme FC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US017103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003102243-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (JANC ) JANSSEN PHARM NV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-035466/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; SEQ ID NO 11; 26pp; English.
    BP; 20
    A; 0 C; 0
    G; 0 T; 0
        U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                77
```

```
RESULT 1111
AD179563/c
ID AD17956
XX AD17956
XC AD17956
XC AD17956
XC AD17956
XX HMG-COA
KW LISIS-)
XX INEW COA
DE DEAN M
XX PI DEAN 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               XEXEXEXELECTROS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to novel compounds of 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A (HWG-COA) reductase, and inhibits the expression of HWG-COA reductase. The novel compounds have cardiant, antiarteriosclerotic, and antilipaemic activities. The compounds can be used to treat disorders by antisense gene therapy. The compounds, compositions and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with HWG-COA reductase, such as a cardiovascular disorder e.g. atherosclerosis, or a disease or condition involving cholesterol metabolism. They are also useful in research and dispositios for modulating the expression of HWG-COA reductase. This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to nucleic acid encoding HMG-CoA reductase, useful for treating atherosclerosis, or a disease involving cholesterol metabolism or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         diagnostics for modulating the expression of HMG-COA reductase. This polynucleotide sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide of the
                                                        WPI; 2004-081743/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2004006031-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antisense gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HMG-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A;
HMG-CoA reductase; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; antilipaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human HMG-CoA reductase antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI 79563;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI79563 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 15; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dean NM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366.
     compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2504 GAATACATGGCCTGTTTGGG 2523
                                                                                                                 ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-081743/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                       ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GAATGCATGGCCTCTTTGTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Freier SM,
                                                                                                                 Freier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ase; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; therapy; cardiovascular disorder; ch
                                                                                                              ĸS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dobie KW
                                                                                                                 Dobie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23; 110pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                 至
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disorder; cholesterol metabolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
Example
                                                                                                                     nucleic acid encoding HMG-CoA reductase, useful for treating atherosclerosis, or a disease involving cholesterol metabolism or
                                                                                                    SBQ
                                                                                                   ID NO 86; 110pp; English
```

The invention relates to novel compounds of 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A (HMG-CoA) reductase, and inhibits the expression of HMG-CoA reductase. The novel compounds have cardiant, antiarteriosclerotic, and antilipaemic activities. The compounds can be used to treat disorders by antisense gene therapy. The compounds, compositions and methods are useful for treating disease or condition associated with HMG-CoA reductase, such as a cardiovascular disorder e.g. atherosclerosis, or a disease or condition involving cholesterol metabolism. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of HMG-CoA reductase. This ulayHUBLICE FOR MOGULATING THE EXPRESSION OF HMG-COA reductase. This polymuclectide sequence represents an antisense oligonuclectide of the forestime.

Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 6 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Best Loca Matches Query Match Local 1 Similarity
17; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; 0; Mismatches Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps 0

밁 S 2505 AATACATGGCCTGTTTGGGG 2524 20 AATGCATGGCCTCTTTGTGG

ADI79760 standard; DNA; 20 ЧB

ADI79760

22-APR-2004 (first entry)

HMG-CoA reductase antisense oligonucleotide, SEQ ij ö 283

HMG-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A; HMG-CoA reductase; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; antilipaemic; antisense gene therapy; cardiovascular disorder; cholesterol metabolism;

Homo sapiens

US2004006031-A1

08-JAN-2004

02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366.

02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366

ISIS PHARM INC

X Freier SM, Dobie KW

WPI; 2004-081743/08.

New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted nucleic acid encoding HMG-CoA reductase, useful for treating atherosclerosis, or a disease involving cholesterol metabolism of the control of the contro ដ

SEQ 딤 ĕ 283, 110pp; English.

The invention relates to novel compounds of 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme A (HMG-CoA) of HMG-COA

```
RESULT 1113
ADIT9697
ID ADIT9697
XX ADIT9697
XX ADIT9698
XX ADIT9698
XX 22-APR-
XX HMG-Cop
KW HMG-C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         និនិនិនិនិនិន្និន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to novel compounds of 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule encoding 3-hydroxy-3-methylgluttaryl-Coenzyme A (HWG-COA) reductase, and inhibits the expression of HWG-COA reductase. The novel compounds have cardiant, antiarteriosclerotic, and antilipaemic activities. The compound can be used to treat disorders by antisense gene herapy. The compounds, compositions and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with HWG-COA reductase, such as a disease or condition associated with HWG-COA reductase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     compounds have cardiant, antiarteriosclerotic, and antilipaemic activities. The compound can be used to treat disorders by antisense gene therapy. The compounds, compositions and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with HMG-COA reductase, such as a cardiovascular disorder e.g. atherosclerosis, or a disease or condition involving cholesterol metabolism. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of HMG-COA reductase. This
                                                             cardiovascular disorder e.g. atherosclerosis, or a disease or condition involving cholesterol metabolism. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of HMG-COA reductase. This polynucleotide sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to nucleic acid encoding HMG-CoA reductase, useful for treating atherosclerosis, or a disease involving cholesterol metabolism or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00190366.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2004006031-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HMG-CoA reductase; 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-Coenzyme HMG-CoA reductase; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; anti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADI79697 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 4 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       angiogenesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADI79697;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense gene therapy; cardiovascular disorder; cholesterol metabolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    polynucleotide sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2505 AATACATGGCCTGTTTGGGG 2524
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HMG-CoA reductase antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16; SEQ ID NO 220; 110pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AATGCATGGCCTCTTTGTGG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Preier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002US-00190366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             yme A;
antilipaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of the
```

invention.

RESULT 1115 ADJ51142/c ID ADJ5114 XX AC ADJ5114

ADJ51142 standard; DNA; 20

BP.

```
ABSULT 1114
AD147212
ID AD14721
XX Inminar
XX Inminar
XX Inmident
XX Inmide
                                           5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ÖS
문
                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       is selectively promoted, based on their affinity, and the degree of dispersion of the complex formed between the specimen molecules and the probe molecules is detected and analysed. The probe molecules are capabl of producing fluorescence. This polynucleotide sequence represents an oligo used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Yamashita
Yamaguchi
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       by passing into a micro channel, a solution containing the specimen molecules, and a solution containing probe molecules capable of form complex with the specimen molecules. The dispersion of the formed complex with the specimen molecules.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel method involving forming a laminar flow,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; Page 9; 19pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           forming molecule containing solution.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of sample molecules such as DNA fragment, by using micro to form laminar flow of specimen molecule-containing solution and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-180318/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-JUL-2002; 2002JP-00211462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-JUL-2003; 2003WO-JP009142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004010140-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Molecule analysing microchannel method related probe #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADI47212;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADI47212 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NAAD-) NAT INST ADVANCED IND SCI & TECHNOLOGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              laminar flow;
                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2504 GAATACATGGCCTGTTTGGG 2523
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
                                                                                                    Similarity
17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GAATGCATGGCCTCTTTGTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5,7
                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 3 A; 4 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              micro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Maeda
                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              channel; complex; selectively promoted; fluorescence;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Shimizu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Miyazaki M,
                                                                                                                                     .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nakamura
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ξ
                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of forming
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         channel
complex
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               orming a complex
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      capable
                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

```
The invention relates to a polyalkyleneamine-containing oligomeric compound (OC). Also described is a compound (C) comprising an oligomeric part, a fusogenic part, and a targeting part; and enhancing the cellular uptake of OC, by conjugating OC to a fusogenic part. In (C), the fusogenic part is covalently linked to the oligomeric part. The targeting part is covalently linked to the oligomeric or fusogenic part, where the fusogenic part is a lipophilic polyamine, polyethylenimine, polyalylamine, fusogenic peptide, oligomeric imidazole, histidine, pyridine, hydroxylamine, substituted hydroxylamine, hydrazine, substituted hydroxylamine, thiourea or imine. The targeting part is a ligand substituted hydrazine, thiourea or imine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   substituted hydrazine, thiourea or imine. The targeting part is a ligand that binds to a cellular reporter, where the targeting part is transferrin, folate, epidermal growth factor, nerve growth factor, insulin, alpha-fetoprotein, galactose, galactosemine, lactose, mannose, a polyclonal antibody, monoclonal antibody, vitamin B12, ibuprofen, cholesterol, low-density lipoprotein, peptide comprising an arginine-glycine-aspartic acid sequence. The oligomeric part is an oligonuclectide, and oligonuclectide analogue, a peptide nucleic acid or a peptide nucleic acid analogue. OC is useful as a prodrug, useful in diagnostics, therapeutics and as research reagents and kits. OC is useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation in organisms. The present sequence represents an oligonuclectide used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel polyalkyleneamine-containing oligomeric compound useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumor formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-224429/21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Manoharan M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-JUL-2002; 2002US-00199585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19-JUL-2002; 2002US-00199585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004019000-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MANO/) MANOHARAN M.
(GUZA/) GUZAEV A P.
(MAIE/) MAIER M A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     inflammation; tumour.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88; Antimicrobial; Antiinflammatory; Cytostatic; prodrug; infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Polyalkyleneamine-conjugated oligonucleotide
                                                                   5393 ААААААТАСААААААСААА 5412
20
                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 22; 37pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Guzaev AP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/mod= "Optionally conjugated with apermine,
polyethylenimine (PEI) 600 or PEI 1200,
tetraethylenpentamine. Also optionally 5'-protected with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Maier MA;
                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                       0
```

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 1116
ADK97249
ID ADK9724
XX ADK9724
XX ADK9724
XX Primer
XX Primer
XX Human;
XX Hy20032
XX JP20032
XX JP20032
XX OB-MAR-
PF 08-MAR-
PF 08-MAR-
XX WPI; 20
XX Novel p
PT fragmen
PT nucleot
XX Novel p
PT fragmen
PT nucleot
XX Claim 2
XX Claim 2
XX The pre
CC The pre
RESULT 1117
ADK95620/c
ID ADK9562
XX ADK9562
XC ADK9562
XX Primer
XX Primer
XX human;
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX JP20032
XX JP20032
XX PR 08-MAR-
XX PR 08-MAR-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a polynucleotide isolated from a gene and is useful for detecting a single nucleotide polymorphism human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
                  08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                               08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373.
                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                            human; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss; primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Primer of the invention #1340.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK95620;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK95620 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel polynucleotide useful for PCR amplification along with two fragment from another set of sequences, or for detecting single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-093977/10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JP2003259875-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Primer of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK97249;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK97249 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                JP2003259875-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           216 TCACCACATCTCCCCTCACC 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 BP; 5 A; 9 C; 2 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCACCACATCTGCCCTAAGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 6278;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    polymorphism in human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2627pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels ·
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

0

밁 S

```
RESULT 1118
ADJ60989
ID ADJ6098
XX ADJ6098
XX ADJ6098
XX Oligonu
XX interle
XW interle
XW interle
XW ESIGN
XX POMMON 88
XX W020040
XX Homo 88
XX W020040
XX Homo 89
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX Homo 89
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX Repig-)
XX Novel (Epig-)
XX The processor of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the oligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a polynucleotide isolated from a human gene and is useful for detecting a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disea airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respira cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ60989 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    АДЛ60989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        217 CACCACATCTCCCCTCACCC 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      polynucleotide useful for PCR amplent from another set of sequences, otide polymorphism in human gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CACAACACCTTCCCTCACCC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2002US-0399076P.
                                                                                                                                                                            IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           u, Tr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  associated to PDE4C
                                                                                                                                                                            NO 1845;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NO 4649; 2627pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 12 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SHINKO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                          ; dd58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                for PCR amplification along with two sequences, or for detecting single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P
                                                                                                                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #55.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lung disease;
ded respiration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA
                                                                                                                              ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ននិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1999;
29-JAN-1999;
25-JUN-1999;
13-JAN-2000;
26-MAR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
11-AUG-2000;
11-DEC-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nanoparticle; gold; disease; forensic; paternity cell line authentication; gene therapy; ss; gold
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                        WPI; 2004-059754/06.
                                                                               (PARK/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-OCT-2002; 2002US-00266983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003207296-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADI32920;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI32920 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3592 GTTGCTCAGGCTAATCTCAA 3611
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             \vdash
                                                                   PARK S.
TATON T
MIRKIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTCAA
                                              Taton
                                                                      KS.
NTA.
                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00760500.
2001US-00820279.
2001US-0282640P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 3 A; 6 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                  2000US-0254418P.
2000US-0255235P.
2000US-0255236P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                2001US-0327864P
2001US-00008978
                                                                                                                                      2001US-00927777
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000US-0254392P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-00603830.
2000US-0213906P.
2000US-0224631P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6
                                              TA,
                                                                    a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00344667
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99US-00240755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    96US-0031809P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  thiol oligo-gold colloid conjugate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                               Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                               Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  testing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Detection

of nucleic

acid,

e.g.

viral RNA

유 DNA,

comprises

contacting

```
RESULT 1120
AD132905
ID AD13290
XX AD13290
XX DO 6-MAY-
XX O6-MAY-
XX NANDRAX
KW NANDRAX
KW Call li
KW probe.
OS Synthet
XX US20032
XX US20032
XX US20032
XX O8-OCT-
PR 29-JUL-
PR 11-JUG-
PR 11-DEC
PR 12-DAN
PR 28-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid CC having at least two portions comprising contacting the nucleic acid with CC at least two types of nanoparticles, such as gold, having attached CC oligonuclectides and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation of the oligonuclectides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid. The method of the invention may be useful for detecting a nucleic acid, preferably viral RNA or DNA, bacterial DNA, a gene CC associated with a disease, a fungal DNA, synthetic DNA or RNA, a structurally modified natural or synthetic DNA or RNA or a product of a polymerase chain reaction amplification. The detected nucleic acid may be utilised for diagnosis of disease, sequencing of nucleic acids to based on CC utilised for diagnosis of disease, sequencing of nucleic acids; based on CC observing a colour change with the naked eye and is cheap, fast, simple, cand robust, requiring no specialised or expensive equipment. The current sequence is that of the oligonuclectide which is related to a thiol-modified oligonuclectide-gold colloid conjugate probe of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
  21-JUL-1997
29-JAW-1999
25-JUN-1999
13-JAN-2000
26-APR-2000
26-APR-2000
26-JUN-2000
26-JUN-2000
11-AUG-2000
08-DEC-2000
08-DEC-2000
11-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-JUL-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nanoparticle; gold; disease; forensic; patermity testing; cell line authentication; gene therapy; ss; gold colloid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic thiol-modified oligo-gold colloid conjugate probe -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003207296-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-MAY-2004 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADI32905;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADI32905 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleic acid with different types of nanoparticles having attached oligonucleotides and observing detectable change brought about by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5393 АААЛАЛАТАСААЛАЛАGЛАЛ 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24; SEQ ID NO 70;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                     2000US-0176409P.
2000US-0192699P.
2000US-0220161P.
2000US-020161P.
2000US-0220161P.
2000US-0224631P.
2000US-0254392P.
2000US-0254392P.
2000US-025235P.
2000US-025235P.
2000US-0255236P.
2001US-0255236P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP, 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002US-00266983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00344667.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99US-00240755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    96US-0031809P.
97WO-US012783.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ၀
()
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            206pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ၀
၀,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; Score 15.2; D; Pred. No. 9.3e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 T, 0 U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9.3e+02;
ches 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       conjugate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
The invention relates to a novel method for detecting a nucleic acid CC having at least two portions comprising contacting the nucleic acid with CC at least two types of nanoparticles, such as gold, having attached CC oligonucleotides and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the CC nucleic acid. The method of the invention may be useful for detecting a CC nucleic acid, preferably viral RNA or DNA, bacterial DNA, a gene CC associated with a disease, a fungal DNA, synthetic DNA or RNA, or CRNA, bacterially modified natural or synthetic DNA or RNA or RNA or CRNA or a product of a CC polymerase chain reaction amplification. The detected nucleic acid may be utilised for diagnosis of disease, sequencing of nucleic acids, CC forensics, paternity testing, cell line authentication and monitoring CC gene therapy. The method for detecting the nucleic acids is based on CC observing a colour change with the naked eye and is cheap, fast, simple, CC and robust, requiring no specialised or expensive equipment. The current CC sequence is that of the synthetic thiol-modified oligonuclootide-gold CC colloid conjugate probe of the invention which is linked via a thiol CC group to a gold nanoparticle.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-APR-2001;
10-AUG-2001;
09-OCT-2001;
07-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Detection of nucleic acid, e.g. viral RNA or DNA, comprises contacting nucleic acid with different types of nanoparticles having attached oligonucleotides and observing detectable change brought about by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PARK/)
(TATO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 18; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-059754/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (MIRK/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PARK S.
TATON T A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MIRKIN C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Taton TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; 2001US-0282640P.
; 2001US-00927777.
; 2001US-0327864P.
; 2001US-00008978.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         206pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ξ
```

Sequence 20 B₽; 20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; 85.0%; <u>.</u>; Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 9.3e+02 0; Mismatches DB 1; Length 20 Indels <u>.</u> 0

```
밁
             δ
               5393
H
         AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
ARAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
```

```
Human EDG1 antisense target sequence ISIS35054
                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                       ВÞ
```

RESULT 1121
ADJ62173/c
ID ADJ62173 standard; cDNA; 20
XX
AC ADJ62173;
XX
DE Human EDG1 antisense target
XX
Human; ss; antisense gene t
XX
EDG1; G protein-coupled rec
XX
Human; ss; antisense callul
XX
EDG1; G protein-coupled rec
XX
Human; ss; antisense
XX
Human; ss; antisense
XX
Human; ss; antisense
XX
Human; ss; antisense
Gene t
XX
Human; ss; antisense
Coupled rec
XX
Human; ss; antisense
Coupled rec
XX
Human; ss; antisense
XX
Human; ss; antisense
Coupled rec
XX
Human; ss; antisense
XX
PN
US2004029273-A1.
XX
PD
12-FEB-2004.
XX
PD
09-AUG-2002; 2002US-0021544 09-AUG-2002; 2002US-00215448. Human; ss; antisense gene therapy; EDG1; G protein-coupled receptor; c tissue regeneration; cellular proli inflammation; hyperproliferative disorder; disorder. rapy; endothelial differentiation gene tor; development; wound healing; proliferation; apoptosis; cancer;

09-AUG-2002;

2002US-00215448.

```
RESULT 1122
ADJ6214
XX ADJ6214
XX ADJ6214
XX ADJ6214
XX DT O6-MAY-
XX Human E
XX Human;
KW EDG1; C
KW EDG1; C
KW tissue
KW angloge
KW angloge
KW develog
XX Homo sz
YX Homo sz
Y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cc to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule cencoding endothelial differentiation gene 1 (EDG1, a G protein coupled CC receptor, involved in development, wound healing, tissue regeneration, CC cellular proliferation, apoptosis, cancer, angiogenesis and CC inflammation), and inhibits the expression of EDG1, i.e. is an antisense CC (AS) oligonuclectide. Also included are a composition comprising the CC compound and a carrier or diluent and a method for screening an antisense CC compound (by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid conjecule encoding EDG1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds CC comprising at least an 8-nucleobase portion that is complementary to the CC preferred target region and selecting for one or more candidate antisense compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease cor condition associated with EDG1, such as a hyperproliferative disorder, CC developmental disorder or a disease or condition arising from aberrant CC encountering the expression of EDG1. Experimental protocols are described but no results are given. The present sequence is a target region of the human cDNA for EDG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human EDG1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding endothelial differentiation gene 1 (EDG1, a G protein coupled
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to nucleic acid encoding endothelial differentiation sphingolipid G-protein-coupled receptor 1, for treating cancer, developmental disorder or a condition arising from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EDG1; G protein-coupled receptor; development; wound healing;
tissue regeneration; cellular proliferation; apoptosis; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; 88; antisense gene therapy; endothelial differentiation gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADJ62140;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADJ62140 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 15; SEQ ID NO 99; 50pp; English.
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  developmental
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    angiogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-179673/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2217 ACCCCAGCTCAGAGACCTCT 2236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 ACCCCAGCTCTGATAACTCT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antisense oligonucleotide ISIS126599.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation; hyperproliferative disorder; disorder.
   /note= "All linkages are phosphorothicate linkages
all cytidines are 5-methylcytidines"
1. .5
                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                        /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1123
ADK69880/c
ID ADK6988
XX
AC ADK6988
XX
AC ADK6988
XX
DT 06-MAY-
XX
DE Sulphux
XX
XW Phospho
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted CC to, and which specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule concoding endothelial differentiation gene 1 (EDG1, a G protein coupled receptor, involved in development, wound healing, tissue regeneration, cellular proliferation, apoptosis, cancer, angiogenesis and inflammation), and inhibits the expression of EDG1, i.e. is an antisense compound and a carrier or diluent and a method for screening an antisense compound (by contacting a preferred target region of a nucleic acid molecule encoding EDG1 with one or more candidate antisense compounds comprising at least an 8-nucleobase portion that is complementary to the compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of a nucleic acid encoding EDG1). The compounds that inhibit the expression of an antising from aberrant condevelopmental disorder or a disease or condition arising from aberrant condulating the expression of EDG1. Experimental protocols are described but no results are given. The present sequence is an AS oligonucleotide cargeting human EDG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                         Sulphurised oligonucleotide #10.
                                                                                               06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 8 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense oligonucleotide targeted to nucleic acid encoding endothelial differentiation sphingolipid G-protein-coupled receptor 1, for treating cancer, developmental disorder or a condition arising from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                     Phosphorothioate backbone; sulphurised oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                         ADK69880 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 1; SEQ ID NO 66; 50pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aberrant apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-179673/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Wyatt J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-AUG-2002; 2002US-00215448
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-AUG-2002; 2002US-00215448
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2004029273-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2217 ACCCCAGCTCAGAGACCTCT 2236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACCCCAGCTCTGATAACTCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  human EDG1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "2'-methoxyethyl residue"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                           DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2; DB 1;
9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          residue"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

0,

```
RESULT 1124
ADK69885/c
ID ADK6988
XX ADK6988
XC ADK698
XC ADK6988
XC ADK698
XC ADK6988
XC ADK6988
XC ADK6988
XC ADK698
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to phosphorothioate oligonucleotides having nucleoside with 240 modification are prepared by phosphitylating 5'-hydroxyl of a nucleic acid moiety having a nucleoside with 2' modification in an acetonitrile containing solvent mixture to form a phosphite intermediate; and oxidising the phosphite intermediate with an acetyl disulfide in an acetonitrile for a time to effect conversion of the phosphite intermediate to phosphorothioate. The invented method achieves high yields and greater efficiency. The present sequence is sulphurised oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Preparation of phosphorothioate oligonucleotides involves oxidizing phosphite intermediate with acetyl disulfide in acetonitrile for time to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sulphurised
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK69885 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 12; SEQ ID NO 10; 8pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (COLE/) COLE D L.
(RAVI/) RAVIKUMAR V T.
(CHER/) CHERUVALLATH Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-JAN-2000; 2000US-00481486
10-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000715
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                           Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Phosphorothicate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cole DL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00181200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003212267-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   conversion of phosphite intermediate to phosphorothicate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ravikumar VT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothicate backbone;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-0-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 backbone; sulphurised oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cheruvallath
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                              2'-0-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1125
ADK67452
ID ADK6745
XX ADK6745
XX DG -MAY-
XX Interca
XX interca
XX interca
XX JP20040
XX JP20040
XX 29-JAN-
XX 26-JUN-
XX 26-JUN-
XX (TAKE/)
PA (TDKK-)
XX WPT NOVel 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to phosphorothioate oligonucleotides having nucleoside with 240 modification are prepared by phosphitylating 5'-hydroxyl of a nucleic acid moiety having a nucleoside with 2' modification in an acetonitrile containing solvent mixture to form a phosphite intermediate; and oxidising the phosphite intermediate with acetyl disulfide in an acetonitrile for a time to effect conversion of the phosphite intermediate to phosphorothioate. The invented method achieves high yields and greater efficiency. The present sequence is sulphurised oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the inventic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Preparation of phosphorothicate oligonuclectides involves oxidizing phosphite intermediate with acetyl disulfide in acetonitrile for time effect conversion of phosphite intermediate to phosphorothicate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cole DL,
 Novel intercalator, useful as electrochemical double stranded DNP
                                                                                                                                                                                   JP2004024114-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Blectrochemical detection intercalator-related DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADK67452;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADK67452 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-069376/07.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JAN-2000; 2000US-00481486
10-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000715
                             WPI; 2004-207136/20
                                                                                                26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00185555
                                                                                                                           26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00185555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         intercalator;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 22; SEQ ID NO 15; 8pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00181200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (COLE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003212267-A1
                                                       (TAKE/) TAKENAKA S.
(TUMK-) TUM KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (CHER/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 COLE D L.
RAVIKUMAR V T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CHERUVALLATH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ravikumar VT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         electrochemical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             85.0%;
                                                          Ķ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cheruvallath
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         detection; mismatch; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1126
ADJ16507/c
ID ADJ1650
XX ADJ1650
AC ADJ1650
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel intercalator having a specific formula. The intercalator of the invention may be useful for the electrochemical detection of a gene, as an electrochemical double stranded DNA detection reagent and as an intercalator for inhibiting the influence of mismatch DNA and single stranded DNA. The intercalator enables the transmission of electronic transition between two base pairs to occur efficiently. The current sequence is that of the electrochemical detection intercalator-related DNA 2 of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       phosphorothicate; 2' MOE; breast cancer; dyslipidaemia; atherosclerosis; low HD; high density lipoprotein; high LD; hypercholesterolaemia; gall stone, tridlyceridaemia; obsetty; hepatitis; hepatocellular carcinoma; aromatase; cytostatic; antilipaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 19 A; 0 C; 1 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                  Kane CD
                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human; ss; liver related homologue-1; LRH1; NR5A2; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ16507;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ16507 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             detection reagent.
                                                                                                                                     01-JUL-2002; 2002US-0392813P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiarteriosclerotic; anorectic; hepatotropic; litholytic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Antisense DNA oligo used to modulate human LRH1 expression SeqID 1057.
                                                                                     (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2004003201-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAGAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                              2003WO-US020865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cytidine nucleobases are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       label= OTHER= phosphorothicate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         virucidal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleobases are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
bbases are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5-methylcytidine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 1127
ADJ17944/c
ID ADJ1794
XX ADJ1794
XX ADJ1794
XX Antiser
XX Antiser
XX human;
KW phosphc
KW low HII
KW low HII
KW low HII
KW antiart
KW antiart
KW antiart
KW antiart
KW antiart
KW Espatoc
KW antiart

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention relates to novel antisense compounds useful for modulating the expression of liver related homologue-1 (LNHI) and splice variants content to the expression of liver related homologue-1 (LNHI) and splice variants content to the protein content to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in confocule encoding LNHI (also known as NRSA2). LNHI is a monomeric orphan conclear receptor protein that functions as a tissue specific confocule encoding that comprise at least one modified internucleoside coligonucleotides that comprise at least one modified sugar moiety. In this protein composition to the modified sugar moiety of a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2' MOB) and at least one modified sugar moiety. Confoculated that compositions are useful for treating or diagnosing a disease associated with LNHI, such as breast cancer, conditions, atheroscolerosis, low HDI (high density lipoprotein), high consitions, atheroscolerosis, low HDI (high density lipoprotein), high consitions, atheroscolerosis, low HDI (high density lipoprotein), high consitions, and as well as hepatocellular carcinoma or a condition associated with aromatase activity. Accordingly, these compositions exhibit controlic, antilifiammatory and virucidal activities. This coligonucleotide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo used to modulate the expression of the human LRHI protein of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             human; 88; liver related homologue-1; LRH1; NR5A2; antisense; phosphorothicate; 2' MOE; breast cancer; dyslipidaemia; atherosclerosis; low HDL; high density lipoprotein; high LDL; hypercholesterolaemia; gall stone; triglyceridaemia; obesity; hepatitis; hepaticellular carcinoma; aromatase; cytostatic; antilipaemic; antiarteriosclerotic; anorectic; hepatotropic; litholytic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding liver related homologue-1 (LRH1), useful for treating breast cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-083058/08.
   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Antisense DNA oligo used to modulate human LRH1 expression SeqID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADJ17944;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADJ17944 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 6 C; 5 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 dyslipidemia, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antiinflammatory; virucidal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 GGGCCCTGAAGCAACAGAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGGCCCTGGAGCAGGAGAAA 3456
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 1057; 909pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                cytidine nucleobases
                                                                                     /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                           /label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                        /note= "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                           OTHER= phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                    2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
bbases are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    or hepatitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2494
                                                                           A11
```

0;

```
ADJ15530/c
ID ADJ1553
XX
AC ADJ1553
XC ADJ1553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cc length that target a portion of an active site on the nucleic acid comblecule encoding LRH1 (also known as NRSA2). LRH1 is a monomeric orphan cc nuclear receptor protein that functions as a tissue specific transcription factor. The present invention describes antisense cc oligonucleotides that comprise at least one modified internucleoside cc linkage, a phosphorothioate linkage; at least one modified sugar moiety, cc a 2'-0-methoxyethyl (2' MOS) and at least one modified nucleobase, a 5-methylcytidine. These antisense compounds are useful for treating or cc diagnosing a disease associated with LRH1, such as breast cancer, cc diagnosing a disease associated with LRH1, such as breast cancer, cc dispositing a disease associated with LRH1, such as breast cancer, cc dispositing a disease associated with LRH1, such as breast cancer, cc dispositing a disease associated with LRH1, such as breast cancer, cc dispositis, atherosclarosis, low HDL (high density lipoprotein), high critical associated with aromatase well as hepatocellular carcinoma or a condition associated with aromatase activity. Accordingly, these compositions exhibit cytostatic, antilipaemic, antiarteriosclarotic, anorectic, hepatotropic, clitholytic, antiartiflammatory and virucidal activities. This collyonucleotide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo used to modulate the cypression of the human LRH1 protein of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
human; ss; liver related homologue-1; LRH1; NR5A2; antisense; phosphorothicate; 2' MOB; breast cancer; dyslipidaemia; atherosclerosis; low HDL; high density lipoprotein; high LDL; hypercholesterolaemia; gall stone; triglyceridaemia; obesity; hepatitis; hepatitis; hepaticis; hepaticis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding liver related homologue-1 (LRH1), useful for treating breast cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ15530
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADJ15530 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 15; SEQ ID NO 2494; 909pp; English.
                                                                                                                                   Antisense DNA oligo used to modulate human LRH1 expression SeqID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention relates to novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       dyslipidemia, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, or hepatitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-083058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUL-2002; 2002US-0392813P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US020865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004003201-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1610
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ATGTCTTCTACTTCAGCTGC 1629
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ention relates to novel antisense compounds useful for modulating ession of liver related homologue-1 (LRH1) and splice variants Specifically, it refers to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATGTCTTCTAATTCAGATAC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 8 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod_base= OTHER /note= "OTHER= 2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides. All cytidine nucleobases are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 C; 4 G; 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                     80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

멹

```
ð
                                                                                                 This invention relates to novel antisense compounds useful for modulating the expression of liver related homologue-1 (LRHI) and splice variants of thereof. Specifically, it refers to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in clear receptor protein that trafers to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in collecule encoding LRHI (also known as NR5A2). LRHI is a monomeric orphan conclear receptor protein that functions as a tissue specific conclear receptor factor. The present invention describes antisense conjugated in factor. The present invention describes antisense conjugated in the state of the modified internucleoside confined, a phosphorothicate linkage, at least one modified nucleobase, a 5-confined, and the seasociated with LRHI, such as breast cancer, conjugated a disease associated with LRHI, such as breast cancer, conjugated and the seasociated with LRHI, such as breast cancer, conjugated and, atheroscolerosis, low HDI (high density lipoprotein), hypercholesterolaemia, gall stones, conjugated and the seasociated with aromatase activity. Accordingly, these compositions exhibit conjugated activity, antilipaemic, antistrateriosclerotic, anorectic, hepaticide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo used to modulate the corpression of the human LRHI protein of the invention.
                                  Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding related homologue-1 (LRH1), useful for treating breast cancer, dyslipidemia, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, or hepatitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2002; 2002US-0392813P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US020865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antiarteriosclerotic; anorectic; hepatotropic; litholytic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-083058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004003201-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antiinflammatory; virucidal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                 20
   AGGGCCCTGGAGCAGGAGAA 3455
                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 80; 909pp; English.
                                      Conservative
                                                                                                 ,..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
cyt1dine nucleobases are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytidine nucleobases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides. All
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/label= OTHER= phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag=
                                                                                                 Ą,
                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                 6 C; 5
                                  0
                                                                                                 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5-methylcytidine
                                                                Length
                                      Indels
                                                                    20
                                    0
                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      liver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A11
                                      0
```

```
RESULT 1129
ADJ18317/c
This invention relates to novel antisense compounds useful for modulating the expression of liver related homologue-1 (LRHI) and splice variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in length that target a portion of an active site on the nucleic acid molecule encoding LRHI (also known as NR5A2). LRHI is a monomeric orphan nuclear receptor protein that functions as a tissue specific transcription factor. The present invention describes antisense oligonucleotides that comprise at least one modified internucleoside linkage, a phosphorothioate linkage; at least one modified sugar moiety, a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2' MOE) and at least one modified mucleobase, a 5-methyloytidine. These antisense compounds are useful for treating or diagnosing a disease associated with LRHI, such as breast cancer, dyslipidaemia, atherosclerosis, low HDI (high density lipoprotein), high LDI (low density lipoprotein), hypercholesterolaemia, gall stones,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding related homologue-1 (LRH1), useful for treating breast cancer, dyslipidemia, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, or hepatitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   phosphorothioate; 2' MOB; breast cancer; dyslipidaemia; atherosclerosis; low HDL; high density lipoprotein; high this, hypercholesterolaemia; gall stone; triglyceridaemia; obesity; hepatitis; the triglyceridaemia; obesity; hepatitis; hepatitis; hepatitis; antilipaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   human; ss; liver related homologue-1; LRH1; NR5A2; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004003201-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiarteriosclerotic; anorectic; hepatotropic; litholytic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antisense DNA oligo used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADJ18317;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ18317 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-083058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-0392813P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003WO-US020865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2' me1
cytidine nucleobases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytidine nucleobases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                *tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       label= OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      virucidal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                909pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modulate human LRH1 expression SeqID 2867.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       phosphorothicate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
ses are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5-methylcytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A11
```

```
RESULT 1130
ADJ21827/c
ID ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX Antilip
KW Human;
KW Cardiov
XX Antilip
KW Human;
KW Cardiov
XX Antilip
KW Human;
KW Cardiov
XX Homo 88
OS Synthet
XX Synthet
XX EFT modific
FT modific
FT modific
FT Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ននិនិនិនិនិន្តិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        triglyceridaemia, obesity, hepatitis B virus-mediated acute or chronic hepatitis, as well as hepatocellular carcinoma or a condition associate with aromatase activity. Accordingly, these compositions exhibit cytostatic, antilipaemic, antiarteriosclerotic, anorectic, hepatotropic litholytic, antiinflammatory and virucidal activities. This oligonucleotide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo used to modulate the expression of the human LRHI protein of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense oligonucleotide for modulating endothelial expression, for diagnosing, preventing or treating e.g. high density lipoprotein or cardiovascular disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-JUL-2002; 2002US-0397106P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US022410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004009541-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antilipaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ21827;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADJ21827
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1608 GCATGTCTTCTACTTCAGCT 1627
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-132912/13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Endothelial Lipase; dyslipidaemia; high den
/ascular disorder; metabolic syndrome X; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GAATGTCTTCTAATTCAGAT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cardiovascular; Analgesic; Antianginal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate backbone and 2-'methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 4 nucleotides in length. Also cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3 C; 3 G; 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      density
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antisense therapy;
y lipoprotein; HDL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l lipase
dyslipidemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modulate the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             hepatotropic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ທຸ
```

(ADJ25517), where the antisense oligonucleotide specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of EL. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of endothelial lipse in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with EL expression, such as dyslipidaemia, low high density lipoprotein (HDL), cardiovascular disorder or metabolic syndrome X. In addition, the oligonucleotides are

The present invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides (ADJ21603-ADJ25510) targeted to human Endothelial Lipase (EL) coding sequence

ω •

SEQ

ID NO 225; 1007pp;

English.

日 S

```
RESULT 1131
ADJ22859/c
ID ADJ2285
XX
ADJ255
CC
ID
ADJ256
CC
ID
ADJ26
CC
ID
AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SXS
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides (ADJ21603-ADJ25510) targeted to human Endothelial Lipase (EL) coding sequence (ADJ25517), where the antisense oligonucleotide specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of EL. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with EL expression, such as dyslipidaemia, low high density lipoprotein (HDL), cardiovascular disorder or metabolic syndrome X. In addition, the oligonucleotides are used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense oligonucleotide for modulating endothelial lipase expression, for diagnosing, preventing or treating e.g. dyslipidemia, high density lipoprotein or cardiovascular disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Antilipaemic; Cardiovascular; Analgesic; Antianginal; Antisense therapy; Human; Endothelial Lipase; dyslipidaemia; high density lipoprotein; HDL; cardiovascular disorder; metabolic syndrome X; ss.
                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 1257; 1007pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-132912/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bhat BG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-JUL-2002, 2002US-0397106P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-JUL-2003, 2003WO-US022410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2004009541-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide, SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ22859;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ22859 standard,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4164 CTTGGGAGTCCTCCTGAAAA 4183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cal Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    diagnostics,
                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CTTGGGAGACCTCTTGAAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 5
                                                                                 B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothicate
/note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothicate
/mote- "This oligonucleotide wings at the 5
hackbone and 2-'methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the 5
and 3' ends, which are 4 nucleotides in length. Also
cvtidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U;
0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                 6 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       prophylaxis, or as research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0; Mismatches
Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
15.2; DB 1;
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;

    Indels

                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       reagents or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             딩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             kits.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ຫຸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

밁 S

```
RESULT 1132
ADJ21882/C
ID ADJ2188
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX ADJ2182
XX WO2004(
XX WO2004(
XX WD204(
XX WD1; 2(
XX WPI; 2(

                                                        Matches
                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides (ADJ21603-ADJ25510) targeted to human Endothelial Lipase (EL) coding sequence (ADJ25517), where the antisense oligonucleotide specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of EL. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with EL expression, such as dyslipidaemia, low high density lipoprotein (HDL), cardiovascular disorder or metabolic syndrome X. In addition, the oligonucleotides are used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits.
                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotide for modulating endothelial lipase expression, for diagnosing, preventing or treating e.g. dyslipidemia, high density lipoprotein or cardiovascular disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Antilipaemic; Cardiovascular; Analgesic; Antianginal; I Human; Endothelial Lipase; dyslipidaemia; high density cardiovascular disorder; metabolic syndrome X; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADJ21882;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ21882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 280; 1007pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-132912/13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-JUL-2002; 2002US-0397106P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US022410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004009541-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4828
4165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                        l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                  20
TTGGGAGTCCTCCTGAAAAT 4184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCTTGACCCTTGAGTCCTGG 4847
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CCTTGACCCTGGAGCACTGG
                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 6 A; 6 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate
/note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothioate
backbone and 2-'methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the
and 3' ends, which are 4 nucleotides in length. Alse
cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                        <u>.</u>
                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ü
                                                                                                          Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antisense therapy; v lipoprotein; HDL;
                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                     Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Also all
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ທຸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         low
                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1134
ADK80862
ID ADK8086
XX
AC ADK8086
XX
DT 20-MAY-
XX
DE Chimeri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1X5X7XBXBBXX8XXBXBXBXBXBXBXFFFFFX8X53555555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1133
ADK74647/c
ID ADK74647 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
Chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #8196
                                   20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chimeric phosphorothicate
                                                                                                      ADK80862 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADK74647;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAAA 5421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4; SEQ ID NO 1981; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                          CAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #1981.
                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            u
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1135
ADK76498/c
ID ADK7649
XX ADK7649
AC ADK7649
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Nav1.3;
KW diabeti
KW infanti
XX infanti
XX Youthet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neurolatia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2,MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                 Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                  WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #3832.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK76498 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            different
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004016754-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2643 GCAGCTGCTGCAGCCAC 2662
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4; SEQ ID NO 8196; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCAGCTGATGCTGCCGCAAC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  useful for useful for tr. .3, e.g. pain, seizure or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; post-herpetic neuralgia;
headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1136
ADK74969/c
ID ADK7496
XX ADK7496
XX ADK7496
XX Chimeri
XX Navl.3;
KW diabeti
KW diabeti
KW infanti
XX W020040
XX W020040
XX H4-AUG-
PR 14-AUG-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 XEXEXEXEXERFFEXEXSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, chabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epileps; or ataxia. The present sequence represente a chimeric phosphorothoate oligonucleotide with 2.7MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target of different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine h infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #2303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK74969 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 3832; 417pp; English
      WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                        14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5055 AGACCTCATAGAGCCTCATC 5074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                              PHARMACIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AGACCTCTAAGAGCCTTATC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 5 A; 3 C; 6 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                              CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a controlled acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound controlled acid molecule encoding Navl.3. Where the antisense compound composition are useful for treating a disease or condition composition are useful for treating a disease or condition consequence associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, power back pain, court pain, lower back pain, court pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate controlled pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate controlled pain pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, including the headache; satzure disorder such as childhood setzure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide with constant and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of thuman Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 2303; 417pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
```

```
밁
              S
                                 Matches
                                                 Query Match
                                         Local
              5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAGAAA 5412
20
                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
ARANANAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                 Conservative
                                      0.3%;
                                0; Mismatches
                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                         .3e+02
                                                 DB 1;
                                                 Length
                                 Indels
                                                 20;
                                 0;
                                Gaps
                                 0
```

Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1137
ADK74889/c
ID ADK74888
XX ADK7488
XX ADK7488
XX Chimeri
XX Navl.3;
KW diabeti
XX infanti
XX WO2004(
XX WFL AUG-
PR 14-AUG-
PR 14-AUG-
PR 14-AUG-
XX (PHAA )
XX (PHAA )
XX WPI; 2(
XX WFL)
XX New ant
PT Navl.3;
PT With New Ant
PT Navl.3;
PT With New Ant
PT Navl.3;
PT With New CC The pre
CC The pre
CC The pre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK74889;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADK74889
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #2223.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
```

Synthetic. infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss

Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;

WO2004016754-A2.

26-FEB-2004

14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.

14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P

PHARMACIA CORP

WPI; 2004-203785/19.

New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.

Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 2223; 417pp; English.

The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound

និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ

밁 δ

```
RESULT 1138
ADK72826
ADK72826
XX
AC ADK7282
XX
DT 20-MAY.
XX
DT 20-MAY.
XX
DT 20-MAY.
XX
Chimer
XX
Navl.3
KW diabet
KW infant
XX
PN W0200
XX
PN W0200
XX
PN 14-At
XX
PR WPI
XX
PT New
PT New
PT New
PT Nav
PT New
PT Nav
PT New
PT Nav
PT Gis
XX
CC Th
CC Sp
CC Sp
CC Sc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothoate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                             associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Navl.3 #160
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK72826 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393 АДАДАДАТАСДАДАДАДАДА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4; SEQ ID NO 160; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

wings and a deoxy gap. Used

during

the antisense

S

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

0

Gaps

ç,

```
RESULT 1139
ADK75921/c
ID ADK7592
XX ADK7592
XX ADK7592
XX Chimeri
XX Nav1.3,
XW diabeti
XX Nav1.3,
XW infanti
XX W02004(
XX W02004(
XX W14-AUG-
XX H4-AUG-
XX (PHAA )
PH Roberd,
XX (PHAA )
PH Roberd,
XX WPI; 26
PH Nav1.3,
PH With N.
PH Gisord,
XX The Wassord,
XX The CC compounce of compounce association of compounce of compounce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ឧឧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           몽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, lower back pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonuclocide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to different regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                            different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 3255; 417pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nav1.3, useful for useful with Nav1.3, e.g. pain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Roberds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADK75921;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADK75921 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5313 TAGAATTTGTCTAGCAGGCT 5332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           H
                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TAGAAGTTGTTTATCAGGCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 5 A; 2 C; 5 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                      BP; 4 A; 8 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9.3e+02
                                    .3e+02
                                                               띪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                            1;
                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 1141
ADL00984/c
ID ADL0098
XX
AC ADL0098
XX
                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          믕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 1140
                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                 ADL00984
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                               ADL00984 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide to target Navl.3 #3644
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADK76310;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADK76310 standard, DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                        2044 AAATCAAACAAAGAGCTCTG 2063
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CAGGATGGTGCCAGGGCTTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  regions of the human

 e.g. pain, seizure
or ataxia.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9 A; 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NO 3644; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>გ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

S

1108 CCCAGAGAGCAGGAGGCTCC 1127

Query Match Best Local (

Sequence 20

BP; 2 A; 6 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv

Conservative

0; Mismatches Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9.

9.3e+02 DB 1;

Length 20; Indels

0

Gaps

0

0.3%; 85.0%;

```
CC composition comprising the antisense compound, a method of inhibiting the CC expression of VCC-1 in cells or tissues comprising contacting the cells or tissues with the antisense compound and a method of treating a human CC having a disease or condition associated with VCC-1 comprising contacting a human CC daministering the antisense compound to an animal to inhibit expression CC of VCC-1. The antisense compound to an animal to inhibit expression CC of VCC-1. The antisense compound to an animal to inhibit expression CC of vCC-1. The antisense compound to an animal to inhibit expression CC of vCC-1. The antisense of phosphorothioate linkage. It also CC comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-CC methoxyethyl sugar moiety, and at least one modified nucleobase, CC specifically a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compound is useful for CC treating a disease or condition associated with VCC-1, such as diabetes, CC an immunological disorder, a cardiovascular disorder, a neurological CC disorder, e.g. haemangioma, tumour angiogenesis, rheumatoid arthritis, CC antisense oligonucleotides may also be used for wound healing, for creating periodontal diseases, for gut protection of treating periodontal diseases, for gut protection of treating periodontal diseases, for gut protection of corresponsation, for treating periodontal diseases, for gut protection of corresponsation, for treating periodontal diseases, for gut protection of corresponsation of atrial fibrillation. This sequence represents an antisense coligonucleotide targeted to DNA encoding the human VCC-1 polypeptide of the invertion.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense compounds targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding vascular endothelial growth factor co-regulated chemokine-1 (VCC-1), useful for treating VCC-1-associated disorders, e.g. diabetes or a neurologic disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            immunological disorder; cardiovāscular disorder; neurological disorder; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; cancer; angiogenic disorder; haemangioma; tumour angiogenesis; rheumatoid arthritis; atherosclerosis; psoriasis; fibrosis; myocardial infarction; wound healing; bone fracture; cartilage damage; tissue regeneration; organ regeneration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       molecule encoding human vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) coregulated chemokine-1 (VCC-1), and which specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of VCC-1. The invention also relates to a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding human vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) co-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 517; 336pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-192065/18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          vascular endothelial growth factor; ss; antisense compoun phosphorothioate linkage; 2'.O-methoxyethyl sugar molety; 5-methylcytosine; antisense oligonucleotide; diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; VEGF co-regulated chemokine-1; VCC-1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404484P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025891.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004016224-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    periodontal disease; gut regeneration; atrial fibrillation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         VEGF co-regulated chemokine-1 DNA antisense oligonucleotide #517.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  compound;
```

```
RESULT 1142
ADL32235
ID ADL3223
XX ADL3223
XX ADL3223
XX DT 20-MAY-
XX Clone 8
XX human;
KW oligo-c
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 88
XX FOR ON-JUL-
PR 01-JNAP-
XX O7-JUL-
XX O7-JUL-
XX ORAS-)
XX PR 02-MAY-
PR 02-MAY-
PR 01-JNAP-
XX PR 02-WAY-
PR 07-JUL-
XX (REAS-)
XX WWakamai
XX WWakamai
XX WWakamai
XX WEAS-)
XX CT This in
CC Th
RESULT 1143
ADL32236
ID ADL3223
XX
AC ADL3223
XX
DT 20-MAY-
XX
DE Clone 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-JUL-1999;
11-JAN-2000;
02-MAY-2000;
07-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention relates to a novel primers useful for synthesising full length cDNA molecules that encode human proteins. Specifically, it refers to secretory or membrane proteins that are potential therapeutic agents/ target molecules in the field of medicine, and in particular genes encoding proteins that are associated with signal transduction, glycoproteins and transcription. The present invention describes a method for efficiently cloning a full length human cDNA from both the 5° and 3° ends using the oligo-capping method. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human clone specific PCR primer used in an exemplification of the
  Clone specific PCR primer to amplify human full length cDNA SeqID 4269
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligonucleotide primers length human cDNAs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             oligo-capping method; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Clone specific PCR primer to amplify human full length cDNA SeqID 4268
                                                      20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                          ADL32236;
                                                                                                                                                           ADL32236 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 6 C; 5 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Wakamatsu A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EP1396543-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        human; medicine; signal transduction; glycoprotein; transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADL32235;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 18; SEQ ID NO 4268; 1340pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADL32235 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (REAS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3593 TTGCTCAGGCTAATCTCAAA 3612
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-204755/20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nishikawa T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TIGCCCAGGCTAGTCTCGAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCCAGGGATCAGGAGCCTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ASSOC BIOTECHNOLOGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ; 99JP-00194486.
; 2000JP-00118774.
; 2000JP-00183865.
; 2000BP-00114089.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003EP-00025638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sugiyama
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Isogai T, Hayashi K,
na T, Nagai K, Kojima
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                              ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (830
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 9.30
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cDNAs)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ishii S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Otsuki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               synthesizing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Kawai Y;
T, Koga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

US2004048332-A1

sapiens.

healing;

primer;

Bitu

```
ADM17576/c
ID ADM175
XX
AC ADM175
XX
DT 03-JUN
XX
Human;
XW Human;
XW ophtha
XW ophtha
XW audito
XW articu
XW wound
XX wound
XX Homo 8
XX
PD US2004
XX
PD 11-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1144
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ota T, Ni
Wakamatsu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-JUL-1999;
11-JAN-2000;
02-MAY-2000;
07-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention relates to a novel primers useful for synthesising full length cDNA molecules that encode human proteins. Specifically, it refers to secretory or membrane proteins that are potential therapeutic agents/ target molecules in the field of medicine, and in particular genes encoding proteins that are associated with signal transduction, encourage proteins and transcription. The present invention describes a method for efficiently cloning a full length human cDNA from both the 5' and 3' ends using the oligo-capping method. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human clone specific PCR primer used in an exemplification of the
                                                                                                      Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sporte-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human; medicine; signal transduction; glycoprotein; transcription; oligo-capping method; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADM17576
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM17576 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-204755/20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-JUL-2000; 2003EP-00025638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EP1396543-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (REAS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3593 TIGCTCAGGCTAATCTCAAA 3612
                                                                                                                                                                          PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human cDNAs.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nishikawa T, sugiyama
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RES ASSOC BIOTECHNOLOGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TTGCCCAGGCTAGTCTCGAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A
                                                                                                                                                                       772 Taqman PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO 4269; 1340pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000JP-00118774.
2000JP-00183865.
2000EP-00114089.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99JP-00194486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primers (830 cDNAs) useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Isogai T,
ma T, Nagai
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 C; 5 G; 5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hayashi K,
K, Kojima
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ishii S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oteuki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      synthesizing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kawai Y;
T, Koga
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

멎

20

TCAGTGTGAAAGGCCACGTG

ADL33726 standard; DNA; 20 BP

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted or curansmembrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity co an amino acid sequence chosen from 94 fully defined sequence identity co an amino acid sequence from 14 fully defined sequence as given con the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal captide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide, and PRO739 polypeptide is useful for ilnking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a compressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; PRO735, a compressing PRO339 polypeptide; PRO337 compressing PRO339 polypeptide; PRO339 polypeptide; PRO339 p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-APR-1998; 98US-0083545P.
08-MAR-1999; 99WO-US005028.
25-AUG-1999; 99US-00380138.
29-OCT-1999; 99US-0162506P.
02-DEC-1999; 99WO-US028551.
18-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004341.
30-JUL-2001; 2001US-00918585.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in gene therapy, or for disgnosing and treating neoplastic cell growth and proliferation, diabetes or cardiac insufficiency disorders in mammals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Goddard
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 461pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ferrara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi AJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ÄÜÄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               J, Baker KP, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Kuo SS, Napier MA, Pan J, Paoni NF, Tumas D, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00999831
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Desnoyers L, Baton DL;
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB;
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Roy MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Shelton
```

δ

5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215

Matches

Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9 Mismatches

9.3e+02;

Length 20; Indels

0

0

RESULT 1146 ADM16632

0,

Sequence

20

BP;

4 A;

7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U;

0 Other, DB 1;

0

```
RESULT 11.45
ADL33726/c
ID ADL337272
XX ADL3372
XX Detecti
XX Detecti
XX Detecti
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX PH Modifie
PT modifie
PT modifie
PT T modifie
PT
밁
                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a method (M1) for detecting and/or isolating a nucleic acid having a homopolymeric sequence or repetitive element or conserved nucleotide sequence. (M1) comprises treating a sample containing nucleic acid compounds with an locked nucleic acid (LNA) oligonucleotide (LO) to thereby detect and/or isolate a nucleic acid having the homopolymeric sequence or repetitive element or conserved nucleotide sequence. (M1) is useful for detecting and isolating nucleic acids released from a lysed complex biological mixture comprising nucleic acids. The present sequence is a LNA oligomer, used to illustrate the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Detecting and/or isolating nucleic acid molecule having homopolymeric sequence or repetitive element or conserved nucleotide sequence involvereating sample containing nucleic acid compounds with locked nucleic acid oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-JUN-2003; 2003WO-IB006354.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADL33726;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 22; Page 51; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI, 2004-315512/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-JUN-2002; 2002US-0390928P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2004020575-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Detection; isolation; locked nucleic acid; LNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LNA oligomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kauppinen S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EXIQ-) EXIQON AS
                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                     AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jacobsen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Optionally biotinylated or 5' AQ2-HEG3, where
is anthraquinone and HEG is hexa-ethylene glycol"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Optionally LNA nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ð
                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     involves
```

ð

```
RESULT 1147
ADL07410/c
ID ADL0741
XX
AC ADL0741
XX
DT 17-JUN-
XX
Human F
XX
Human,
KW Human,
KW eophthal
KW auditoz
KW articul
KW articul
KW articul
KW wound h
XX
OS Homo 88
XX
PN US20040
YX
PD 01-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                      Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; cytostatic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; osteopathic; antirheumatic; vulnerary; auditory; tumour growth; retinal disorder; sports-related joint problem; articular cartilage defects; osteoarthritis; rheumatoid arthritis; wound healing; hearing loss; primer; in situ hybridisation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to reverse transcripting one or more nucleic acid molecules comprises incubating one or more nucleic acid templates in a buffer under conditions sufficient to make one or more first nucleic acid molecules complementary to all or a portion of the or more templates. The method is useful for reverse transcripting one more nucleic acid molecules.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcripting one or more nucleic acid molecules comprises incubating one or more nucleic acid templates in a buffer comprising least one reverse transcriptase and a mixture of random primers and oligo (d\mathbf{T}).
                                                                                                                                                                                            17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rashtchian A, Schuster DM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US027520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004021986-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Primer of the invention #15
                                       US2004063921-A1
                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADL07410;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADL07410 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-SEP-2002; 2002US-0407248P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-MAR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        reverse transcripting; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADM16632 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (QUAN-) QUANTA BIOSCIENCES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1262 GCCTACAGCCCACCACCAC 1281
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-248359/23.
                                                                                                                                                                   PRO 772 Tagman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGCTACAGCTTCACCACCAC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 15; 36pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                   PCR primer #2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ģ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
     17.MAR-1998
26-UIN-1998
07-OCT-1998
07-OCT-1998
06-NOV-1998
06-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
11-MAR-1999
11-MAR-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-MAR-2000
11-MAR-2001
  Ferrara
Goddard
                           Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-OCT-2001;
                                                     (GETH
ÞZ
                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                           Ð
 JJ, Baker KP,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
                                                                           2001WO-US017092.

2001US-00872035.

2001US-00874503.

2001US-00874503.

2001US-00886345.

2001US-00886345.

2001US-US019692.

2001WO-US019692.

2001WO-US019692.

2001WO-US021036.

2001WO-US021036.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000US-00709238.

2000US-00723749.

2000WO-US032678.

2000US-00747259.

2000WO-US034956.

2001WO-US034956.

2001US-00816744.

2001US-00816920.

2001US-00816920.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US013705.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US014941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US0003565
2000WO-US0034341
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US0050319
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US00753
2000WO-US00753
                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00854208.
2001US-00854280.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00013917.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-00254465
99WO-US005028
99WO-US005190
99US-00265686
99WO-US005190
99US-00284291
99US-00311832
99US-00311837
99WO-US010733
99WO-US012252
99US-003801285
99US-00380142
99US-00380143
99WO-US028551
99WO-US028555
99WO-US031243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-00184216.
98US-00187368.
98WO-US024855.
98US-0020254.
98US-00218517.
98US-00218517.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9805-00040220
 Botstein
Fong S,
Grimaldi
   Gao
JC,
  Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
  Hillan KJ;
```

ă

```
RESULT 1148
ADN03515/c
ID ADN0351
XX ADN0351
XX ADN0351
XX ADN0351
XX ADN0351
XX MOUBE C
XX MOUBE C
XX Embryon
XW type I
KW reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      श्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Competide). Also included are nucleic acids encoding the PRO proteins mentioned above, a vector and producing PRO, an chimaeric molecule comprising the vector and producing PRO, a chimaeric molecule comprising CC PRO fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence, and an anti-PRO CC antibody. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for detecting a PRO4993 polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. CC polypeptide. PRO725, PRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO7359 polypeptide and PRO1559 polypeptide is useful for detecting PRO337 polypeptide. PRO7359 polypeptide is useful for detecting CC pRO7359 polypeptide to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO725, CC pRO700 or PRO739 polypeptide are useful for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO359 polypeptide is collecule for linking a bloactive molecule for linking a bloactive molecule for linking a bloactive molecule for cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO337 polypeptide is useful for linking a bloactive molecule for cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; and PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide; where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide, where the cell is killed. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide is useful for modulating the bloactive to cell expressing PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide or anti-PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polypeptide. PRO337 polyp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kljavin
Stewart
Embryonic stem cell; ES cell; pancreatic islet-like cell; type I diabetis; nerve-like cell; nerve function; cell th reverse transcription; RT; PCR; primer; mouse; ss; cell d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mammals. The present sequence is a Taqman PCR preene amplification in certain tumour cell lines.
                                                                                                                                           01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                     ADN03515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADN03515 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in the specification (including PRO lacking its associated signal peptide, a PRO extracellular domain with or without its associated signal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 114; SEQ ID NO 577; 464pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           treating tumors.
                                                                                          Mouse carboxypeptidase-A cDNA amplifying RT-PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5196 TCAGCGTGGGAGGCCACGTG 5215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       membrane protein) having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity amino acid sequences as given
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polynucleotides and polypeptides, used as molecular weight and are useful in chromosome mapping and tissue typing and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kuo SS,
Tumas D
                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              to an isolated PRO polypeptide (secreted) having at least 80% amino acid sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Napier MA,
Williams
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         un J, Paoni NF,
Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02
      function; cell therapy;
mouse; se; cell differentiation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tide (secreted or acid sequence identity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Roy MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Shelton DL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1149
ADM13992/c
ID ADM1399
XX
ADM1399
XX
AC ADM1399
XX
Chimeri

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a method for inducing differentiation of mammalian embryonic stem (ES) cells into functioning cells. The method is useful for inducing differentiation of mammalian ES cells into functioning cells. The pancreatic islet-like cell clusters induced from allogenic ES cells are useful for treating a mammalian patient having disorders in pancreatic islet function, such as when the patient is a type I diabetic patient: The nerve-like cells induced from allogenic ES cells can be used for treating a mammalian patient having disorders in nerve function. The method is also useful in cell therapy. The present sequence is a reverse transcription (RT)-PCR primer used to amplify mouse carboxypeptidase-A cDNA. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                             chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; hlzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (INOU/) INOUE K. (KIMD/) KIM D. (GUYY/) GU Y. (ISHI/) ISHII M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM13992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM13992 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 3 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        functioning cells, for to
cells in a medium having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00626772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2004072344-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         carboxypeptidase-A.
                                                                      cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1; SEQ ID NO 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        embryonic bodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-JAN-2002; 2002US-00054789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Inducing mammalian embryonic stem (BS) cell differentiation into functioning cells, for treating e.g. diabetes, by culturing mammalian ES cells in a medium having leukemia inhibitory factor and basic FGF to give
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Inoue K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2523 GGCATCAACCACACGTTTCC 2542
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGCATCAAACACACATTTGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kim D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                      disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ဦ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                neurological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ishii M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NO:179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

Homo sapiens

```
RESULT 1150
ADM13994/c
8X5
                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of thibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and can the used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 is chaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
 ADM13994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating equifical composition, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gierse
                            ADM13994 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                              5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO 179; 132pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /notē= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                         ٥,
```

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardioric; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; immunological disorder;
                                  antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, vasotropic, antiantifical ameliory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiantification, vasotropic, antiantification, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiantification, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 181; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
immunological,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a
    cardiovascular or
    neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      e.g.,
```

SO

Sequence

20

BP,

0

?

0

ũ 0

<u>ი</u>

20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

· 大年 54.8 KK

```
RESULT 1151
ADM13999/C
ID ADM1399
XX ADM1399
XX ADM1399
XX O1-JUL-
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
KW Chimeri
KW Inmunrom
KW Inmurrom
KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetee; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                            Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADM13999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM13999 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004028458-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                            SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                            ID NO 186; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 residues are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "2'-0-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to

25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P

```
RESULT 1152
ADM14008/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX Chimeri
KW Chimeri
KW Indurono
KW Induro
KW Indurono
KW I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC 9934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonuclectides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's comphthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardiori, antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                              25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADM14008 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

```
ADM14002/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX Chimeri
KW Chimeri
KW Inicroso
KW Inicroso
KW Incuropr
KW Inmunnom
KW Inmunnom
KW Alzheim
KW Alzheim
KW Treperfu
KW Cardiov
XX Chomo sa
OS Synthet
XX FH Key
FT modifie
FT modifie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CC The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC manufacture, and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleorides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and can can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC condition associated with mpGES-1 is cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or CC ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 195; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGBS-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADM14002 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADM14002
                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                  /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO:189
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
ADM14090/c
ID ADM1409
XX ADM1409

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide cc targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpCES-1). The Cc human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 9934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antisflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antistishestic, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can CC be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC contained a contained and can composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation or reperfusion injury, or condition c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human;
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1 inhibitor;
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytoetatic; antidiabetic;
immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avenceding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                             Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM14090 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 189; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      АДАДАДАТАСАДАДАДАДАД 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /note= "2'.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "2',-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  e.g.,
```

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antishense or condition; cardiant, neuroprotective, antishilamological, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, cophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avenceding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, disbetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                      5393
20
                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARMACIA CORP
                                                      AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P;
                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ID NO 277; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= a
/mod_base= /
/note= "2'-
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       base= OTHER
e= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ი
ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OTHER
                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 20 T;
                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                o
u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytidine
                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    e.g.,
                                                                                                                0
```

맑 श्

The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissue; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucles and antisense compounds have cytostatic,

antiinflammatory, neuroprotective,

immunomodulator,

neuroprotective,

antiarthritic, vasotropic,

antidiabetic,

```
RESULT 1155
ADM14151/c
ID ADM1415
XX
AC ADM1415
AC ADM1415
XX
AC ADM1415
AC ADM14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    microsomal prostaglandin 82 synthase; mPGBS-1; mPGBS-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin 82 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antinflammatior; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene thetapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treatir inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer of the composition of the composition of the composition of the compound of the composition of the compound of the composition of the compound of the composition of 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         encoding mPGES
inflammation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 338; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004028458-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADM14151;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADM14151 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nodified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "
16. .20
/*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag= a
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NO:338
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         e.g.,
```

```
RESSULT 1156
ADM13997/c
ID ADM13997/c
ID ADM1399
XX ADM1399
XX OTHER
ID OI-JUL-
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Inductor
XX Microsc
XX Microsc
XX Inductor
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      នននននន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 17;
New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, PGES-1 in the condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inchaemia or reperfusion injury, or disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM13997 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5393 АДАДАДАТАСДАДАДАДСЯДА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                  e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 1157
ADM14017/c
ID ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX Chimeri
XW chimeri
XW chimeri
XW chimeri
XW chimeri
XW microsc
XW immunon
XW cardiox
XX
Your cardiox
XX
Your modification
FT modif
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide cc targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The chuman mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, cc having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding cmPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding cmPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of cc mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal cc having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric cantisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cantisflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiaflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiaflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antisflammatory and candiovascular activities, and can cc phthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can composition for treating a disease compound cc can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease compound condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition continual activities, and can condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's compound continual condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's compound continual condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's compound continual condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition continual condinual condition continual condition and condition continual condit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
       WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:204.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM14017 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 ААААААТАСААААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO 184; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                   note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                   /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           '*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            멹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

```
ADM14018/c
ID ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX Chimeri
KW microso
XW homoo sa
OS Synthet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 be targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antispense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antispense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cophthalmological, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, notitorial activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                          chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                      Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        encoding mPGES inflammation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acencoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADM14018 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ARAARAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ID NO 204; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; Score 15.2; D
; Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ဝှ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

RESULT 1159
ADM14088/c
ID ADM1408
XX
AC ADM1408
XX
OT 01-JUL-

ADM14088 standard; DNA; 20

0

01-JUL-2004 ADM14088;

```
맑
                             S
                                                                                                                                                                   The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The CC human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 9434.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cantisinse oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antistanse oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, ophthalmological, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, vasotropic, antisinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, CC ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17, Conserv
                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avenceding mPGBS-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 205; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                5393
20
                   AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A;
                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note= '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mod base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             pod
mod
                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                      0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         OTHER
                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                     Length
                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           all cytidine
                                                                                                       20
                                                                   0
                                                                   Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 e.g.,
```

밁 S

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The CC human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 9934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric CC antistense coligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, noutropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, CC antistabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; antidiabetic; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion, injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO 275; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             residues are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mod base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO:275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          e.g.,
```

Sequence 20

B₽;

0

A. 0

ü

0

ဂ္ 20 7 0 ς, 0 Other,

The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPCBS-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compound having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoder.

encoding

```
RESULT 1160
ADM14257/c
ID ADM1425
AC CHIMERI
AC CHIMERI
AC COMMAND
ACC ADM1425
AC ADM142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mctrosomal prostaglandin E2 synthase intibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene thorapy; inflammation; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene thorapy; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADM14257;
                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM14257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      al Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                               ㅂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:444
                                                                                                                                                            NO 444; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ь
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15.2; DB 1;
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

밁 ঠ

```
RESULT 1161
ADM14000/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX O1-JUL-
XX Human m
XX Chimeri
KW microsc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mpRES-1; mpRES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mpRES-1; mpRES-1 inhibitor; cardiant R2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM14000 standard; DNA; 20
                                         (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                       25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:187.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADM14000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note- "phosphorothicate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            . 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%; Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; 85.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. 9.30
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
ADM14006/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX Chimeri
KW Chimeri
KW Incroso
XW Inmunom

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cc human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to gay4.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, cc having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and cmPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, cardiant, neuroprotective, antisense composition antisense compound be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's content of the composition of the condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's content of the condition of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatcry; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 187; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gierse JK;
                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM14006 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    to human microsomal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunological, cardiovascular or neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                         residues
1..5
/*tag= a
                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag=
    mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    e.g.,
```

```
ADM14014/c
ID ADM1401
XX ADM1401
AC ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX DOM1401
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
XW microsc
XW microsc
XW microsc
XW neuropx
XW neuropx
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9344.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic,
                 chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, vasotropic, antiarthitic, vasotropic, antiarthitic, vasotropic, antiarthitic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acencoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 193; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM14014;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM14014 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004028458-A2
 immunomodulatory; cardiovascular;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                               mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immunological,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                              chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     . 20
                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cardiovascular or neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
   gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                 ij
                                                                                                                                 NO:201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
밁
                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, compounds a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding compounds in the sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding compounds in the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal compound a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric compounds have cytostatic, cantidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antianthritic, vasotropic, cantidiabetic, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can compatibility and cardiovascular activities, and can compatibility and cardiovascular activities, and can compatible used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contributed and the mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contributed and cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or contributed and cancer is compound and cancer is contrib
                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 201; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorcardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                             20
                         AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immunological,
                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note=
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   note= "phosphorothicate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _
mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mod base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                           Ą
                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _base= OTHER
e= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                           0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cardiovascular
                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                           G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or neurological
                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disorder
                                                                                          0;
                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g.,
```

```
RESULT 1164
ADM14020/c
                                            The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, necroprotective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prosteglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prosteglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004028458-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM14020;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM14020 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 207; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag=
-nd_base= :
*2'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NO:207
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               e.g.,
```

```
RESULT 1165.
ADM15225
XX
ADM15225
XX
ADM15225
XX
ADM15225
XX
ADM15225
XX
ADM15225
XX
O1-JUL-20
XX
DE Human mPC
XX
Chimeric;
KW microsoma
KW modified
FT modif
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              នន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsemal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mhfBS:-1; mPGBS-1 inhibitor; microsemal prostaglandin R2 synthase inhBfBS-1; mytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM15225;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:1412.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM15225 standard,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note= 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  _pod_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzhelmer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or

e.g.,

Claim

4

SEQ

IJ

ŏ

1412; 132pp; English.

```
문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to compare the present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, that is a sequence comprising 8-30 by targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding compGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and compounds in the supression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal compGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, or antidiabetic, immunomodulators and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition or reperfusion injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition or reperfusion injury, or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition or reperfusion injury, or condition is a composition or reperfusion injury, or conditions are composition or reperfusion injury, or conditions are compositions or reperfusion injury, or conditions are compositions or reperfusion injury, or conditions are compositions or reperfusion injury, or conditions are compositions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpticontain prostaglandin E2 synthase; perfective; antiinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADM13991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM13991 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ophthalmic,
                                            WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1901 CCACAGCTCTGCAGAACCTC 1920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCATGGCTCTGCAGATCCTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 5 A; 4 C; 8 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                             /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothicate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                 /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                      note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                    .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1167
ADM14003/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX DT 01-JUL-
XX Chimeri
KW Chimeri
KW Microso
KW Microso
KW Immunom
KW Natrope
KW Immunom
KW Natrope
KW Tepperfu
KW reperfu
KW reperfu
KW cardiov
XX Synthet
XX Momo sa
OS Synthet
XX Mey
FH Key
FH Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC 9334.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and cradiatorascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                       microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:190.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM14003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADM14003 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
nes 17; Conservat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5393 АЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДАДАЛА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ID NO 178; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      e.g.,
```

0

Synthetic.

modified_base

Location/Qualifiers
1. .20

```
RESULT 1168
ADM14005/c
ID ADM1400
XX
AC ADM1400
XC ADM1400
XX
AC ADM1400
XX
AC ADM1400
XX
AC Human m
                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to ... CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antisinflammatory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, CC antishematory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antistinflammatory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antistinflammatory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antistinflammatory preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acencoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                               01-JUL-2004
                                                             ADM14005;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                            ADM14005 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ID NO 190; 132pp;
                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag= a
/mod_base= (
/note= "2'-/
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag= c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A.
                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _base= OTHER
e= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C; 0 G; 20 T;
                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                            몀
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          o u,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:192

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%;** 85.0**%**;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence

20 ВP;

0

?

0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

```
targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic,
                                      antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, vasotropic, antiantinflammatory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antiantiantiant, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, alzheimer's disease, arthritis diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperiusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 192; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide
        immunological,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mod base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 . 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "2'-O-methocyethyls"
            cardiovascular
neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g.,
```

```
ARSULT 116
ADM14246/c
ID ADM1424
XX ADM1424
XX ADM1424
XX Olimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Immunon
XX Immunon
XX Immunon
XX Immunon
XX Cardio
XX FT modifi
YT The pr
XX (PHAA
XX (P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                          The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase interpretation; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 433; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:433.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADM14246;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADM14246 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
  expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note = "phosphorothioate linkages and
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
     a method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
     얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human;
  expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              e.g.,
     œ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
ADM13995/

ID ADM1

XX ADM1

AC ADM1

A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            អន្តិ អន្តិ អន្តិ អន្តិ អន្តិ មិន្ត្រ អន្តិ មិន្ត្រ អន្តិ អន្តិ មិន្ត្រ អន្តិ អន្តិ អន្តិ អន្តិ អនុ អនុ អនុ អ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antiarifilammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, antiariflammatory, immunomodulatory and cardiavascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antinilammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADM13995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM13995 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP, 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                            (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CARARARARANAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                injury; opht
lar disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         note = "phosphorothicate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 1171
ADM14011/c
ID ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
XW chimeri
XW microso
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisfiammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antisinflammatory, neuroparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition and candisease or condition associated with mpGES-1 is chaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzhelmer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:198.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM14011 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 ААЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДАЛ 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                           residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO 182; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                               /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                              'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; O; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G, 20 T, 0 U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                           and
                                                                                                                                                                                           all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 1172
ADM14240/c
ID ADM1424
XX ADM1424
XX ADM1424
XX ADM1424
XX ADM1424
XX ADM1626
AC ADM1424
XX ADM1626
AC ALZheim
AC ALZheim
AC ALZheim
AC ALZheim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          human mFGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mFGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mFGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mFGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal charing a disease or condition associated with mFGES-1. MFGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense original immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mFGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mFGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contential inforder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
             microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM14240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avencoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gierse
                                                                                                                               chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                     Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 198; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           immunological, cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                         日
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                         NO:427
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            e.g.,
```

immunological

```
antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antiantilammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiantilammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiantilation, and can ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 427; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                      5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
20
                                                                                                             17;
                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                   AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           immunological,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sequence represents a chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= a
/mod_base= (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OTHER
                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           or neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                          'n
                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 al1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytidine
                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                          0
```

RESULT 1173 ADM14009/c 유 성

```
microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                    The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic,
antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:196.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 196; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADM14009 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                       antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note=
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ρ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               e.g.,
```

```
RESULT 1174
ADM14010/c
ID ADM14011
XX ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Inductors
XX Chimeri
XX W02004
XX W011
PT Gierse
XX WPI1
PT Gierse
XX WPI1
PT Gierse
XX WPI1
PT Gierse
XX WPI1
PT Gierse
XX Claim
XX Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ឧទ្ធន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothloate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory;
                                                           New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avenceding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; lamunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer; s disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disease, arthritis, ophthalmic, immunolc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2004
                Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:197.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADM14010 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                 WPI, 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TOCAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         immunological,
                ID NO 197; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, ogical, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Сарв
                                                                                                    aci
                                                                                 e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin B2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9034.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antianthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
ADM14089
                                              ADM14089 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                  ARARARARARARARARA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1175
ADM14089/c
ID ADM1408
XX ADM1408
XX ADM1408
XX O1-JUL-
XX Human m
XX Chimeri
XW chimeri
XW nicroso
XW nicroso
XW nimunnom
XW reperfu
XW Reperf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1 implicit; antidiabetic; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disord
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:276.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        residues are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "phosphorothicate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g
mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                _base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and all cytidine
```

25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.

08-APR-2004.

```
RESULT 1176
ADM14627
ID ADM1462
XX ADM1462
XX ADM1462
XX DE Human m
XX Chimeri
KW microsec
KW microsec
KW microsec
KW immunon
KW immunon
KW immunon
KW reperfi
KW reperfi
KW cardion
XX Synthet
XX EH Key
FT modifi
FT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide Ct targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding compounds in thibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal compounds and disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric antistase oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antistase oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, and cantisniflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antistatic, vasotropic, cantistaneological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                              microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; hlzbeimer's disease; arthritis; diabetees; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                              cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:814
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM14627 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 276; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                          disorder; neurological disorder; ss
                                               Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
/*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1177
ADM14016/c
ID ADM1401
XX
AC ADM1401
XX
DT 01-JUL-
XX
DE Human m
XX
Chimeri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 by targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cantidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, cc antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, condition associated with mPGES-1. The antisense compound can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound con be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's conditions are conditions and can be used as arthritis, diabetes, cancer, issheemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avencoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                  Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:203.
                                                                     01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                    ADM14016;
                                                                                                                                     ADM14016 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 cereredececercecacee 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTCTGGGCTCCTCCCTCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 1 A; 12 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 814; 132pp; English
                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag=
                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ω
                                                                                                                                     В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and all
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g.,
```

antisense

oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human;

```
Matchee
                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and inhibite its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiBenBe oligonucleotides and antiBenBe compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, noorthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; lamunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gierse JK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4, SEQ ID NO 203, 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ното варіелв
                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-305094/28
                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                      20
       Conservative
                                                                                                                                      BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 notes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                      ۶
                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 base- OTHER
                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
       0
                                                                                                                                      G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                   Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
       Indels
       0
Gaps
       0
```

```
RESULT 1178
ADM14075/c
ID ADM1407
XX ADM1407
XX ADM1407
XX Chimeri
XX Human m
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX M Incroso
XX M Incroso
XX M Incroso
XX Incomic Cos
XX Incomic Cos
XX Incomic Cos
XX Incomic
XX Cardiov
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Synthet
XX Cardiov
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Incomic Cos
XX MO20040
XX MO20040
XX Incomic Cos
XX New ant
XX (PHAA)
XX The pre
XX New ant
XX Incomic Cos
XX New ant
XX The pre
XX Claim 4
XX The pre
CC targete
CC having
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9334.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  chimeric; antiBense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; se.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic adenooding mPGBS-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM14075
                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 262; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:262
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM14075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nodified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gapieng
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _base= OTHER
== "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "phosphorothioate linkages and se are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ဂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                e.g.,
```

```
RESULT 1179
ADM14189/c
ID ADM1418
XX ALMAN IN
XX Chimeri
XX Chimer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; antidiabetic; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiinflammatory, neuroprotective nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1
                                    WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                             Gierse JK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:376.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADM14189;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM14189 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective,
                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-SEP-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 АААЛААТАСЛАЛААДАА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                                                                                                                    PHARMACIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ′*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                    CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antiinibities, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective,
                                                                             antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NO 376; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                e.g.,
```

ঠ 닭 Best Query Match Local 5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAAAA 20 l Similarity 17; Conserv ARARARARARANAAAAAAA 1 0.3%; ilarity 85.0%; Conservative (0, Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 5412 Mismatches 1; Length 20; u •• Indels 0, Gaps 0,

Sequence 20 BP; 0

A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T;

0 U; 0 Other;

ophthalmic,

immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.

```
ADM13996/
ID ADM1
XX
AC ADM1
XX
O1-J
XX
Huma
XX
Huma
XX
Chim
KW micr
XW micr
XW immu
XW neur
XW immu
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 1180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADM13996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADM13996 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                             /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                        mod
                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                         _base= OTHER
e= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                               ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                               മ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and all cytidine
```

```
RESULT 1181
ADM14001/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
KW Inmunom
KW Immunom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The CC human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9344.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric CC antistagence-tides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cc antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, or antihiflammatory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antihiflammatory, neuroprotective, noctropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, cophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                              chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1; mtidiabetic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; disbetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM14001 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ID NO 183; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:188.
                                    disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                             neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                    disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          υ
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
ঠ
                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to C2 9934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, compared to a present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, compGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and compounds inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal compounds and compounds and compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, contininflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, isohaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmological, dispatch, dispatch, sancer, isohaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmological, dispatch, dispatch, and cancer, isohaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmological dispatch.
                                      Matches
                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 188; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               schemia.
                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                <u>გ</u>
AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                  immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note= "phosphorothicate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                              A
                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                              0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OTHER
                                      0;
                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                      Mismatches
                                                      .3e+02;
                                                                           DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and all cytidine
                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e.g.,
```

RESULT 1182 ADM14004/c ID ADM1400 XX

ADM14004 standard; DNA;

20

```
antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antifilammatory, neuroprotective, noutropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                       The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9q34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibite its expression, (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; notropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; iflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic avencoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Кey
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chimeric;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4; SEQ ID NO 191; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate;
immunological, cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note=
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= a
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               . 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 OTHER
or neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytidine
disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 e.g.,
```

```
RESULT 1183
ADM14012/C
ID ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
XX Cardiov
XX Fr Chomo 83
OS Synthet
XX Fr Chomo 83
OS Synthet
XX Cardiov
XX Synthet
XX Chimeri
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpcES-1; mpcES-1 inhibitor microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antiomunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmoimmunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                           New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treatir inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer configuration.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                          Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM14012 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                             SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                             日
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note= "
                                                                     NO 199; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "phosphorothicate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15.2;
No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inhibitor;
                                                                                                                                                     cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                         e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

The present targeted to

sequence represents a chimeric human microsomal prostaglandin

antisense oligonucleotide E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The

human mPGRS-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to

```
RESULT 1184
ADM14015/c
ID ADM14011
XX ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
KW microsc
KW micros
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        222222222222222222222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    occ bg34.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, that having a sequence comprising 8-30 by targeted to a nucleic acid encoding meggs-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid meggs-1 and thibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of meggs-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of treating an animal conting a disease or condition associated with meggs-1. Meggs-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, noctropic, antianiological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as meggs-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound con be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with meggs-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's condition associated with meggs-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's compound condition associated with meggs-1 is chaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetee; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
   25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                               25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADM14015;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADM14015 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5393 AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _base= OTHER
e= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1185
ADM14021/c
ID ADM1402
XX
AC ADM1402
XX
Chimeri
KW chimeri
KW chimeri
KW microso
KW microso
KW nimunom
KW neuropr
KW cardiov
XX
Immunom
KW Alzheim
KW reperfu
KW cardiov
XX
Homo sas
OS Synthet
XX
FH Key
FT modifie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              욙
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin 82 synthase (mPGBS-1). The human mPGBS-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC human mPGBS-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 by targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC mPGES-1 in cells or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonuclectides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cantidabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, cc antidabetic, immunomodulator, cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, isabaemia or reperfusion injury, or other treating and cardiovascular activities and cantidated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's content of the composition or reperfusion injury, or other composition contents and cardiovascular activities and cantidated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contents of the composition or reperfusion injury, or other composition contents and cardiovascular activities and cantidated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contents of the composition or reperfusion injury, or other contents and cantidated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, and cantidated with mPGES-1 e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzhelmer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:208.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM14021;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADM14021 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzhelmer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 202; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
||||||| | |||||| |||
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 1186
ADM14388/c
ID ADM1438
XX ADM1438
XX ADM1438
XX DT 01-JUL-
XX Olimeri
XX Chimeri
XX microso
XW microso
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 9934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 by targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal chains a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antistilammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antistilammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antistense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmological, disease, cancer, ischemia or reperfusion injury, or
chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytost;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gierse
                                                                       Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:575
                                                                                                               01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                  ADM14388
                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM14388 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPCES-1). Th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        immunological, cardiovascular or neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO 208; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _
mod
                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3; Indels
 cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for treating e.g.,
                      inhibitor;
                                         human;
     antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide crargeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, and sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding cc inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal chaving a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric cantisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiantialmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's composition for treating a composition for treating a disease or composition for treating a composition for treating a composition for treating a composition for treating a composition composition for treating a composition injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 575; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory;
neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-305094/28
       20
   BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= "2'-0-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
   P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
   0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  OTHER
       U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      all
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e.g.,
```

S

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17

l Similarity 17; Conserv

Conservative

0;

0.3%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. Mismatches

.3e+02 DB 1;

Length

20;

Indels

<u>,</u>

밁

20

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1

0

```
RESULT 1187
ADM14013/c
ID ADM14013/c
ID ADM1401
XX
ADM1401
XX
Chimer
XX
Chimer
XX
Chimer
XX
Chimer
XX
Chimer
XX
Micros
XX
Micro
XX
M
                                                        The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and inhibite its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 thimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin 22 synthase; mpcES-1; mpcES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin 82 synthase; mpcES-1; mpcES-1; intidiabetic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; immunomodulator; cardions; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzhainer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM14013
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM14013 standard; DNA; 20
                                     antisense oligonucleotides and antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 200; 132pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "phosphorothioate linkages and
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   note= "2'-0-methocyethyle"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
         cardiant,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                  compounds have cytostatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO:200
                                                                                                                                                                                            encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             e.g.,
```

```
RESULT 1188
ADM14019/c
ID ADM14011
XX ADM1401
XX ADM1401
XX Chimeri
KW Chimeri
KW microso
KW microso
KW microso
KW neurropx
KW neurropx
KW immunom
KW cardiov
XX
FT modific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1; inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiarthale; vasotropic; ophthalmological; neuroprotective; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM14019
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                           WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:206
                                                                                                                                                                               25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                        (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          immunological, cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "2'-O-methoxyethyla"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.c

e.g.,

e.g.,

```
RESULT 1189
ADM14087/c
ID ADM1408
XX ADM1408
XX DE Human 1
XX Chimer
KW chimer
KW micros
KW micros
KW immunc
KW immunc
KW neuer
KW reper
KW cardi
XX
FFT modi
FFT mod
FFT mod
FFT mod
FFT mod
FFT mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        FFX8X5555555555555555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC thaving a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and can the used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpEES-1; mpEES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpEES-1; mpEES-1 inhibitor; prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation, ischemia.
                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM14087
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM14087 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO 206; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                         /*tag=
                                                                              16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                       /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                     /note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                              note= "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                    mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= OTHER
                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                    OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                             and
                                                                                                                                                                                             all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
```

```
ADM14300/c
ID ADM143
XX
AC ADM143
XX
DT 01-JUL
XX
Human
XX
Chimer
KW chimer
KW microe
KW microe
KW immunc
KW immunc
KW immunc
KW immunc
KW immunc
KW reperi
KW xzeperi
KW cardic
XX
OS Synth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 1190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide crargeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The CC human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC mPGES-1 in cells or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cantidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, cantidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiovascular activities, and can cophthainological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contents of the composition or reperfusion injury, or other conditions and cardiovascular activities, diabetes, cancer, isbahemia or reperfusion injury, or other conditions are composition or reperfusion injury, or other conditions are conditions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                         microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chimeric;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM14300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADM14300 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.g. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 дададатасдадададад 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothicate; human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NO 274;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1191
ADM13993/c
ID ADM1399
XX
AC ADM1399
XX
                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mpGES-1). The CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 be targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, containinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, CC antisinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, cophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                ADM13993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Key
                                             ADM13993 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (PHAA )
                                                                                                                                                       5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHEK
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 487; 132pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                             20
                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin 82 synthase (mPCES-1). The Chuman mPCES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to G934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPCES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding conhibite its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of mPCES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal carrier and decided and antisense compounds have eytostatic, and cantisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have eytostatic, and cantisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have eytostatic, cantisinse oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have eytostatic, ophthalmological, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, antistis, and can be used as mPCES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPCES-1 inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpcES-1; mpcES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpcES-1; mpcES-1 inhibitor; cardiant E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004028458-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO 180; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note= '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "2'-0-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NO:180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              e.g.,
```

20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Length

20;

```
RESULT 1192
ADM13999/c
ADM1399
XX
ADM1399
XX
DE ADM1399
XX
CADM1399
XX
CATM1399
XX
CATM1190
XX
CATM119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    믕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                              The present se targeted to huhan mPGES-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADM13998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM13998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens
                                                                                                                                        4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                        sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The office on chromosome 9, more specifically to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
llarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                      ID NO 185; 132pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         neurological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3;
                                                                                                                                      English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ų.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
```

present

Ξ

antisense

compounds

```
RESULT 1193
ADM14007/c
ID ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX ADM1400
XX O1-JUL-
XX Human w
XX Chimeri
KW microsc
KW microsc
KW microsc
KW neuropx
KW limmunou
KW 12 helin
KW reperft
FT modifi(
FT reperft
FT modifi(
FT reperft
FT reper
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ຄຄອດຄວາມຄວາມຄວາມຄວາມ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and CI inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, vasotropic, antiinflammatory, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiarthritic, vasotropic, CC ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or CC ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mpGES-1; mpGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase inhibitor; cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene thorapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                           25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                   25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                            08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                chimeric;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:194.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADM14007
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADM14007 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
  (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5393 ААААААТАСАААААСААА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= /
/note= "2'-1
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _mod_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note= "phosphorothioate linkages residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OTHER
-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15.2;
No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1194
ADM14124/c
ID ADM1412
XX ADM1412
XX ADM1412
XX O1-JUL-
XX Chimeri
KW microsc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide CC targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The CC human mPGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mPGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mPGES-1 and CC inhibits its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mPGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and can be used as mPGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC condition associated with mPGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological; immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e. inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADM14124 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gierse JK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ID NO 194; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
residues are 5-methylcytidines 1..5
/*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothicate linkages and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1

    Indels

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20;
                                                                                                     cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1195
ADM14216/c
ID ADM1421
XX
AC ADM1421
XX
DT 01-JUL-
XX
DT 01-JUL-
XX
Human T
XX
Human T
XX
Human T
XX
Chimeri
KW chimeri
KW microsc
KW microsc
KW immunom
KW neuropi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide crargeted to human microsomal prostaglandin 82 synthase (mpGBS-1). The human mpGBS-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 be targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mpGBS-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid encoding crafts its expression; (2) a method of inhibiting the expression of CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of treating an animal CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues, and (3) a method of treating an animal CC mpGES-1 in cells or condition associated with mpGES-1. MPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, cantidabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, cantidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, ophthalmological, immunomodulatory and cardiovascular activities, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's contributed arthritis, diabetes, cancer, isbaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmological, diabetes, cancer, isbaemia or reperfusion injury, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGBS-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.ginflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ophthalmic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-305094/28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5393 АЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДАЛА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NO 311; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "2'-O-methocyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15.2;
No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

e.g.,

chimeric; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; human; microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1 inhibitor; microsomal prostaglandin R2 synthase; mPGES-1; mPGES-1; mPGES-1; mPGES-1; mPGES-1; municipality; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; cardiant; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; antiarthritic; vasotropic; ophthalmological;

Human mPGES-1 chimeric antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:403.

01-JUL-2004 ADM14216;

(first entry)

ADM14216 standard; DNA; 20

ВP

```
CC human mpGES-1 gene is located on chromosome 9, more specifically to CC 934.3. The present invention also describes: (1) antisense compounds, CC having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CC mpGES-1, which specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid mpGES-1 and CC mpGES-1 in cells or tissues; and (3) a method of treating an animal CC having a disease or condition associated with mpGES-1. MpGES-1 chmeric CC antisense oligonucleotides and antisense compounds have cytostatic, CC antidiabetic, immunomodulator, cardiant, neuroprotective, and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense or condition associated with mpGES-1 condition associated with mpGES-1 condition, associated with mpGES-1 condition, associated with mpGES-1 condition, associated with mpGES-1 and can be used as mpGES-1 inhibitors and in gene therapy. The antisense compound CC can be used for preparing a composition for treating a disease or CC condition associated with mpGES-1 e.g., inflammation, Alzheimer's CC disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or ophthalmic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder.
                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence represents a chimeric antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human microsomal prostaglandin E2 synthase (mPGES-1). The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gierse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 4; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating inflammation, Alzheimer's disease, arthritis, diabetes, cancer or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding mPGES-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating e.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-305094/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413549P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030374.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004028458-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Alzheimer's reperfusion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunomodulatory; cardiovascular; gene therapy; inflammation;
lzheimer's disease; arthritis; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia;
reperfusion injury; ophthalmic disorder; immunological disorder;
                                                      5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JK;
                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 0 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ID NO 403; 132pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disorder; neurological disorder; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methocyethyls"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages and
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mod.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                       ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                    9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   all cytidine
                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               e.g.,
                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1196
AD046478
ID AD04647
XX AD04647
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; airway inflammation; allergy; impleded respiration; cystic fibrosis; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; CCR1; CCR3; Ectaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCAM; tryptase & tryptase b; PDE4 A; PDE4 B; PDE4 C; PDE4 D; respiratory disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AD046478
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADO46478 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SAND/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002;
23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00627930.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-MAR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2004049022-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human oligonucleotide #1844.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (MILL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (NYCE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SHAH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AGUI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SHAHABUDDIN S.
LU H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MILLER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TANG L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SANDRASAGRA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NYCE J W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AGUILAR D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A, 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002WO-US013135.
2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ຜ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchitis; airway
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tang
mg H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            obstruction; bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IL-5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         £
```

Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. CCR1, initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.

Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 1845; 174pp; English

The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end of a nucleic acid target cheef from a gene encoding interleukin (II)-4 receptor, interleukin (II)-5 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Eotaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, CC tryptase a, tryptase b, PD84 A, PD84 B, PD84 C or PD84 D. The invention CC also relates to a method of screening a candidate compound that binds to CC one or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the CC oligonucleotides are useful for reducing or inhibiting expression of a CC gene or mRNA encoding interleukin-4 receptor, interleukin-5 receptor, CC CCR1, CCR3, Botaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, tryptase a, CC tryptase b, PD84 B, PD84 C, or PD84 D. The oligonucleotides are CC useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease. The CC respiratory or lung disease is associated with hyper-responsiveness to CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC receptor(s), and/or asthma and/or lung allergies associated with inflammatory disease. The respiratory or lung disease is considered with a respiratory or lung disease. from airway inflammation, allergy, asthma prosis (CF), chronic obstructive pulmonary , asthma, imp

밁 S

```
RESULT 1197
ADD54683
AD D5468
XX ADD5468
XX ADD5468
XX ADD5468
XX AD Farnesc
XX Ss; ant
XW Ss; ant
XW Ss; ant
XW antiart
XW antiart
XW antiart
XW ischemi
XX Ischemi
XX Homo St
PN W02004(
XX Homo St
PN W72004(
XX Homo St
PN W72004(
XX Homo St
XX Toman
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                       The invention relates to an antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Farnesoid X receptor (FXR), where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of FXR. The composition and methods are useful for inhibiting the expression of FXR (Farnesoid X receptor) in cells or tissues, or for treating diseases or conditions associated with FXR, such as diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders, e.g. dyslipidemia and its symptoms, atherosclerosis, low HDI (high density lipoprotein), elevated LDI (low density lipoprotein) or hypercholesterolemia, gallstones, hypertriglyceridemia, obesity, neurological disorders, or ischemia/reperfusion injury. In addition, the composition is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence corresponds to an antisense oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      neuroprotective; vasotropic; antisense; gene therapy; Farnesoid X receptor; diabetes; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; dyslighdemia; atheroscleries; in high density lipoprotein; low density lipoprotein; hypercholesterolemia; gallstones; hypertriglyceridemia; obesity; neurological disorder; ischemia; reperfusion; diagnostics; prophylaxis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating expression of Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) or for treating diseases associated with FXR, e.g. diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; antidiabetic; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; antilipemic; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; litholytic; anorectic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-2003, 2003WO-US030353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hypertension, lung in bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 2056; 150pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-347928/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413588P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2004030750-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Farnesoid X receptor gene expression antisense inhibitory oligo #2056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADO54683
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADO54683 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  allergic rhinitis, acute respiratory distress syndrome, pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3592 GTTGCTCAGGCTAATCTCAA 3611
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GTTGCCCAGGCTGGTCTCAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Caps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ဓ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1198
ADD10707/C
ID ADD1070
XX ADD1070
XX ADD1070
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Synthet
XX W02004(
XX W02004(
XX W7-OCT-
XX U7-OCT-
XX U7-OCT-
XX U7-OCT-
XX Design:
PT in a 8:
PT multip
XX Design:
PT multip
CC compil:
CC compil:
CC compil:
CC contain
CC contain
CC dose mi
CC dose mi
CC dose mi
CC dose mi
CC dose chain
CC descept
CC dose mi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     묽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                    CC 3' end does not contain seven or more bases that are perfectly matching CC except one mismatch to the 3' end sequence of the first primer or the second primer, the first primer at its 3' end does not contain six or CC more bases that are perfectly matching to a sequence anywhere of the CC does not contain eleven or more bases that rare perfectly matching except one mismatch to a sequence anywhere of the first primer at its 3' end CC does not contain eleven or more bases that are perfectly matching except one mismatch to a sequence anywhere of the first primer or the second CC primer. The method is useful for designing primers for simultaneous amplification of target DNA fragments in a single multiplex polymerase CC chain reaction. It is also useful in the identification of multiple genes related to multifactorial diseases, the genome-scale detection of genetic alterations, the studies in pharmacogenetic reactions, the gene expression CC genetic polymorphisms in a large population, the gene expression the profiling in various samples and high throughput genetyping technologies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amplification of target DNA fragments in a single multiplex polymerase chain reaction by aligning a first primer and a second primer. The method comprises: (a) aligning a first primer and a second primer; and (b) selecting the first primer where the first primer at its 3' end does not contain four or more bases that are perfectly matching to the 3' end sequence of the first primer or a second primer, the first primer at its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a method of designing primers for simultaneous amplification of target DNA fragments in a single multiplex polymerase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Designing primers for simultaneous amplification of target DNA fragments in a single multiplex polymerase chain reaction, for high throughput multiplex DNA sequence amplification, comprises aligning two primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          genetic alteration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ss; primer; simultaneous ampurica single multiplex polymerase chain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AD010707
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-OCT-2003; 2003WO-US031874.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene expression profiling.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Single multiplex PCR primer #79.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADO10707
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UYNE-) UNIV NEW JERSEY MEDICINE & DENTISTRY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-OCT-2002; 2002US-0417009P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004033649-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2556
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAGTGATGAGGGGGAGAGAG 2575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGGTGAGGAGGAGAGAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 33;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              simultaneous amplification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lymerase chain reaction; multifactorial disease; pharmacogenetic reaction; genotyping; polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     120pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 C; 12 G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Sequence

20

BP;

4 2

S ü w ဝ

æ

. 0 ď

Other

DB 1;

Length 20;

```
RESULT 1199
AD003711
XX
AD00371
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   뭐
                                                                                                                                                         The invention describes a reagent (I) comprising a particle bound to at CC least one Raman label and a specific binding member, where the Raman CC label can be activated to provide a surface-enhanced Raman scattering CC (SERS) effect or comprising a specific binding member having two or more CC different Raman labels bound to it. Also described are: a test kit (II), CC comprising (I) in one container and a silver, gold or copper Raman CC enhancer stain in another container; and a fibre optic detection device (C (III), having a bundle of optical fibres terminating with ends of the optical fibre, where a several of the optical fibres have (I) located at the ends of the optical fibre. (I) is useful for: detecting for the CC presence or absence of one or more target analytes in a sample, the presence CC or absence of one or more target nucleic acid in a sample, the sequence or specific receptors. This sequence represents an oligonucleotide come come contained with the SERS-based detection analyte detection method.
                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reagent, useful for detecting target analyte e.g., nucleic acid, comprising particle having bound to at least one Raman label, whis be activated to provide surface-enhanced Raman scattering effect,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-MAY-2002; 2002US-0378538P.
28-MAY-2002; 2002US-0383630P.
14-JUN-2002; 2002US-00172428.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Raman label; specific binding member; surface-enhanced Raman scattering; SERS; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-MAY-2003; 2003US-00431341.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2004086897-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SERS-based
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO03711;
                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 31; 55pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                specific binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-418413/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MIRK/) MIRKIN C
(CAOY/) CAO Y.
(JINR/) JIN R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-ЛПС-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADO03711 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1534 ATTGGGAAGTCAACACTGGC 1553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                analyte detection oligonucleotide seqid 31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cao Y,
                                                                                                                BP;
     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                member.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ×
                                                                                                             A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Jin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                     DB 1; Length
     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  which can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
  0
```

```
RESULT 1200
ADMS8920
ID ADMS892
XX ADMS892
XX ADMS892
XX MOUSE B
XX B7H; au
XX WS7H; au
XX US20041
XX US20041
XX US20041
XX US20041
XX US20041
XX WPI; 23-NOV-
XX WPI; 27-MAY-
XX WPI; 26
XX WPI; 27
XX The in
CC The in
CC Compoun
CC Usseful
CC B7H an
XX Sequen
RESULT 1201
ADN30080/c
ID ADN3008
XX ADN3008
XC ADN3008
XX 12-AUG-
XX DE Human C
XX Cytokir
KW cytokir
KW cytokir
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H, where the compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H and hibbit the expression of B7H. The compound is useful for modulating the expression of B7H. It is also useful for diagnosing or treating diseases associated with expression of B7H, e.g. an autoimmune disease. The present sequence represents a mouse
 cytostatic; antisense therapy; cytokine-inducible kinase; cytokine-inducible kinase inhibitor; antisense technology; cytokine-inducible kinase expression; hyperproliferative d antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding B7H and inhibits expression of B7H, useful for modulating the expression or for diagnosing or treating, e.g. autoimmune disease.
                                                                                Human cytokine-inducible kinase antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                 12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                             ADN30080 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 5 C; 9 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 16; SEQ ID NO 171; 97pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-399728/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303420.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2004102398-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B7H; autoimmune disease; ss; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mouse B7H antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 231422.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADN58920;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADN58920 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2063
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGGCCCTGTGTCTTGTGCCC 2082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             eccaciórcicicciccic 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry
                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                     disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of B7H
                       human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
```

```
cells or tissues with the new compound so that the expression of Cytokine canducible kinase is inhibited; a method of screening for a modulator of Cytokine-inducible kinase; comprising contacting a preferred target compared to the nucleic acid encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase with one creatifying one or more candidate modulators of Cytokine-inducible kinase with one creatifying one or more modulators that modulate the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase; and adjusted to the comprising a disease creatifying the presence of Cytokine-inducible kinase in a sample using at least one of the primers or probe comprising the compound; and a method of treating an animal device comprising the above compound; and a method of treating an animal compound a disease or condition associated with Cytokine-inducible kinase, comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase is inhibited. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase is inhibited. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the cappression of Cytokine-inducible kinase is inhibited. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the cappression of Cytokine-inducible kinase is cappression of Cytokine-inducible k
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase. The compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase (which comprises a mediance of 2169 bp fully defined in the specification) and inhibits the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase. Also described are: a method of inhibiting the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase in cells or tissues, comprising contacting the Cytokine-inducible kinase in cells or tissues, comprising contacting the
                                                                                               treat diseases associated with the kinase expression, such as hyperproliferative disorders. In addition, the compound is used for disgnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence represents a human cytokine-inducible kinase antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating Cytokine-inducible kinase expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating conditions associated with aberrant kinase expression e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 15; SEQ ID NO 66; 56pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304116.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-399685/37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ward DT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304116.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004101857-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISIS PHARM INC
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dobie KW;
BP;
N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOB) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    '*tag= c
'mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          note= "OTHER= 2'-0-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag=
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5-methylcytidines"
ហ
Ç
9
G; 4 T; 0
ď
     0 Other;
```

Query Match Matches Best Local

l Similarity 17; Conserv

Conservative

0.3%;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

```
RESULT 1202
ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX Cytokir
XX ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX ADM3013
XX Cytokir
XX Cytok
CC Cytok
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to CC a nucleic acid molecule encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase. The compound CC specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase (which comprises a sequence of 2169 bp fully defined in the specification) and inhibits the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase in cells or tissues, comprising contacting the CC cytokine-inducible kinase in cells or tissues, comprising contacting the cells or tissues with the new compound so that the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase is inhibited; a method of screening for a modulator of Cytokine-inducible kinase, comprising contacting a preferred target compound to the nucleic acid encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase, and comprising contacting a preferred target component of the nucleic acid encoding Cytokine-inducible kinase, and component contacting a preferred target component contacting one or more modulators of Cytokine-inducible kinase, and component contacting and contacting a preferred target component contacting and contacting 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytostatic; antisense therapy; cytokine-inducible kinase; cytokine-inducible kinase inhibitor; antisense technology; cytokine-inducible kinase expression; hyperproliferative disorder; human; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating Cytokine-inducible kinase expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating conditions associated with aberrant kinase expression e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADN30139;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADN30139 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2004101857-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human cytokine-inducible kinase antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 15; SEQ ID NO 125; 56pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-399685/37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1090
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Į,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CCTCAGCCCAGCCTAGCACC 1109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        . 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #110
```

```
RESULT 1203
ADN29249/c
ID ADN2924
XX ADN2924
XX ADN2924
XX 12-AUG-
XX Cytoste
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          និងស្ថិត្តិស្តីស្ត្រិស្តី
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in a sample using at least one of the primers or probe comprising the nucleotide sequences as mentioned in the specification; a kit or assay device comprising the above compound; and a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with Cytokine-inducible kinase, comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase is inhibited. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of Cytokine-inducible kinase in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with the kinase expression, such as hyperproliferative disorders. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence represents a human cytokine-inducible kinase antisense oligonucleotide.
                            New compounds, particularly oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic encoding kallikrein 6, useful for treating diseases associated with kallikrein 6, e.g. hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             kallikrein 6; hyperproliferative disorder; kallikrein 6 exp
antisense technology; human; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic; kallikrein 6 modulator; antisense therapy; gene therapy; kallikrein 6; hyperproliferative disorder; kallikrein 6 expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2004097452-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide seqid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADN29249;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADN29249 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 9 C; 5 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-389193/36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1090 CCTCAGCCCAGCCTAGCACC 1109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCGCAGCCAGCTTAGGACC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     All cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                        acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

片 S

```
Example 15; SEQ ID NO 123; 56pp; English
```

The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted CC to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule cc encoding kallikrein 6, and inhibits the expression of kallikrein 6 in CC cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound so CC that expression of kallikrein 6 is inhibited; a method for screening a CC modulator of kallikrein 6 is inhibited; a method for screening a CC acid molecule encoding kallikrein 6 which one or more candidate modulators of kallikrein 6 is not identifying one or more modulators of kallikrein 6 cc expression which modulate the expression of kallikrein 6 kallikrein 6 cc expression which modulate the expression of kallikrein 6 kallikrein 6 cc expression which modulate the expression of kallikrein 6 in a sample using any of the primers or probes given in the cc specification; a kit or assay device comprising the compound; and a cc with by kallikrein 6 administering to the animal a therapeutic or CC prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of kallikrein 6 is disease or condition associated with kallikrein 6, such as a cc inhibited. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating to disease or condition associated with kallikrein 6, such as a cc inhibited for modulating the expression of kallikrein 6. This sequence cc represents a human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide. Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
ADN29238/c
ID ADN292
XX
AC ADN292
AC ADN292
AX Human
XX Cytost
KW Cytost
KW kallik
KW antise
OS Homo s
XX Homo s
YFT modifi
FT and fi
FT modifi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense technology; human; antisense oligonucleotide; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cytostatic; kallikrein 6 modulator; antisense therapy; gene therapy; kallikrein 6; hyperproliferative disorder; kallikrein 6 expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide seqid 112.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADN29238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADN29238 standard; DNA; 20
                                                           20-MAY-2004
                                                                                       US2004097452-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      773 CCCAAGCCCAGGAAGGGGCA 792
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCCCAGCCCAGGATGTGGCA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                               /note= '
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                            /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
                                                                                                                    note=
                                                                                                                                                                nod_base=_OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               *tag=
                                                                                                                                  D
D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                  base= OTHER
                                                                                                                    "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                  ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                          QI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                    2'-O-Methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   u
--
                                                                                                                      (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                            (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                               nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
```

19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820 19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820.

```
RESULT 1205
ADN29162
     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ୍ୟ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted CC to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule ce encoding kallikrein 6, and inhibits the expression of kallikrein 6. Also described are: a method for inhibiting the expression of kallikrein 6 in CC cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound so compound the cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound so compound the cells or tissues with the compound so compound the cells of tissues with the compound so compound the cells of tissues with the compound so compound the cells of the cells or tissues with the compound so compound the cells of the cells of tissues with the compound so composition of kallikrein 6, and identifying one or more modulators of kallikrein 6 and identifying one or more modulators of kallikrein 6 cells of the cells of kallikrein 6 and identifying any of the primers or probes given in the specification, a kit or assay device comprising the compound; and a cells of the specification, a kit or assay device comprising the compound; and a cells of the presence of cells of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated cells of the compound; and a therapeutic or composition and methods are useful for treating cells of the presence of cells of the compound so that expression of kallikrein 6 is a disease or condition associated with kallikrein 6, such as a condition associated with kallikrein 6, such as a cells of the compound so the composition and methods are useful for treating cells of the composition of kallikrein 6. This sequence ceptages of the composition of kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cytostatic; kallikrein 6 modulator; antisense therapy; gene therapy; kallikrein 6; hyperproliferative disorder; kallikrein 6 expression; antisense technology; human; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide seqid 36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New compounds, particularly oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic encoding kallikrein 6, useful for treating diseases associated with kallikrein 6, e.g. hyperproliferative disorders.
   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 15;
                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADN29162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADN29162 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI, 2004-389193/36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1887 GATCACGGCTCGGACCACAG 1906
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GATCACAGCCCGGACAACAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 112;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARM INC
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'.
15. .20
                                                                                              are
                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                            /note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                        /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                   mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                56pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                   2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2; LZ
9.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ö
```

```
RESULT 1206
ADN29174
ID ADN2917
XX ADN2917
XX ADN2917
XX ADN2917
XX ID-AUG-
XX ID-AUG-
XX Cytosta
XX Cytosta
XX Gytosta
XX Antisen
XX Antisen
XX Antisen
XX Antisen
XX Homo sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule concoding kallikrein 6, and inhibits the expression of kallikrein 6 in CC described are: a method for inhibits the expression of kallikrein 6 in CC cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound so CC that expression of kallikrein 6 is inhibited; a method for screening a CC modulator of kallikrein 6 by contacting a preferred segment of a nucleic card molecule encoding kallikrein 6 with one or more candidate modulators of kallikrein 6 compound so the expression which modulate the expression of kallikrein 6; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state by identifying the presence of CC kallikrein 6 in a sample using any of the primers or probes given in the specification; a kit or assay device comprising the compound; and a CC method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by kallikrein 6 is daministering to the animal a therapsutic or compilierative disorder. They are also useful in research and CC diagnostics for modulating the expression of kallikrein 6. This sequence of compresents a human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match 0.3%;
Best Local Similarity 85.0%;
Matches 17; Conservative
                                                   cytostatic; kallikrein 6 modulator; antisense therapy; gene therapy; kallikrein 6; hyperproliferative disorder; kallikrein 6 expression; antisense technology; human; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                          Human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide seqid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADN29174 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New compounds, particularly oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic encoding kallikrein 6, useful for treating diseases associated with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2004097452-A1
                                                                                                                                                               12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 15; SEQ ID NO 36; 56pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     kallikrein 6, e.g. hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-389193/36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1887 GATCACGGCTCGGACCACAG 1906
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GATCACAGCCCGGACAACAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5 G; 1 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                             48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            acid
```

```
8X5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1207
ADP20486
                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted CC to, and which specifically hybridises with, a nucleic acid molecule encoding kallikrein 6, and inhibits the expression of kallikrein 6. Also CC encoding kallikrein 6 in inhibits the expression of kallikrein 6 in CC calls or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound so that expression of kallikrein 6 is inhibited; a method for screening a CC modulator of kallikrein 6 by contacting a preferred segment of a nucleic acid molecule encoding kallikrein 6 with one or more candidate modulators (CC acid molecule encoding kallikrein 6 with one or more candidate modulators (CC expression which modulate the expression of kallikrein 6; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state by identifying the presence of kallikrein 6 in a sample using any of the primers or probes given in the specification, a kit or assay device comprising the compound; and a cc method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with by kallikrein 6 administering to the animal a therapeutic or problylactic amount of the compound so that expression of kallikrein 6 is inhibited. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with kallikrein 6, such as a cc inhibited. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with kallikrein 6. This sequence crepresents a human kallikrein 6 antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New compounds, particularly oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding kallikrein 6, useful for treating diseases associated with kallikrein 6, e.g. hyperproliferative disorders.
ADP20486;
                                   ADP20486 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 15; SEQ ID NO 48; 56pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-389193/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19-NOV-2002; 2002US-00300820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004097452-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                             y Match 0.3%;
Local Similarity 85.0%;
hes 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                              773 CCCAAGCCCAGGAAGGGGCA 792
                                                                                                                          CCCCAGCCCAGGATGTGGCA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

RESULT 1208
ADP26808/c
ID ADP2680
XX
AC ADP2680
XX
AC ADP2680
XX
DT 26-AUGXX
DE Human E

ADP26808 standard; DNA; 20

BP

0

26-AUG-2004 ADP26808;

(first entry)

Human Ephrin-B2 DNA antisense oligonucleotide #45

```
밁
                                 S
                                                                          Matches
                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding AP-2 alpha (1986 bp, SEQ ID NO: 4), and inhibits the expression of AP-2 alpha. Also described are:inhibiting the expression of AP-2 alpha in cells or tissues comprising contacting the cells or tissues with (I); screening for a modulator of AP-2 alpha by contacting a preferred target segment of a nucleic acid molecule encoding AP-2 alpha with one or more candidate modulators of AP-2 alpha, and identifying one or more candidate alpha expression, which modulate the expression of AP-2 alpha; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state; and a kit or assay device comprising (I). The compound is useful for treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with AP-2 alpha, particularly a hyperproliferative disorder. The compounds may be used for diagnostics, therapeutics prophylaxis and as research reagents; or as tools in differential and/or combinatorial analyses to elucidate expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                 patterns of a portion or the entire complement of generals and tissues. This sequence represents a human AP-2 antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New compounds targeted to nucleic acid molecules encoding AP-2 alpha and inhibits the expression of AP-2 alpha, useful for treating AP-2 alpha-associated disease or condition, particularly a hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic; AP-2-Inhibitor-Alpha; AP-2 alpha; AP-2 alpha modulator; AP-2 alpha associated disorder; hyperproliferative disorder; human; transcription factor; antisense oligonucleotide; antisense technology;
                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention describes a compound (I) 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding AP-2 alpha. The compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 15; SEQ ID NO 33; 58pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-440306/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-DEC-2002; 2002US-00315962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-DEC-2002; 2002US-00315962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2004109848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                     3031 TGCCTCCTGGAGACCCTGCG 3050
                                                                     l Similarity
17; Conserv
۳
 TGCCGCCTGTAGTCCCTGCG 20
                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 1 A; 8 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Dean NM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           factor AP-2 antisense oligonculeotide seqid 33
                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Freier SM,
                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Dobie KW;
                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           of genes expressed within human transcription factor
                                                                            Indels
                                                                            0
                                                                            Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1209
ADP26866
ID ADP2686
XX ADP2686
XX ADP2686
XX Human E
XX Human E
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW S-meth;
XX SHOMO BH
XX US2004:
XX PN US2004:
XX PF 10-JUN
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding the human Ephrin-B2 polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothicate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the human Ephrin-B2 polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide trargeted to DNA encoding the human Ephrin-B2 polypeptide of the
                                                                                                                            Human; Ephrin-B2; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; Ephrin-B2; 88; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New oligonucleotide compound that inhibits expression of Ephrin-B2, useful for preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative
   10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316516.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADP26866 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 15; SEQ ID NO 57;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          disorder, e.g. cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-440339/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316516.
                                  10-JUN-2004.
                                                                US2004110150-A1
                                                                                                Homo gapieng
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316516
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2004110150-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1902 CACAGCTCTGCAGAACCTCA 1921
                                                                                                                                                                                              Ephrin-B2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CAGGGCTCTGCAGCACCTCA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1. Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                             target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                           region
                                                                                                                              cytostatic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               preferably
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
ADP27094/c
ID ADP270
XX
AC ADP270
AC ADP270
AC ADP270
DT 26-AUG
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW phosph
KW 5-meth
XX US2004
AX US2004
AX US2004
AX IO-DE(
XX IO-DE(
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding the human Ephrin-B2 polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothioate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the human Ephrin-B2 polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer. This sequence represents a human Ephrin-B2 DNA antisense oligonucleotide target region of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; matrix metalloproteinase 11; MMP11; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human matrix metalloproteinase 11 DNA antisense oligonucleotide #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADP27094;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New oligonucleotide compound that inhibits expression of Ephrin-B2, useful for preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorder, e.g. cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004110152-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADP27094 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-440339/41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Koller B, Dobie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316516.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 15; SEQ ID NO 115; 69pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1902 CACAGCTCTGCAGAACCTCA 1921
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CAGGGCTCTGCAGCACCTCA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cowsert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

New oligonucleotide compound that inhibits expression of metalloproteinase 11, useful for preparing a composition hyperproliferative disorder, e.g., cancer.

matrix for treating

밁 ঠ

```
Query Match
Best Local Sim:
Matches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a matrix metalloproteinase 11 (MMP11) polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothioate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-0-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the MMP11 polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide targeted to DNA encoding the human MMP11 polypeptide of the invention.
                   The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding a matrix metalloproteinase 11 (MMPII) polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothicate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the MMPII polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New oligonucleotide compound that inhibits expression of matrix metalloproteinase 11, useful for preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorder, e.g., cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; matrix metalloproteinase 11; MMP11; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human MMP11 DNA antisense oligonucleotide target region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2004110152-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-440341/41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADP27249;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADP27249 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2643 GCAGCTGCTGCTGCAGCCAC 2662
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16; SEQ ID NO 175; 76pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cowsert LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ħ
    sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   76pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
        human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
        DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 1212
ADP20152
ID ADP2015
XX ADP2015
XX Nucleic
XX 10-JUN-
PR 21-JUN-
PR 25-JUN-
PR 25-JUN-
PR 26-JUN-
PR 13-JAN-
PR 26-JUN-
PR 16-JUN-
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SXS
                       The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at cleast two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonuclectide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow hybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. The method is used for detection and separation of nucleic acids (e.g. viral DNA, a gene associated with a disease, bacterial DNA, fungal DNA, synthetic DNA, structurally-modified DNA, DNA the sequencing, paternity testing and infections) and for forensies, DNA sequencing, paternity testing and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-APR-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
26-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-1996;
21-JUL-1997;
29-JAN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nanoparticles useful for detection and separation of nucleic acids e.g. genes associated with disease, in a diagnostic assay, comprise several oligonucleotides attached to them.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide target region of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 24; SEQ ID NO 70; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-440357/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mirkin CA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-JUN-1999;
13-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-NOV-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA sequencing; paternity testing; linking oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate; genetic disease; bacterial infection; viral infection; forensic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic acid detection method linking oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADP20152;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADP20152 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 9 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004110220-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NANO-) NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2643
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 GCTGCTGCTGCTCCAGCCGC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCAGCTGCTGCTGCAGCCAC 2662
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Garimella V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000US-0176409P.
2000US-0200161P.
2000US-00603830.
2000US-0213906P.
2001US-00760500.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Letsinger RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003US-00716829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99US-00240755.
99US-00344667.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              96US-0031809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97WO-US012783
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      다
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mucic RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Elghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

monitoring

```
RESULT ADPOINT ADPOINT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SXS
The invention relates to a method of detecting a nucleic acid with at CC least two portions by providing a type of nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate, contacting the nucleic acid and nanoparticles to allow CC chybridisation of the oligonucleotides with the two or more portions of the nucleic acid and observing a detectable change brought about by hybridisation. The oligonucleotides have a sequence complementary to the sequence of at least two portions of the nucleic acid. Hybridisation of the oligonucleotides on the nanoparticles with the nucleic acid results in a detectable change. The method is used for detection and separation of nucleic acids (e.g. viral DNA, a gene associated with a disease, cc bacterial DNA, fungal DNA, synthetic DNA, structurally-modified DNA, DNA from biological sources or PCR products) for diagnosis of various of diseases (such as genetic diseases, bacterial infections and viral cc infections) and for forensics, DNA sequencing, paternity testing and conitoring gene therapy. This sequence represents a linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-1996; 96US-0031809P.
21-JUL-1997; 97WO-US012783.
29-JAN-1999; 99US-00344667.
25-JUN-1999; 99US-00344667.
13-JAN-2000; 2000US-0176409P.
26-JUN-2000; 2000US-0200161P.
26-JUN-2000; 2000US-02003830.
26-JUN-2000; 2000US-0219906P.
12-JAN-2001; 2001US-00760500.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nanoparticles useful for detection and separati
genes associated with disease, in a diagnostic
oligonucleotides attached to them.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mirkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nucleic acid detection; nanoparticle-oligonucleotide conjugate; genetic disease; bacterial infection; viral infection; forensic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-440357/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-NOV-2003; 2003US-00716829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2004110220-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADP20137 standard, DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NANO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADP20137;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sequencing,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5393 АЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДАЛА 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NANOSPHERE INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18; SEQ ID NO 55; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Garimella V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Letsinger RL, N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detection method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    paternity testing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     엵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ۶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mucic
i Z;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    infection; viral
testing; linking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        linking oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Storhoff JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    separation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    l infection; fore; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ion of r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Blghanian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleic acids, comprise seve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               forensic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         R
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           several
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1214
ADE74437
ID ADD7443
XX ADP7443
XX ADP7443
XX Human N
XX Human N
XX Human,
KW nuclear
XW chromos
XX Chromos
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ន្តដ្ឋន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding NF-kappaB repressing factor (NRF). NF chappaB (nuclear factor kappaB) is involved in such cellular processes as the immune response, inflammatory response, oncogenesis, apoptosis, cell cycle, differentiation and cell migration. The compound (an antisense oligonucleotide) specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding NRF (which appears as ADP74371 and comprises nucleotides 469701 489000 of the X chromosome containing the NRF gene at Xq24-25) and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing conditions involving an immune response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oncogenesis; apoptosis; chromosome Xq24-25.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nuclear factor kappaB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; ss; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human NRF antisense oligonucleotide ISIS264065
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADP74437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADP74437 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-440344/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004110156-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-DEC-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity 85.0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAAAATACAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-00317271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "Phosphorothioate
-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    mod.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mod base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
Մ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _base= OTHER
== "2'-methoxyethyl residue"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NRF; NF-kappaB repressing factor; immune response; inflammatory response; cell cycle; differentiation; cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                           71; 61pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ဂ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         residue"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          backbone and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NF-kappaB repressing or treating diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        response;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                migration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          are
                                                                                                                     28
                                                                                                                                          NF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

អ្នកស្ត្រាស្ត្រស្ត្រាស្ត្រស្ត្រ ស្ត្រាស្ត្រស្ត្រាស្ត្រស្ត្រ

문 S

```
RESULT 1215
ADP74513/c
ID ADP7451
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Chromos sa
XX Chromos sa
XX Chromos sa
XX IO-DEC-
XX INSIS-)
XX IO-DEC-
XX INSIS-)
XX I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                The invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding NF-kappaB repressing factor (NRF). NF-kappaB (nuclear factor kappaB) is involved in such cellular processes as the immune response, inflammatory response, oncogenesis, apoptosis, cell cycle, differentiation and cell migration. The compound (an antisense eligonucleotide) specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding NRF (which appears as ADP74371 and comprises nucleotides 469701-489000 of the X chromosome containing the NRF gene at Xq24-25) and inhibits the expression of NRF. Also included are inhibiting the expression of NRF in cells or tissues, screening for a modulator of NRF, a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state, a kit or assay device comprising the above compound, and treating an animal having a disease comparising the above compound, and treating an animal having a disease comparising the above compound, and treating an animal having a disease comparising the solution of the compound of the comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inhibits the expression of NRF. Also included are inhibiting the expression of NRF in cells or tissues, screening for a modulator of NRF, a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state, a kit or assay device comprising the above compound, and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with NRF. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of NRF in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant NRF expression, such as diseases or conditions involving an immune response. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents of kits. The present sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing conditions involving an immune response.
    device comprising the above compound, and disease or condition associated with NRF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-440344/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chromosome Xq24-25.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oncogenesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nuclear factor kappaB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human NRF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADP74513;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  targeting NRF.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317271.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2004110156-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADP74513 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              986 TCCTCTACCAAGCTCTTCCA 1005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ds;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCTTTTACCAAGCTCTACCA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense; NRF; NF-kappaB repressing factor;
ctor kappaB; immune response; inflammatory response;
s; apoptosis; cell cycle; differentiation; cell migration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ID NO 147;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    region #61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NF-kappaB repressing 
or treating diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
    nimal having a oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            factor
or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          និនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant NRP expression, such as diseases or conditions involving an immune response. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence represents an NRP genomic DNA target for the antisense oligonucleotides.
                                                                                New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating endothelial lipase expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases associated with aberrant endothelial lipase expression, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antisense therapy; endothelial lipase; endothelial lipase associated disorder; cardiovascular disease; human; antisense oligonucleotide; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADP66834 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                     cardiovascular disease.
                                                                                                                                                     Dobie KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319915.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2004115653-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        is useful for inhibiting the expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319915
                                               Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                              2004-449390/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      986 TCCTCTACCAAGCTCTTCCA 1005
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide seqid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 BP; 7 A; 1 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                               SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Phosphorothicate backbone. All cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       '*tag= C
'mod_base= OTHER
                                                 ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5-methylcytidines"
                                               90;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                               114pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ion of NRF in cells or tissues with aberrant NRF expression,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding endothelial lipase. The compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding

```
RESULT 1217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         endothelial lipase (which comprises a sequence of 3927 bp fully defined in the specification) and inhibits the expression of endothelial lipase. Also described are: inhibiting the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues; screening for a modulator of endothelial lipase; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state, a kit or assay device comprising the above compound; and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with endothelial lipase, comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of endothelial lipase is inhibited. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant endothelial lipase expression, such as cardiovascular disease. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence represents a human endothelial lipase expression of endothelial lipase expressions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense therapy; endothelial lipase; endothelial lipase associated disorder; cardiovascular disease; mouse; antisense oligonucleotide; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 6 C; 5 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating endothelial lipase
                                                       WPI; 2004-449390/42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-DEC-2002, 2002US-00319915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2004115653-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mouse endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide seqid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADP66909
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADP66909 standard;
                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319915
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       lipase antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3297 GGAGCTAGACCTGCAGCAGA 3316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGATCCAAACCTGCAGCAGA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
/mod_base= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
/note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOB)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "OTHER= 2'-0-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases associated with aberrant endothelial lipase expression, e.g.
                                                                                     cardiovascular disease.
Example 16; SEQ ID NO 165; 114pp; English
```

The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding endothelial lipase. The compound CC specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding ce endothelial lipase (which comprises a sequence of 3927 bp fully defined cc in the specification) and inhibits the expression of endothelial lipase. Also described are: inhibiting the expression of endothelial lipase in CC cells or tissues; screening for a modulator of endothelial lipase; a CC diagnostic method for identifying a disease state; a kit or assay device comprising the above compound; and treating an animal having a disease or CC condition associated with endothelial lipase, comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound so that cexpression of endothelial lipase is inhibited. The antisense conligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of endothelial collaborant endothelial lipase expression, such as cardiovascular disease. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as creearch reagents or kits. This sequence represents a mouse endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide.

Sequence 20 BP; v Ą 3 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 8

밁 Ś Matches Query Match Local Similarity hes 17; Conserv 3972 -TCTGCTGGACATCAAGGCTG 3991 TCTGCTAGAGATCAAGGGTG 20 0.3%; ilarity 85.0%; Conservative 0; Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. Mismatches 9.3e+02 DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps 0

```
antisense therapy; endothelial lipase; endothelial lipase associated disorder; cardiovascular disease; mouse; antisense oligonucleotide; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADP67018 standard; DNA;
                               17-JUN-2004.
                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mouse endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide segid 274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-SEP-2004
                                                 US2004115653-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                               /note= "
15. .20
                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= Phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidines
are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                      /*tag= c
                                                                                                                  mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                           tag=
                                                                                                                                                                         +tag=
                                                                              base= OTHER
                                                                   "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                         "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                         2'-0-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
```

12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319915

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 1219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            endothelial lipase (which comprises a sequence of 3927 bp fully defined in the specification) and inhibits the expression of endothelial lipase. Also described are: inhibiting the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues; screening for a modulator of endothelial lipase; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state; a kit or assay device comprising the above compound; and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with endothelial lipase, comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of endothelial lipase is inhibited. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of endothelial lipase expression, such as cardiovascular disease. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as integer to restrict the sequence represents a mouse endothelial lipase expression, such as cardiovascular disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating endothelial lipase expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases associated with aberrant endothelial lipase expression, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oligomer SM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-MAR-2003
22-JUN-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            a nucleic acid molecule encoding endothelial lipase. The compou specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding
             Falco SC,
                                                                        09-AUG-1991;
                                                                                                      07-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                   18-FEB-1993.
                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Heptad; plants;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ36818;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ36818 standard; DNA; 21 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 16; SEQ ID NO 274; 114pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cardiovascular disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-449390/42.
                                                                                                                                                                 WO9303160-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dobie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-DEC-2002;
                                           (DUPO ) DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 lipase antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3972 TCTGCTGGACATCAAGGCTG 3991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TCTGCTAGAGATCAAGGGTG 1
               Keeler SJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 5 A; 7 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  82 used in construction of SSP polypeptides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002US-00319915.
                                                                        91US-00743006
                                                                                                      92WO-US006412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      custom tailored storage proteins; in vivo; expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
               Rice JA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                            M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The compound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Matches Query Match

Local

l Similarity 17; Conserv

0.3%; ilarity 85.0%; Conservative

0

Score 15.2; DB 1. Pred. No. 9.3e+02. 0; Mismatches

DB 1; Length 21;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Sequence

21

BP; 1

A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T;

0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1220
AAQ75633/c
ID AAQ7563
AC AAQ766
AC AACA76
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SXCCCCCCXSXSSSSSSX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                   A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of transcription primer; (c)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic polypeptide(s) contg. specified heptad units - exprise in plants to serve as custom-tailored storage proteins specified aminoacid content.
                                                              the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in sepera method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75633;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ75633 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 2 C; 10 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               used to transform plants to increase the content of partic. amino acid such as lysine or methionine in seeds or leaves. See also AAQ36810-28, AAQ37265-301. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to serve as a synthetic seed storage protein which can for specific end-user requirements. The DNA encoding the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The sequence represents the DNA sequence encoding a synthetic heptad polypeptide. The synthetic polypeptide can be expressed in vivo in plants to serve as a synthetic seed storage protein which can be custom-tailored for specific end-user requirements. The DNA encoding the heptad may be
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 109; 176pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1993-076517/09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NITE )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          570
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 GATGGAGGAGAAGCTGAAGG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15.2;
No. 9
                                                                 expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                seperate lanes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   expressed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          유
유
```

0

```
RESULT 1221
AAQ75733/c
ID AAQ75733/c
ID AAQ75733
XX AC AAQ7573
XX D4 AAQ7573
XX AAQ7573
YX AAQ7573
YX AAQ7573
YX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX AAQ7573
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX AAQ7573
YX AAQ7573
PT AAQ757
PT AAA75
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAA75
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAQ757
PT AAA75
PT AAQ7
RESULT 1222
AAQ75643/c
ID AAQ7564
XX
AC AAQ7564
XX
DT 04-AUG-
XX
DE Reverse
XX
Reverse
XX
Analysi
KW Analysi
KW aggrega
XX
OS Synthet
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             무
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files ANQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75643;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75643 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                           Synthetic
                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                            Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75733 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AGTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AATCAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                         gene
                                                                                   restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                         expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                   enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                         reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                         transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                         primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75725
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ75725;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21
                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                            WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis; gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5400 TACAAAAAAGAAAAAATGAA 5419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         restriction enzyme;
                                                    Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 1 A; 0 C; 2 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                   TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                          enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transcription;
                                                                                     by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                        ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                        mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ٥,
                                                                                        followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse

```
RESULT 1224
AA075646/c
ID AA075644/c
XX AA07564
AC AA07564
XX AA01961
XX APR-
XX APR-
XX APR-
XX (NITE )
XX WPI; 1:
XX WPI; 1:
XX ANA1961
XX WPI; 1:
XX ANA1961
XX AN
RESULT 1225
AAQ75713/c
ID AAQ7571
XX
AC AAQ7571
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     នន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files Aq75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
  AAQ75713;
                                                       AAQ75713 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 6; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75646;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75646 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5389 AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5400 TACAAAAAAGAAAAATGAA 5419
                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       АТТТАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛАЛА 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cDNA and gene expression - n with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93JP-00112515
                                                       DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        γď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ဇ္ဇ ဇ္ဇ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
AAQ75680/c
ID AAQ756
XX
AC AAQ756
XX
AC AAQ756
XX
Revers
XX
Revers
XX
Analys
KW Analys
KW Analys
XX
Appension
In JP0630
XX
JP0630
XX
JP0630
XX
ICAPP
XX
ICAP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mENAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mENAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAQ75680 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 7; llpp; Japanese.
                                                   (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5389 AATTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AACTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cDNA and gene expression with restriction enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                 93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           enzymes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     λÂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

e e

```
RESULT 1227
AAQ75697/c
ID AAQ7569
XX AAQ7569
XX AAQ7569
XX O4-AUG-
DE Reverse
XX Analysi
KW aggrege
XX Synthet
XX JP0630:
XX JP0630:
XX JP0630:
XX WHI; 1
AAPR
XX (NITE
XX WHI; 1
XX PF 16-APR
XX WHI; 1
XX D18clo
DX A method
XX Sequer
CC the dc
CC labell
CC labell
CC labell
CC lelectr
CC electr
CC method
XX Sequer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                              A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mENAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mENAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ75697 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5389 AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 2 A; 0 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
   Conservative
                                                                   BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                0.3%;
                                                                   1 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                   0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
 0
                 Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      u
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
   Indels
 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The
                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9 9
   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1229
AAQ75644/c
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ~ B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (CENESEQ files AAO75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75644 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ75777;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75777 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                            Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                 AAQ75644;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Symthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5406 AMAGMAMAMATGAMAMATAMA 5425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAGTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 9; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          À
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
```

0 G

0

JP06303997-A.

```
RESULT 1230
AAQ75679/c
ID AAQ75677
XX AAQ7567
XX AAQ7567
XX AAQ7567
XX AAA1961
KW AAA1961
KW AGGTrega
XX Synthet
XX JP06303
XX JP06303
XX JP06303
XX JP06303
XX I6-APR-
XX H6-APR-
XX H6-APR-
XX H6-APR-
XX H6-APR-
XX NITE )
XX WPI; 1:
XX AAA1961
PT by dig:
XX Disclor
XX Disclor
XX Amethr
CC Amd us:
CC Labele
CC Labele
CC Labele
CC Labele
CC Cand us:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of abelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of
                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 7; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75679 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Page 6; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5400 TACAAAAAAGAAAAATGAA 5419
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene expression; reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                 Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     u
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                     6 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

RESULT 1232

AAQ75721

AAQ75721 standard;

DNA;

21

ВP

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ន្តន្តន្តន
밁
                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (CENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ75761 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              digestion with restriction
                        5389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5389
21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                               l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                       ААТТААЛАЛАТАСААЛАЛ 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             АЛТТАЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛА 5408
 aatgaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene expression; reverse; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score
Pred.
                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15.2; DB 1;
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ı
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA analysis technique.
                                                           9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           γģ
                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                        Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                     e e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1233
AAQ94976
ID AAQ9497
XX AAQ9497
XX AAQ9497
XX SSP7 Ol
XX SSP7 Ol
XX Lysine,
XX Glycine
XX Glycine
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX FT misc_fe
FT CDS
FT CDS
FT CDS
FT XX
PD 08-JUN:
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            멹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                  Lysine; synthetic storage protein; SSP; vector; pSK6; dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase; corn; maize; Zea mays; Glycine max; transgenic plant; essential amino acid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SSP7 Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-JUL-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ94976 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                08-JUN-1995
                                        WO9515392-A1.
                                                                                                                    misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ94976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5389 ААТТАЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛА 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACTTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           restriction enzyme; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
                                                                           /*tag= a
/standard_name= "SM
2. .21
                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SM 82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                  σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>د</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                 soybean;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1234
AAT12747
ID AAT1274
XX AAT1274
AC AAT1274
XX Glycera
XX Tumour
KW Tumour
KW Polymer
KW polymer
KW polymer
KW DE44311
XX Synthet
YN DE44311
XX OT-MAR-
PF 01-SEP-
XX (DEKR-)
YX Von Kne
XX WPI; 19
XX Detecti
PT provide
PT provide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oligonucleotide SM82 (AAQ94976) and complementary sequence SM83 (AAQ94977) code for heptad peptide SSP7 (AAR98237). They were annealed and used in the construction DNA fragments (see also AAQ94978-80, AAQ94992, AAQ95004 and AAQ95006) that were inserted into vector pSK6 (see also AAR78323). The DNA fragments code for synthetic storage proteins (SSP8) contg. multiple lysine-rich heptad repeats (see AAR780239-41, AAR78239, AAR78238 and AAR78230. These can be expressed in the seeds of transformed plants, e.g. soybean and corn, to improve lysine content
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Tumour antigen; marker; RT-PCR; reverse transcription; polymerase chain reaction; detection; metastasis; small cell lung; cervical; colonic; hepatic; brain; breast; thyroid; carcinoma; human papilloma virue; GAPDH; amplification control; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 2 C; 10 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New chimeric gene providing increased lysine content in plant seeds - contains di:hydro:di:picolinic acid synthase gene coupled to chloroplast transport sequence and seed specific promoter, also new plants of improved nutritional value.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase gene hybridisation probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-NOV-1993;
17-JUN-1994;
                                                               WPI; 1996-140362/15.
                                                                                                                                                       01-SEP-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                     01-SEP-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-MAR-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE4431174-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-OCT-1996 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT12747;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAT12747 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 8; Page 76; 180pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1995-215272/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Falco SC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (DUPO ) DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO
                                                                                                                            (DEKR-) DEUT KREBSFORSCHUNGSZENTRUM.
                                                                                             Knebel Doeberitz M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         570 GAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGG 589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GATGGAGGAGAAGCTGAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Keeler SJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                        94DE-04431174.
                                                                                                                                                                                      94DB-04431174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       93US-00160117.
94US-00261661.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94WO-US013190.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                             Woerner S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2; I
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ø
                                                                                             Lacroix J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               pSK6 (see
```

Detecting tumour specific mRNA by conversion to cDNA and amplification provides early, sensitive and specific diagnosis and monitoring, partic by analysis of blood or sputum.

X &

문 Ś

```
RESULT 1235
AAT36633
ID AAT3663
       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene, which was used as a control in a PCR reaction for detection of human papilloma virus and cellular sequences. Detection of mRNA contg. HPV and cellular sequences comprises: (a) isolating mRNA from an processed body sample; (b) converting to cDNA by using a reverse transcription primer (RTP); (c) amplification of cDNA by PCR with an HPV 5' primer and a 3' primer including a sequence of RTP; (d) cleaving amplified cDNA with an enzyme that cuts the 5' side of the HPV polyA signal; (e) amplification of uncleaved cDNA with the same primers as in (c) or with nested primers; and (f) detecting amplified DNA. The method is used for early diagnosis of carcinoma and high-grade dysplasia caused by HPV. Step (d) cleaves cDNA derived from episomal HPV but not that derived from HPV that has integrated into the genome. The method is very sensitive and selective and can detect a very small no. of HPV-infected cells. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PR field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primers on e.g. blood or sputum samples. The method is useful for screening and monitoring tumours and metastases, e.g. small cell lung, cervical, colonic, hepatic, brain, breast or thyroid carcinomas. The present sequence is that of a probe which was used to detect amplified GAPDH sequences as a control in an experiment to amplify human papilloma virus HPV16 and HPV18 sequences

    used
    by HPV.

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Detecting mRNA contg. human papilloma virus - used for early diagnosis of carcinoma and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAT36633 is a probe used to detect the glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) gene, which was used as a control in a PC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer; polymerase chain reaction; PCR; detection; human papilloma virus;
cellular sequence; early diagnosis; carcinoma; high-grade dysplasia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-2003
21-MAY-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure; Page 5; 15pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Von Knebel- Doeberitz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-FEB-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-AUG-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9626293-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Probe for glyceraldehyde phosphate dehydrogenase gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAT36633;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT36633 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tumour specific mRNA is detected in a RT-PCR amplification using specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 1; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (DEKR-) DEUT KREBSFORSCHUNGSZENTRUM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1907
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CTCTCCAGAACATCATCCCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CTCTGCAGAACCTCATTCCT 1926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95DE-01006561
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96WO-DE000306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4; 4pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Woerner S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Emmerich
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (HPV) and cellular sequences high-grade dysplasia caused
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1236
ANT35539/c
ID ANT3553
XX AC ANT3553
XX DNASE I
XX DNASE I
XX Gene ta
KW Cystic
KW GS
Synthet
XX Cystic
XX Holder
PN W096294
XX 17-MAR-
XX 17-MAR-
XX 17-MAR-
XX (TRAN-)
XX WPI; 15
XX WPI;
RESULT 1237
AAT94644/c
ID AAT9464
XX
AC AAT9464
                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Primer oligo 4.1 (AAT35538) and primer oligo 4.2 (AAT35539) were designed using the known human DNase I mNNA sequence. They were used in the PCR amplification of human genomic DNA. A probe was generated and used to screen a human leukocyte DNA library. An isolated clone included a region (see also AAT35522) upstream of the known DNase I CDNA sequence, and a region (AAT35523) of the DNase I locus including exon 1, intron 1 and part of exon 2. Non-coding sequences of the DNase I locus can be used in gene constructs useful in the gene therapy of cystic fibrosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Altering expression of genes encoding thrombopoietin, DNase interferon - using DNA constructs useful in gene therapy to cystic fibrosis and multiple sclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 9 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                      AAT94644 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Treco DA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-MAR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-SEP-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gene targeting; gene activation; homologous recombination; DNase I; cystic fibrosis; gene therapy; primer; PCR; polymerase chain reacti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNase I gene sense primer 4.2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-JAN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAT35539;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAT35539 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 4; Page 50; 115pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO9629411-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (TRAN-) TRANSKARYOTIC THERAPIES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1907
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4206 CATTCCCGTCACCTCTGTGG 4225
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1996-443186/44
                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTCTGCAGAACCTCATTCCT 1926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CTCTCCAGAACATCATCCCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Heartlein MW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 7 A; 5 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             95US-00406030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 96WO-US003377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hauge BM, Selden RF;
                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                °;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15.2;
No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      polymerase chain reaction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           treat,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
```

S

```
ARUSULT 1238
ARV35395
ID ARV3539
XX ARV3539
XX IS ARV3539

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAT94643 and AAT94644 represent amplification primers for the human arginase coding sequence. The amplified sequence can be used in a recombinant virus used in the method of the invention. The method of the invention is for increasing ureagenesis by administration of a recombinant virus that expresses at least one enzyme of the urea cycle in vivo. The method is used to treat a genetic deficiency of a urea cycle enzyme (e.g. early onset hyperammonaemia and associated encephalopathy) or non-specific liver failure characterised by inadequate ureagenesis, e.g. where caused by cirrhosis or cancer. The urea cycle enzyme may be, e.g., carbamoyl phosphate synthetase, ornithine transcarbamylase, argininosuccinate synthetase, argininosuccinate lyase or arginase. This method is an alternative to liver transplantation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primer; amplify; human; arginase; ureagenesis; genetic deficiency; urea cycle enzyme; early onset hyperammonaemia; argininosuccinate lyase; associated encephalopathy; non-specific liver failure; cirrhosis; cancer; carbamoyl phosphate synthetase; ornithine transcarbamylase; gene therapy; argininosuccinate synthetase; liver transplantation; ss.
                                                                                Hypervariable region; ENV protein; vaccinia virus;
      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAV35395
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 5 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      transplantation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Increasing ureagenesis via gene therapy - using recombinant adenovirus; used to treat genetic or acquired enzyme deficiency as alternative to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1997-425041/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-FEB-1996;
06-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                          vaccines; infection; protection; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               13-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAV35395 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 7; Page 58; 82pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-FEB-1997,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-AUG-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO9730167-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UYPE-) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4955 GGCATTATGTGTCCATGCCA 4974
                                                                                                                                                 gag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGTACTATGTGTCCATGTCA 1
                                                                                                                                                 protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PENNSYLVANIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-0011613P.
96US-0025883P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97WO-US001564.
                                                                                                                                                 DNA primer #8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     arginase coding sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>ω</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                      gag gene;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                             retrovirus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
recombinant vaccinia virus comprising of a gag gene from a retrovirus such as HIV-1 or HIV-2, fused to a DNA fragment containing an epitope region (30-300 bases in length) of a retroviral gene other than the gag gene. The gag gene may be altered so as to produce a gag protein modified from the natural sequence by the addition, deletion or substitution of at least 1 amino acid residue. The fusion gene is inserted into a region of a vaccinia virus not essential to its gropagation, to give a recombinant vaccinia virus vector which is used to transform a host cell (such as HeLa, Vero, VEF, rabbit kidney RKI3 or human myeloma TK-143 cells). Upon culturing the host cell produces particulate structures containing the fusion gag protein. The recombinant vaccinia virus or the fusion gag protein particles may be used in the production of vaccines for
Sequence 21 BP; 19 A; 2 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                     protecting against infection with retroviruses such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Page 66; 84pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Recombinant vaccinia virus containing fusion HIB gag gene -
production in host cells of gag protein for use as vaccine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1998-312481/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-NOV-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9822596-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAV35388-V35414 are primers used in a method which results in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Kojima A, Kurata T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NINA-) JAPAN NAT INST INFECTIOUS (JAPG ) NIPPON ZEON KK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96JP-00323412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97WO-JP004216
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Yaguda
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DISEASES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for
```

맑 S Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv 5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAAATGAAAA 5421 N CAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 21 Conservative 0.3%; 0; Mismatches Score 15.2; DB 1. Pred. No. 9.3e+02 Length Indels 21; 0 Gape

0

```
AAX36910 standard; DNA; 21
```

S. cereale microsatellite marker PCR primer 9.

02-JUL-1999

(first entry)

RESULT 1239
AAX3691
ID AAX3691
XX AAX3691
XX AAX3691
XX D2-JULXX P1 O2-JULXX P1 O2-JULXX P1 O2-JULXX P1 O2-JULXX P1 O2-JULXX P1 O1-APRXX P2 O4-AUGPR O2-OCT-Microsatellite; marker; PCR primer; rye; plant; Triticeae; Poea simple sequence repeat; SSR; sequence tag site; STS; genetic an DNA fingerprinting; variety identification; self fertilization; detection; cross fertilization; cytological line; gene mapping; 02-OCT-1997; 04-AUG-1998; 15-APR-1999. DE19835109-A1 Synthetic. monogenic trait; 97DE-01043671 98DE-01035109 polygenic trait; analysis;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 X4X1X4X44X8X3333333333333333333333X3X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 1240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   This invention describes Secale cereale microsatellite markers based on hypervariable genomic segments of Secale cereale and plants of the tribes Triticeae and Poeae. The microsatellite markers comprise a simple sequence repeat (SSR) marker as sequence tag site (STS), defined by two specific S. cereale defined primers, of mean length 18-26 bases and flanking the microsatellite sequence (MSS). Such markers are useful for genetic analysis of rye, triticale and other species of the tribes Triticeae and Poeae, e.g. for DNA fingerprinting; identification of varieties; detecting self or cross fertilization; studying similarity and relatedness; characterization of cytological lines, or generally any sort of gene mapping. Particularly, they are useful for genetic mapping and marking of mono- or poly-genic traits, selection and evaluation of varietal purity or checking culture stages (particularly in hybrid culture methods), purity of propagative materials, success of self-fertilization and required ratio of components in populations and hybrids. AAX36902-X36965 represent PCR primers used in the method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                     14-NOV-1991;
04-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Surface adhesion A protein; vaccine; detection; serotype; antibody; diagnostic; immunoassay; treatment; infection; anti-idiotype; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S. pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-MAR-2003
04-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Microsatellite markers derived from the genome of rye, useful for genetic mapping as markers of monogenic or polygenic traits.
                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                          US5854416-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Streptococcus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAV73916;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV73916 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim
                               Ades EW,
                                                                                                                                                               29-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1999-245522/21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GVSE-) GVS GES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2873 TAGTCCTGTTCAGGTGGGTC 2892
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 regrecregreregreere 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 as markers of monogenic
                                                          US DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 11;
                            Tharpe JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      37-kDa surface adhesion A protein PCR primer #2.
                                                                                     91US-00791377.
94US-00222179.
                                                                                                                                 96US-00715131.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ERWERB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 տ
                              Carlone GM, Sampson JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    & VERWERTUNG LANDWIRTSCHA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                              Russell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                              Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
XEEEX8X333333333333333333
                          DNA vaccines. The encoded protein and its fragments can be used to raise antibodies, in vaccines and for detecting S. pneumoniae, and in specific antibodies, and for detecting S. pneumoniae (by reaction with specific antibodies). Antibodies are useful in diagnostic immunoassays, to treat infections and to raise anti-idiotype antibodies for use in vaccines. This protein is very highly conserved between the different serotypes of S. pneumoniae so is an excellent candidate for vaccine development. (Updated on 20-MAR-2003 to correct PR field.)
Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 4 C; 4 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               recombinant protein, as a source of primers for amplification (to identify and isolate related sequences, e.g. alleleic variants) of for nucleic acid hybridisation tests for detecting S. pneumoniae,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAV73915 and AAV73916 are PCR primers used in the amplification and isolation of a Streptococcus pneumoniae 37-kDa surface adhesion A protein. The encoding nucleic acid can be used in methods to express
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 5; Col 35-36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nucleic acid encoding the 37 kDa. s
pneumoniae - useful diagnostically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       surface adhesin A of Streptococcus y and for production of recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ę
```

```
Query Match
Best Local :
                                        Matches
                  1463 TCAGAGACTTATTTGGCCCA 1482
                                        17;
                                                   Similarity
TCAGAGGCTTATTTTGCCAA
                                         Conservative
                                                  85.0%;
                                                             0.3%;
                                        0;
                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                         Mismatches
                                                              DB 1;
                                                            Length 21;
                                          Indels
                                        0;
                                        Gaps
```

밁 Ś

```
RESULT 1241
AAZ2353
XX AAZ2353
XX AAZ2353
XX AAZ2353
XX CAPDH F
XX PCR pri
XX PCR pri
XX Oispnos
XX Dispnos
XX Dispnos
XX Dispnos
XX PCR pri
XX Dispnos
XX Dispnos
XX Dispnos
XX Capph F
XX Capph F
XX Capph Capph
XX Capph
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR primer; detection; tumor cell; preproGRP; gastrin-releasing peptide; diagnosis; bronchial; mammary; colorectal; prostate; C-cell; carcinoma; neuroendocrine differentiated tumor; metastasis; GAPDH; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GAPDH PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAZ23532 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Knebel-Doeberitz M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DE19813788-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (DEKR-) DEUT KREBSFORSCHUNGSZENTRUM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98DE-01013788
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98DE-01013788
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Lacroix J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
```

This invention describes a novel method for the detection of tumor cells in a body sample which involves assaying for prepro gastrin-releasing peptide (preprocRef) mRNA. The method is used for the diagnosis of various tumors, e.g. bronchial, mammary, colorectal, prostatic and C-cell carcinomas and other neuroendocrine differentiated tumors or their metastases. Very small numbers of tumor cells can be detected both in tissue samples and in body fluids. AAZ23525-Z23532 represent PCR primers

Detection of tumor cells by nucleic acid amplification assay

WPI; 1999-552203/47.

Example; Col 3; 4pp; German

```
RESULT 1242
AAV99509
AD AAV9950
AC AAV9950
AC AAV9950
AC AAV9950
AC AIV9950
AC AIV9950
AC AIV9950
AC AIV9950
AC AIV9950
AC AIV9950
AC Oligonu
XX Lysine;
CS Synthet
XX Lysine;
AC Eyr misc_fe
FT misc_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SXS
                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This synthetic double-stranded oligonucleotide encodes a lysine-rich heptad repeat peptide. It can be inserted into the unique BarI site in the 'base gene' (see AAV99505) of vector pSK5 to provide repetitive heptad coding sequences. Chimeric genes for lysine-rich synthetic seed storage proteins suitable for expression in the seeds of plants have be constructed (see AAV99513-18, AAV99527-32, AAV99539-41). The invention provides methods for improving the nutritional quality of seeds from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nucleic acids and chimeric genes for increasing seed lysine content - comprise sequence encoding all or part of lysine ketoglutarate reductase, useful to improve nutritional quality of seeds from transformed plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                used
                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 21; Page 102; 231pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAR-1997,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oligonucleotide SM82 encoding SSP7 heptad repeat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     transgenic plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1999-045139/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO9842831-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lysine; transgenic plant; seed storage protein; vector; pSK5; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAV99509,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAV99509 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (DUPO ) DU PONT DE NEMOURS & CO E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1907 CTCTGCAGAACCTCATTCCT 1926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ä
570 GAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGG
                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CTCTCCAGAACATCATCCCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 7 A; 2 C; 10 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US006051
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag= b
/note= "5'
5'-ATC-3'"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= a
/note= "5'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ð,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     by increasing lysine content
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0
                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Epelbaum SU;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   overhang on complementary strand of sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  single stranded overhang
                                                                               0
                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; 0; Mismatches 3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            U; 0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                               Gaps
                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

श

```
RESULT 1243
AAZ23835
ID AAZ2383
XX AAZ2383
XX AAZ2383
XX AZ2383
XX AZ2383
XX Popular and a control of the contr
RESULT 1244
AAZ10413
ID AAZ1041
XX AAZ1041
XX O9-NOV-
XX O9-NOV-
XX DE PCR pri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                뒪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes novel microsatellite markers (MSM), based on the hypervariable genomic regions of rye (Secale cereale) and of plants from the tribes Triticeae and poeae, My, which are new genetic markers for rye and closely related species, are used for genetic analysis and in breeding programs. Typical applications are in DNA fingerprinting; identification of varieties; detection of self and cross pollination; characterization of cytoplasmic lines, and genetic mapping (of mono- or poly-genic traits). MSM show a higher degree of polymorphism than known markers (both within and between different rye varieties and lines); can be detected by polymerase chain reaction, so that even very small samples may be analyzed, and generate many alleles per marker locus. AAZ23827-Z23886 represent the microsatellite marker PCR primers described in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New microsatellite markers for rye and closely related grasses, used for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Microsatellite marker; rye; hypervariable genomic region; Poeae; Triticeae; breeding program; DNA fingerprinting; variety; detection; self pollination; cross pollination; cytoplasmic line; genetic mapping;
                            PCR primer used to
                                                                                         09-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAZ10413 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 6; Page 27; 28pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DE19811506-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Secale cereale.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rye mircrosatellite marker 5 PCR primer 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAZ23835 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GVSE-) GVS GES ERWERB & VERW LANDWIRTSCHAPTLICH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
Local Similarity 85.0%;
hes 17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2873 TAGTCCTGTTCAGGTGGGTC 2892
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            analysis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GATGGAGGAGAAGCTGAAGG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TEGTCTEGTCTEGTGGGTC 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0 A; 5 C; 9
                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98DE-01011506.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98DE-01011506.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and in
                               amplify DNA encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            breeding.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                               the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                               PsaA protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 1245
AAZ46804/c
ID AAZ4680
XX AAZ4680
AC AAZ4680
XC Human b
XX Progest
KW Progest
KW Cytosta
XX Homo sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primers AAZ10412-13 were used to amplify DNA encoding a pneumoccoc surface adhesion A protein (BeaA). The specification describes monocle antibodies which bind epitopes of the PSAA protein (see AAY30351-54). These peptides can be used in vaccines to prevent Streptococcus pneumoniae infections. The antibodies of the invention can also be use
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pneumoccocal surface adhesion A protein; PsaA; monoclonal antibody; vaccine; Streptococcus pneumoniae infection; PCR primer; ss.
    WPI; 2000-105568/09
                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-NOV-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9959595-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Progesterone; transdermal; cancer; breast cancer; plasma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAZ46804;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAZ46804 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New peptides corresponding to Streptococcus pneumoniae PsaA, used for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1999-540849/45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Westerink MAJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9945121-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Streptococcus pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (USSH ) US
                                                                                            (FORM/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              detect S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1463 TCAGAGACTTATTTGGCCCA 1482
                                              TS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     beta-actin gene amplifying forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Н
                                                                                          WILEY T S. FORMBY B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCAGAGGCTTATTTTGCCAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            or preventing Streptococcus pneumoniae infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES.
                                                Formby B;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       beta-actin; PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            pneumoniae in a sample
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ades
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0076565P
                                                                                                                                                           98US-00081869
                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US011002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US004326.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     34; 58pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sampson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 8 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              or individual
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Tharpe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ċ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     control primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zeiler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 in a subject
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     also be used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pneumoccocal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      monoclonal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
XFX8X333333333333333X&
                                                                  The invention provides a composition comprising exogenous natural progesterone suitable for transdermal delivery and maintaining the plasma concentration of natural progesterone above 10 ng/ml. The composition is applied topically for treating or preventing cancer in a patient whose plasma natural progesterone level is less than 10 ng/ml. The composition and method are useful for treating breast cancer by regulating the natural progesterone level in person's plasma. Prevention of cancer can also be secured. Progesterone application also exhibit protection or therapeutic activity in management of other forms of cancer. Sequences ARZ4604-805 represent control PCR primers for amplifying the human beta-
Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 10 C; 2 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 9; 23pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and preventing breast cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  English
```

```
RASULT 1246
AAZ75736/c
ID AAZ7573
XX AC AAZ7573
XX AC AAZ7573
XX IO-SEP-
XX Human b
XX Human g
KW Genomic
KW Haploty
KW diagnos
XX Homo sa
XX Claim sa
XX AAZ6565
CC human sa
CC human s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human biallelic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAZ75736;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAZ75736 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       marker downstream amplification primer SEQ ID NO:10092
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
```

밁 8

21

GAAGGAAGGCTGGAAGAGAG

1563 GAAGGAAGCCTGGGGGAGAG 1582

Best Loc Matches Query Match

l Similarity 17; Conser

Conservative

.. Pred. Score

Mismatches

15.2; No. 9.

.3e+02 DB 1;

Length 21; Indels

<u>,</u>

Gaps

0;

85.0%; 0.3%;

Local

Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisation; identification; characterisation; amplification; single nucleotide polymorphism: SNP: PCP Primar. Homo sapiens. diagnosis; ss. WO9954500-A2

21-APR-1999; 28-OCT-1999 99WO-IB000822

(GEST) GENSET

21-APR-1998; 23-NOV-1998;

98US-0082614P. 98US-0109732P.

á Blumenfeld 3 Chumakov I;

WPI; 2000-013267/01.

Novel biallelic markers used to human genome construct a high density disequilibrium

Claim 8; Page 2382; 2745pp; English.

AAZ65654 to AAZ69578 represent human biallelic markers from the present invention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. AAZ69579 to AAZ77440 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the invention have a variety of uses: they can be used for high density mapping of the human genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies which are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states.

នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្

용 Ś

21;

```
RESULT 1247
AAP83302
AAP83302
XX
MBSSPX;
KW MBSS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-OCT-1999;
12-JAN-2000;
12-OCT-2000;
                                                                                           The invention relates to novel polypeptides, termed MBSPX and polynucleotides encoding the MBSPX polypeptides. The MBSPX polypeptide, nucleic acid and an MBSPX antibody are useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein especially in humans. The MBSPX nucleic acid can be used to express MBSPX protein (e.g. via a recombinant expression vector in a host cell in gene therapy applications), an to detect MBSPX mRNA in a biological sample or a genetic lesion in a MBSPX gene. Disorders associated with insufficient or excessive production of MBSPX protein include cancer, preclampsia, immune system disorders and inflammation, neurological disorders, cardiovascular disorders; and skin and muscle abnormalities. The anti-MBSPX antibodies can be used to detect and isolate MBSPX proteins and modulate MBSPX activity. Sequences AAP83018-023 represent gene specific PCR primers for amplifying the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MBSPX; cancer; preclampsia; immune system; neurological; cytostatic; gynecological; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; inotropic; relaxant cardiant; dermatological; gene therapy; human; MBSP10; PCR primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          identification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses we and side effects from pharmaceutical agents acting on a disease as well as other treatment N.B. The SEQ ID NOS 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and 3367, are not actually given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel human polynucleotide sequences and polypeptides encoded by these sequences,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shimkets RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US028480.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200127277-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human MBSP10 amplifying gene-specific primer 20604798 S3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAF83020 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 3 G; 10 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2001-282030/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Compositions and methods of the invention can also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (CURA-) CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2481 GGAAAAGACGCTAGAAGCAT 2500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGAAAAACAGCTAGAAGCAT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .Page 136; 157pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0159231P.
2000US-0175670P.
2000US-00159231.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lichenstein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Boldog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the membrane bound or secreted designated MBSPX.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           be useful for the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Sequence 21

B₽;

7 Þ

4 C;

4 G;

σ H 0

ä

0 Other;

밁 Ś

TCAGCAGCTGAAGTATCAAC 4821

TCAGTAGCTGAAGTTACAAC 2

```
ARREULT 1248
AAF83021/c
ID AAF8302
XX AAF8302
XX AAF8302
XX AAF8302
XX AAF8302
XX AAF8302
XX MBSPX;
KW MBSPX;
KW MBSPX;
KW GYNECOL
XX HOMO 88
XX 13-OCT-
PR 12-OCT-
XX CURA-)
XX WPI; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX Stample
XX Example
XX The holypep
XX Example
XX The holypep
XX Example
XX Diplinuc
CC polypes
XX Example
CC Polypes
XX Fress
CC detect
CC polypes
XX Fress
CC detect
CC polypes
XX Fress
CC detect
CC polypes
XX Fress
CC AAF8301
CC MBSPX p
CC AAF8301
CC MBSP10
XX Sequenc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local &
                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                               The invention relates to novel polypeptides, termed MBSPX and polymucleotides encoding the MBSPX polypeptides. The MBSPX polypeptide, nucleic acid and an MBSPX antibody are useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein especially in humans. The MBSPX nucleic acid can be used to express MBSPX protein (e.g. via a recombinant expression vector in a host cell in gene therapy applications), an to detect MBSPX mRNA in a biological sample or a genetic lesion in a MBSPX gene. Disorders associated with insufficient or excessive production of MBSPX protein include cancer, preclampsia, immune system disorders and inflammation, neurological disorders, cardiovascular disorders; and skin and muscle abnormalities. The anti-MBSPX antibodies can be used to detect and isolate MBSPX proteins and modulate MBSPX activity. Sequences MAF83108-023 represent gene specific PCR primers for amplifying the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel human polynucleotide sequences and the membrane bound or secreted polypeptides encoded by these sequences, designated MBSPX.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-OCT-1999; 99US-0159231P.
12-JAN-2000; 2000US-0175670P.
12-OCT-2000; 2000US-00159231.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MBSPX; cancer; preclampsia; immune system; neurological; cytostatic; gynecological; antiinflammatory; neuroprotective; inotropic; relaxant; cardiant; dermatological; gene therapy; human; MBSP10; PCR primer; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAF83021 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                             Sequence 21 BP; 6 A; 4 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 6; Page 136; 157pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-282030/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Shimkets RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US028480
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human MBSP10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200127277-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (CURA-) CURAGEN CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4802 TCAGCAGCTGAAGTATCAAC 4821
    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ
                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCAGTAGCTGAAGTTACAAC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       amplifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Lichenstein
                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gene-specific primer 20604798
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Boldog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FL;
                                           DB 1;
                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              94
                                           21;
    ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1250
AAF95424/c
ID AAF9542
XX
AC AAF9542
AC AAF9542
DT 06-JUN-
XX
DB Human g
XX
KW Human;
KW polymoi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1249
AAS00612
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The sequence represents a PCR primer used for amplification of DNA encoding Streptococcus pneumoniae 37-kDa surface adhesin A protein. Infection by S. pneumoniae leads to pneumococcal disease. The 37-kDa surface adhesin A protein and its corresponding DNA can be used as a vaccine component for treatment and prevention of pneumococcal disease, as well as a reagent for identifying host antibodies raised against S. pneumoniae during infection. The protein may also be used as primers for amplifying nucleic acids from other strains of S. pneumoniae to isolate allelic variants of the protein, or for reverse transcription techniques, and the protein to the protein 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New 37 kDa pneumococcal surface adh pneumoniae, useful as a vaccine for caused by Streptococcus pneumoniae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 37-kDa surface infection; ss;
  Human; variant thrombospondin 1; variant thrombospondin 4; SNP; polymorphism; vascular disease; coronary artery disease; forensics;
                                                                                                            06-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-APR-1994;
17-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-APR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6217884-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Streptococcus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Streptococcus pneumoniae 37kDa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAS00612;
                                                                  Human gene single nucleotide polymorphism #185.
                                                                                                                                                                                                AAF95424 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and as probes for use in detection techniques such as nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 4; Col 35; 20pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-289821/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sampson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAS00612 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (USSH ) US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1463 TCAGAGACTTATTTGGCCCA 1482
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           al Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21 BP; 5 A; 4 C; 4 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCAGAGGCTTATTTTGCCAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Russell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91US-00791377.
94US-00222179.
96US-00715131.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    adhesin A;
PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-00221753
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ή
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tharpe JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pneumococcal disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    surface adhesin A DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               adhesin A protein from Streptococcus for treating or preventing infections
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ades
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     몂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EΨ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Carlone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          vaccine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          treatment;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer P2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1251
AAF95857
ID AAF9585
XX AAF9585
XC AAF9585
XX O6-JUN-
XX O6-JUN-
XX Human 9
XX Human;
KW polymora
KW polymora
XX polmona
XX Homo 8a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention provides a method of diagnosing a vascular disease in an individual, involving determining the sequence at various polymorphic sites within the human thrombospondin 1 and thrombospondin 4 genes. The sequences at a number of polymorphic sites are also provided in the specification. In particular, the method can be used in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis, myocardial infarction, coronary heart disease, stroke, peripheral vascular diseases, venous thromboembolism and pulmonary embolism. Single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) are also useful in forensics, paternity testing, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases. The present sequence is an example of one of the human gene SNPS shown in the specification
                                             Human; variant thrombospondin 1; variant thrombospondin 4; SNP; polymorphism; vascular disease; coronary artery disease; forensics; myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; stroke; venous thromboembol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nucleic acids comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful in applications such as forensics, paternity testing, medicine, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases such as diabetes and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-SEP-1999; 99US-0153357P.
26-JUL-2000; 2000US-0220947P.
16-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225724P.
                               pulmonary embolism;
                                                                                                                                        06-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                    AAF95857;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAF95857 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example; Page 61; 242pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2001-226749/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (MILL-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US024503.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200118250-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; stroke; venous thromboembolism; pulmonary embolism; paternity test; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5053 GCAGACCTCATAGAGCCTCA 5072
                                                                                                        gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL MILLENNIUM PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCAGACCCGATACAGCCTCA
                                                                                                        single nucleotide polymorphism
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 2 A; 4 C; 9 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gargill
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers replace(11,G) /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /standard_name= "single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Z
                                paternity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ireland
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1:
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bolk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                           #618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Daley
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                  thromboembolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mccarthy JJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Homo sapiens

```
ARESULT 1252
AAF97304/c
ID AAF9730
XX AAF9730
AC AAF9730
DT 06-JUN-
XX
DE Human g
XX
Hum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention provides a method of diagnosing a vascular disease in an individual, involving determining the sequence at various polymorphic sites within the human thrombospondin 1 and thrombospondin 4 genes. The sequences at a number of polymorphic sites are also provided in the specification. In particular, the method can be used in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis, myocardial infarction, coronary heart disease, stroke, peripheral vascular disease, venous thrombosembolism and pulmonary embolism. Single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) are also useful in forensics, paternity testing, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases. The present sequence is an example of one of the human gene SNPS shown in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; variant thrombospondin 1; variant thrombospondin 4; SNP; polymorphism; vascular disease; coronary artery disease; forensics; myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; stroke; venous thromboembolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        analysis and phenotype atherosclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    applications such as forensics, pate analysis and phenotype correlations
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-SEP-1999;
26-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Key
Variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human gene single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAF97304;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAF97304 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example; Page 91; 242pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nucleic
                              Variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Lander
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US024503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-MAR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200118250-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2645 AGCTGCTGCTGCAGCCACAC 2664
                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     쫎
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               acids comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful in tions such as forensics, paternity testing, medicine, genetics and phenotype correlations to diseases such as diabetes and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL RES. MILLENNIUM PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AGCTGCTGACGCGGCCACAC 20
                                                                                                                                                                embolism,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 5 A; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gargill M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0153357P.
2000US-0220947P.
2000US-0225724P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
Location/Qualifiers replace(11,C) /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
replace(11,A)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard_name= "single"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleotide polymorphism #2065.
                                                                                                                                                             paternity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ireland JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                   test;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bolk S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Daley GQ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mccarthy JJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
ARESULT 1253
AAF97532/c
ID AAF9753
XX AAF9753
XC AAF9753
XC AAF9753
XC AAF9753
XX Human g
XX Human g
XX Human;
KW Polymoo;
KW Myocard
KW Myocard
KW Myocard
KW Myocard
KW Myotard
KW Myotar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention provides a method of diagnosing a vascular disease in an individual, involving determining the sequence at various polymorphic sites within the human thrombospondin 1 and thrombospondin 4 genes. The sequences at a number of polymorphic sites are also provided in the specification. In particular, the method can be used in the diagnosis of atheroscierosis, myocardial infarction, coronary heart disease, stroke, peripheral vascular diseases, venous thrombosembolism and pulmonary embolism. Single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) are also useful in forensics, paternity testing, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases. The present sequence is an example of one of the human gene SNPS shown in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; variant thrombospondin 1; variant thrombospondin 4; SNP; polymorphism; vascular disease; coronary artery disease; forensics; myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; stroke; venous thromboembolism; pulmonary embolism; paternity test; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic acids comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful in applications such as forensics, paternity testing, medicine, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases such as diabetes and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           532/c
AAF97532 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                               WO200118250-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human gene single nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example; Page 188; 242pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                atherosclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Lander ES,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-SEP-1999; 99US-0153357P.
26-JUL-2000; 2000US-0220947P.
16-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225724P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US024503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200118250-A2
                                                                                                                                       Variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (WHED ) WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        79
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MILLENNIUM PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cccreciciececiccicc 98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cccrecrcrccegarecrcc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gargill M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers replace(11,C)
/*tag= a
                                                                               /standard_name= "single nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard_name= "single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ireland
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polymorphism
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Bolk
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #2293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Daley
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                  polymorphism'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ୍ଧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mccarthy JJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

```
AAH49122
IID AAH4
XX
AC AAH4
AC AAH4
AC AAH4
AC AH4
AC AH6
AC AH6
AC AAH4
AC A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    음 중
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Neonate screening; prenatal screening; gene chip; diagnosis; phenylketonuria; maple syrup disease; galactosemia; homocysteinuria; medium-chain acyl-CoA-dehydrogenase deficiency; biotinidase deficiency; familial hypercholesterolemia; familial defective apolipoprotein-B; cystic fibrosis; Marfan syndrome; Smith-Lemil-Opitz syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            disease, stroke, peripheral vascular diseases, venous thromboembolism and pulmonary embolism. Single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) are also useful in forensics, paternity testing, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases. The present sequence is an example of one of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention provides a method of diagnosing a vascular disease in an individual, involving determining the sequence at various polymorphic sites within the human thrombospondin 1 and thrombospondin 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nucleic acids comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, us applications such as forensics, paternity testing, medicine, analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases such as diab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   genes. The sequences at a number of polymorphic sites are also provided in the specification. In particular, the method can be used in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis, myocardial infarction, coronary heart
                                                         21-JAN-2000; 2000DE-01002446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAH49122;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 21 BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example; Page 204; 242pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2001-226749/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-SEP-1999;
26-JUL-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            07-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                             09-JAN-2001; 2001WO-EP000139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    androgenital
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human FBN1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAH49122 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lander
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (MILL-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (WHED)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  human gene SNPS shown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            110 TTCTCAGCCTTGCAGCTCAA 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ES,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL MILLENNIUM PHARM INC.
        CULLEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TGCTGAGCCTTGCACCTCAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene associated primer #15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gargill M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0153357P.
2000US-0220947P.
2000US-0225724P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US024503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          syndrome; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ireland
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bo1k
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Daley GQ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          such as diabetes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mccarthy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 geful in.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

밁

μ

GCATTTGTAAAACTGGGTAC

20

```
Crarries a selection of oligonucleotide support (A; gene chip) which carries a selection of oligonucleotides (I) that are identical, or complementary, to segments of reference sequences relevant to at least two genetically determined phenotypes. (A) are used for simultaneous contains of at least two of the following diseases: phenyletonuria comple syrup disease), galactosemia, homocysteinuria, biotinidase contains and the contain acyol-coa-debydrogenase deficiency, familial contains acyol-coa-debydrogenase deficiency, familial contains and the contains acyol-coa-debydrogenase deficiency, familial contains, warfan syndrome, Smith-Lemil-Opitz syndrome and androgenital contains, was a contained to syndrome. Specifically they are used in neonatal or prenatal diagnosis. Contained the contained contained the contained contained the contained contained contained the contained 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA chip, useful for neonatal or prenatal screening diseases simultaneously, carries oligonucleotides contents phenotypically relevant reference sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 4; Page 81; 101pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cullen P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (SEED/) SEEDORF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001-457616/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Seedorf U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ng for many genetic complementary to
```

```
S
                   Matches
                          Query Match
Best Local :
385 GGATTTATAAAACTGGGTTC
                  Similarity
17; Conserv
                  Conservative
                          0.3%;
                   0,
                          Score
Pred.
      404
                    Mismatches
                           15.2;
No. 9
                          .3e+02
                                  DB 1;
                                 Length
                                  21;
                    0
                     0
```

Sequence

21

BP; 7

A; 3 C; 5 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
Human; nuclear receptor; NURR; inflammatory immune disease; arthritis; corticotropin releasing hormone; receptor; CRH; rheumatoid arthritis; chronic inflammatory joint disease; psoriatic arthritis; thyroiditis; sarcoid arthritis; ulcerative colitis; CRH receptor subtype R1; CRH-R1
                                                                                                                                             Human CRH receptor subtype R1
                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABKS1695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABK51695 standard;
primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                     (CRH-R1) sense
                                                                                                                                                     PCR primer.
```

RESULT 1255
ABK51695
ID ABK5169
XX ABK5169
XX ABK5169
XX Human C
XX Human C
XX Human C
XX Chronic
KW Chronic
KW Chronic
KW PCR; pr
XX HOMO 88
X 12-MAY-2000; 2000US-0203645P 11-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US015311. 22-NOV-2001 WO200187923-A1 Homo sapiens (BAYU) BAYLOR COLLEGE MEDICINE

WPI; 2002-075311/10.

Š

Fitzgerald

Ó

Bresihan

inflammatory immune disease

such

as

arthritis, comprises

```
ARBSULT 1256
AAD30663
ID AAD3066
XX AAD3066
XX AAD3066
XX Strepto
XX Multipl
XW Multipl
XW PCR pri
XX PCR pri
XX WO20020
XX WO20020
XX WO20021
XX II-JAN-
XX II-JAN-
XX II-JAN-
XX II-JAN-
XX II-JAN-
XX WPI; 20

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ##X###255555555555555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention relates to a new method of treating an organism for CC an inflammatory immune disease. The method of the invention comprises CC reducing expression of a NURR subfamily nucleic acid sequence or CC corticotropin releasing hormone (CRH) receptor nucleic acid sequence, CC inhibiting transcriptional activity of a NURR superfamily member/CRH receptor amino acid sequence, or reducing the level of NURR superfamily CC member/CRH receptor sequence. The method is useful for treating an CC organism for an inflammatory immune diseases such as chronic inflammatory joint disease, preferably arthritis, selected from rheumatoid arthritis, CD joint disease, preferably arthritis, selected from rheumatoid arthritis, CD georiatic arthritis and sarcoid arthritis, ulcerative colitis and CC thyroiditis. The method is also useful for screening a compound that CC interferes with interaction of a NURR subfamily polypeptide with a CC ligand, or identifying a compound for the treatment of an inflammatory CC immune response. The agonist of the invention is useful for inhibiting CC transcriptional activity of nuclear receptor polypeptide and the CC antagonist is useful for decreasing the expression of a NURR subfamily receptor subtype R1 (CRH-R1) sense PCR primer that was used in the CC methods of the invention for amplification of human CRH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                  New multiple antigenic peptide for immunizing against streptococcal infections, binds to monoclonal antibody obtained in response to immunizing an animal with pneumococcal surface adhesion protein A o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUL-2000; 2000US-00613092
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-JAN-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Streptococcus pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Multiple antigenic peptide; MAP; immunogenic; pneumococcal surface adhesin protein A; PsaA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Streptococcus pneumoniae serotype 6B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD30663 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-JUL-2001; 2001WO-US021626
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            suppressing factors, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002-195762/25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  326 CCCTCCCCTGCCTTTCCTA 345
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cccreccrisccrirircia 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Johnson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         expression level of NURR subfamily of nuclear transcription corticotropin releasing hormone receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Jue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C; 3 G; 8 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SERVICES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sampson JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gene amplifying primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Carlone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     immunity; infection; antibacterial; 6B ge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                     protein A or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                        ite
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

Example 8;

Page

47;

86pp; English

```
RESULT 1257
AAIG8672
ID AAIG867
XX AAIG867
XX ICAM-1
XX 
CC triple-helix forming oligonuclectides, having at least 3 sequential CC purine and/or pyrimidine bases, capable of inhibiting transcription of CC ICAM-1. (A) has a sequence specific for the transcribed or promoter CC regions of the ICAM-1 (intracellular adhesion molecule) gene. The CC products of the invention have antipsoriatic, dermatological, CC antiasthmatic, antiinflammatory, immunosuppressive and gastrointestinal CC civity. (A) are used for treatment or prevention of ICAM-1-associated CC diseases, specifically psoriasis, neurodermatitls, allergic asthma, CC Crohn's disease, autoimmune diseases and transplant rejection. Compared CC with antisense oligonuclectides, (A) provide a longer-lasting effect CC (they bind directly to the gene, so a compensatory increase in CC transcription is not possible). (A) may be coupled to psoralen to provide CC light-regulatable, sequence-specific downregulation of genes; this should make photo-ultra-violet therapy more specific, with reduced side effects.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ពន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to multiple antigenic peptides (MAP) immunogenic against Streptococcus pneumoniae. MAP binds to monoclonal antibody obtained in response to immunising an animal with pneumococcal surface adhesion protein A (PBaA) or its fragment. MAP is useful for conferring protective immunity against S. pneumoniae infection in a subject. The present sequence is Streptococcus pneumoniae serotype 6B gene amplifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Triple-helix forming polydeoxyribonucleotides, useful for treating intracellular adhesion molecule-1 related diseases, e.g. psoriasis, directed against transcribed or promoter regions of the ICAM-1 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 21 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-017614/02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Degitz KK, Besch R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiinflammatory; immunosuppressive; gastrointestinal; psoriasis;
neurodermatitis; allergic asthma; Crohn's disease; autoimmune dis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAI68672 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 5; Page 23; 61pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-APR-2000; 2000DE-01019252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-APR-2001; 2001WO-DE001509.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200179487-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             transplant rejection; psoralen; photo-ultra-violet therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ICAM-1 triple helix associated oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ICAM-1; triple helix; transcription inhibition; antipsoriatic; intracellular adhesion molecule; dermatological; antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1463 TCAGAGACTTATTTGGCCCA 1482
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     invention describes novel polydeoxyribonucleotides (A),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BESCH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DEGITZ K K.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TCAGAGGCTTATTTTGCCAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 8 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for use as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 are
```

```
RESULT 1258
ABS6080
XX ABS6080
AC ABCOCATOLO
AC ACTOCATOLO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     នួនន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid from a human gene encoding aminopeptidase P (XPNEP2), bradykinin receptor B1 (BBKRB1), tachykinin receptor B1 (TACR1), C1 esterase inhibitor (C1NH), kallikrein 1 (KLK1), bradykinin receptor B2 (BDKRB2), angiotensin converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) or protease inhibitor 4 (PI4), comprising at least one polymorphic position. Also included are (1) a probe that hybridises to a polymorphic position as provided in the detailed summary of single nucleotide polymorphisms comprising additional 5' and 3' flanking genomic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New isolated nucleic acid with at least one polymorphic position, useful for detecting, diagnosing and treating disorders such as angioedema, cancer, viral, bacterial or fungal infection, cardiovascular and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251015P.
23-JAN-2001; 2001US-0263678P.
02-MAR-2001; 2001US-0273037P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cardiovascular disease; angina pectoris; hypertension; heart failure; myocardial infarction; ventricular hypertrophy; vascular disease; aneurysm; embolism; thrombosis; coronary artery disease; angioedaema; arteriosclerosis; atherosclerosis; hypersensitivity; sepsis; autoimmune disease; inflammatory arthritis; cancer; wound; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; COPD; chromic characteristics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aminopeptidase P; XPNEP2; bradykinin receptor B1; d8; BDKRB1; tachykinin receptor B1; TACK1; C1 esterase inhibitor; C1NH; k KLK1; bradykinin receptor B2; BDKRB2; gene therapy; angiotensin converting enzyme 2; ACE2; protease inhibitor 4; polymorphism; haemangioma; tumour; sarcoma; Crohn's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            {\tt AA168599\text{-}AA168673} represent oligonucleotides used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tsuchihashi
Swanson BN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 10 A; 6 C; 2 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; Page 883;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2002-619265/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US047235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-AUG-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               W0200261131-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABS60808 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1374 ACAAAGACCTCACCCCAGAA 1393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   polymorphism associated DNA sequence #445.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ) BRISTOL-MYERS (
) TSUCHIHASHI Z.
) HUI L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 AAAAAGACCTCTCCTCAGAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                obstructive pulmonary disease; enterocolitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Z, Hui
Powell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ᅜ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SQUIBB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             977pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                o,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ma-Edmonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   inhibitor 4; PI4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             kallikrein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
         genomic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

밁 S

N

TGCTGAGACAGGAACAGTCC 21

```
CC nucleic acid sequence at one or more polymorphic positions in a gene ce necoding a protein selected from the group above; (3) constructing (M2) CC haplotypes using the genes comprising grouping at least two nucleic acids cc; (4) identifying (M3) an individual at risk of developing a disorder CC using the polymorphic data; (5) a library of nucleic acids, each of which comprises one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a individual comprises one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comprises one position with a known data set. The genes, (M1, M2, M3 and Cleast one positions are useful for detecting, diagnosing, treating, and compositions are useful for detecting, diagnosing, treating, composition, heart failure, myocardial infarction, ventricular convertension, heart failure, myocardial infarction, ventricular convertension, heart failure, myocardial infarction, ventricular convertension, treations, sepsis, aneurysm, embolism, thrombosis, coronary disease, arteriosclerosis and/or atherosclerosis, and proteins, cancer, wounds, viral, bacterial or fungal infection, Chronic cobstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD) and enterocolitis (many other collesses and disorders are listed in the specification. Antibodies and biological samples. The present sequence is included in the sequence collisting but is not referred to anywhere else in the specification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      analysing (M1) a sample from one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (M1) at least one nucleic acid sample comprising om one or more individuals and determining the
```

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 4610 TGCTGAGCCAGGAGCAGTAC 4629 l Similarity 17; Conserv 21 BP; 6 Conservative A; 0.3%; 5 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other; 0, Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9 Mismatches .3e+02 DB 1; Length Indels 21 0 Gaps 0;

RESULT 1259 05-NOV-2002 ABS60583 standard; DNA; 21 (first entry) ВP

Human polymorphism associated DNA sequence #332.

ABS60583

ABS60583

XX

XX

AC ABS6

AC ABB6

AC cardiovascular disease; angina pectoris; hypertension; heart failure; myocardial infarction; ventricular hypertrophy; vascular disease; aneurysm; embolism; thrombosis; coronary artery disease; angioedaema; arteriosclerosis; atherosclerosis; hypersensitivity; sepsis; autoimmune disease; inflammatory arthritis; cancer; wound; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; COPD; characteristics; cancer; wound; Aminopeptidase P; XPNEP2; bradykinin receptor B1; ds; BDKRB1; tachykinin receptor B1, TACR1; C1 esterase inhibitor; C1NH; kalli; KLK1; bradykinin receptor B2; BDKRB2; gene therapy; angiotensin converting enzyme 2; ACB2; protease inhibitor 4; PI4; polymorphism; haemangioma; tumour; sarcoma; Crohn's disease; traci kallikrein trachoma; 1;

03-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US047235.

04-DEC-2000; 23-JAN-2001; 2000US-0251015P. 2001US-0263678P.

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                       맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC nucleic acid sequence at one or more polymorphic positions in a gene comparising grouphic gostions in a gene comparising grouphic gostions in a gene comparising grouphic positions in a gene comparising grouphic gostions acids (4) identifying (M3) an individual at risk of developing a disorder comparising the polymorphic data; (5) a library of nucleic acids, each of which comprises one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comparise one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comparise one or more polymorphic position, and comparing (M4) an comparising obtaining a nucleic acid sample, determining the conclusional comparising obtaining a nucleic acid sample, determining the conclusional comparising at comparising obtaining an enclair acid sample, determining at composition with a known data set. The genes, (M1, M2, M3 and M4) conclusional compositions are useful for detecting, diagnosing, treating, confirming converting various disorders such as angioedaema and diseases which convolve angiogenesis like haemangiomas, tumours, sarcomas, Crohn's converting the convertion, heart failure, myocardial infarction, ventricular convertions, and cardiovascular diseases like angina pectoris, and or preventing and are conversed and or artery disease. Arteriosclerosis, and/or atherosclerosis, and and/or atherosclerosis, and
                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              artery disease, arteriosclerosis and/or atherosclerosis, and hypersensitivity reactions, sepsis, autoimmune diseases, inflammatory arthritis, cancer, wounds, viral, bacterial or fungal infection, Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) and enterocolltis (many other diseases and disorders are listed in the specification). The polynucleotides are also useful for chromosome identification. Antibodies against the proteins may be utilised for immunophenotyping of cell lines and biological samples. The present sequence is included in the sequence listing but is not referred to anywhere else in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tachykinin receptor B1 (TACR1), C1 esterase inhibitor (C1NH), kallikrein 1 (KLK1), bradykinin receptor B2 (BDKRB2), angiotensin converting enzyme 2 (ACR2) or protease inhibitor 4 (P14), comprising at least one polymorphic position. Also included are (1) a probe that hybridises to a polymorphic position as provided in the detailed summary of single nucleotide polymorphisms comprising additional 5 and 3 flanking genomic sequence; (2) analysing (M1) at least one nucleic acid sample comprising obtaining the sample from one or more individuals and determining the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New isolated nucleic acid with at least one polymorphic position, useful for detecting, diagnosing and treating disorders such as angioedema, cancer, viral, bacterial or fungal infection, cardiovascular and
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure, Page 809; 977pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid from a human gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-MAR-2001; 2001US-0273037P
                                    4610 TGCTGAGCCAGGAGCAGTAC 4629
                                                                                                   17;
  ຎ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aminopeptidase P
TGCTGAGACAGGAACAGTCC 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Z, Hui L,
Powell JR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 6 A;
                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                           85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SQUIBB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Zerba KE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (XPNEP2
                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ma-Edmonds M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        bradykinin receptor B1 (BDKRB1)
                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Perrone
                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                   Gaps
```

```
polymorphism; haemangioma; tumour; sarcoma; Crohn's disease; trachoma, cardiovascular disease; angina pectoris; hypertension; heart failure; myocardial infarction; ventricular hypertrophy; vascular disease; aneurysm; embolism; thrombosis; coronary artery disease; angioedaema; arteriosclerosis; atherosclerosis; hypersensitivity; sepsis; autoimmune disease; inflammatory arthritis; cancer; wound; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; COPD;
                                                         (BRIM ) BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB CO. (TSUC/) TSUCHIHASHI Z. (HUIL/) HUI L.
                                                                                                                                                                                     04-DEC-2000; 2000US-0251015P.
23-JAN-2001; 2001US-0263678P.
02-MAR-2001; 2001US-0273037P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             tachykinin receptor B1; TACR1; C1 esterase inhibitor; C1NH; KLK1; bradykinin receptor B2; BDKRB2; gene therapy; angiotensin converting enzyme 2; ACE2; protease inhibitor 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US047235.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-AUG-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aminopeptidase P; XPNEP2; bradykinin receptor B1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human polymorphism associated DNA sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    obstructive pulmonary disease; enterocolitis.
Zerba KE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    esterase inhibitor;
Ma-Edmonds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #331.
Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     d8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BDKRB1;
C1NH; k
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       kallikrein 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         trachoma;
```

Tsuchihashi Z, Hui L, Swanson BN, Powell JR; WPI; 2002-619265/66

New isolated nucleic acid with at least one polymorphic position, us for detecting, diagnosing and treating disorders such as angioedema, cancer, viral, bacterial or fungal infection, cardiovascular and useful

Disclosure; Page 809; 977pp; English

CC polymorphic position Also included are (1) a probe that hypridises to a comparphic position as provided in the detailed summary of single connuclectide polymorphisms comprising additional 5' and 3' flanking genomic comparising the sample from one or more individuals and determining the comprising control of the connectic acid sequence at one or more individuals and determining the comprising concerning the genes comprising grouping at least two nucleic acids enabletypes using the genes comprising grouping at least two nucleic acids (4) identifying (M3) an individual at risk of developing a disorder cupon administration of an ACE inhibitor and/or vasopeptidase inhibitor comprises one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comprise one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comprises one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comprise one or more polymorphic positions within a gene encoding a comprise one position with a known data set. The genes, (M1, M2, M3 and M4) and compositions are useful for detecting, diagnosing, treating, correventing various disorders such as angioedaema and diseases which involve angiogenesis like haemangiomas, tumours, sarcomas, Crohn's comperting in the confidency of the con The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid from a human gene encoding aminopeptidase P (XPNEP2), bradykinin receptor B1 (BDXXB1) tachykinin receptor B1 (TACR1), C1 esterase inhibitor (C1NH), kalli 1 (KLK1), bradykinin receptor B2 (BDKRB2), angiotensin converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) or protease inhibitor 4 (PI4), comprising at least one kallikrein

0

RESULT 1260
ABS60582
ID ABS6058
XX
AC ABS6058
XX
AC ABS6058
XX
DT 05-NOV-

ABS60582 standard; DNA; 21

ВP

ABS60582

05-NOV-2002

(first entry)

```
RESULT 1261
ABL45107/C
ID ABL45107/C
ID ABL45107/C
ID ABL45107/C
AC ABL4510
AC ABL4510
AC ABL4510
AC ABL4510
AC Human c
XX
Human,
KW PCR pri
XX
HOMO 8a
XX
PN JP20013
XX
I 2-NAR-
I 2-N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                          plates; (e) the clones in the multiwell plates of the specified discrimination Nos. are mixed respectively in each wells of longitudinal and lateral directions; (f) the mixed clones are cultured and the resultant cultures are amplified by using the above primer; (g) signals are detected from the amplified products; (h) the clones in the multiwell plates are specified from the detected result; and (i) the clones are reconstituted as the positions on the chromosome and arrayed. The microarray is useful for gene analysis. ABIA2957 to ABIA5322 represent PCR primers for human chromosome 1p36-35 DNA, and ABIA5323 to ABIA5634 represent PCR primers for human chromosome 1p36-15 DNA, which are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention describes a method of arraying genome clones. The method comprises: (a) clones of the genomic libraries contained in multiwell plates numbered for discrimination are mixed in each of the multiwell plates; (b) a primer designed based on the chromosome marker sequence is added to the mixture to carry out an amplification reaction; (c) a signal corresponding to the marker is detected from the resultant amplified product to specify the discrimination Nos. of the multiwell plates containing the clones having said marker sequence; (d) the order of the markers is changed so that the same discrimination Nos. succeed to the maximum in the specified discrimination Nos. to array the multiwell the maximum in the specified discrimination Nos.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    arthritis, cancer, wounds, viral, bacterial or fungal infection, Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) and enterocolitis (many other diseases and disorders are listed in the specification). The polynucleotides are also useful for chromosome identification. Antibodies against the proteins may be utilised for immunophenotyping of cell lines and biological samples. The present sequence is included in the sequence listing but is not referred to anywhere else in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; Page 47; 528pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2002-144136/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00068285.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-NOV-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JP2001321190-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; chromosome 1p36-35; chromosome 21q22.1; genetic analysis; genome; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human chromosome 1p36-35 PCR primer SEQ ID NO:2151.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-APR-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABL45107;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL45107 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Arraying genome clones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00066716
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (RIKA ) RIKAGAKU KENKYUSHO. (GENO-) GENOTEX YG.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4610 TGCTGAGCCAGGAGCAGTAC 4629
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 BP; 6 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TGCTGAGACAGGAACAGTCC 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antibodies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ť
```

specifically claimed for use in the present invention

RESULT 1263 AAS21194/c ID AAS2119 XX

AAS21194 standard; DNA; 21

ВP

```
RESULT 1262
ABN85565
ID ABN8556
XX
AC ABN8556
XX
DE Human 1
XX
DE Human 1
XX
Human XW places
XW XX Cla
XW XX
XX Cla
XW XX
XX Cla
XW CC -AW
CC -AW
CC Con
CC Gn
CC Gn
CC Gn
XX
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
맑
                            Ś
                                                                 Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a kit for diagnosis and monitoring treatment, of testicular tumours comprising a pair of oligonucleotide primers (ABN85563 ABN85572), each suitable for PCR amplification of one of the complementary strands of a DNA test sequence that encodes one of four marker proteins, i.e. alpha-fetoprotein (APP); the beta-subunit of human chorionic gonadotropin (bHCG); placenta-specific and/or germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase (PLRP/GCAP). The kit is used for diagnosis and monitoring treatment of testicular tumours. The method detects marker mRNA in blood, so can provide an early indication of metastasis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primers for amplifying specific of metastasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 5 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kit for diagnosis and monitoring of testicular tumors, comprises pairs of primers for amplifying specific markers in blood, allows early detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Waschuetza S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-NOV-2000; 2000DB-01057894
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DE10057894-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    germ cell-specific alkaline phosphatase; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; testicular tumour; tumour; cancer; alpha-fetoprotein; human chorionic gonadotropin beta subunit; bHCG; PLAP; GCAP; placenta-specific alkaline phosphatase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human bHCG PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABN85565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABN85565 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 5; Page 6; 14pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01057894
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ADNA-) ADNAGEN GMBH.
                                                                                   Local
                                 1264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2334 CTTGAAGATGGGTATTCTTC 2353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002-520930/56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17;
                                                                 l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                    21
                                 CTACAGCCCCACCACCC 1283
 CTACTGCCCCACCATGACCC
                                                                                                                                 BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tamak C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer bHCG
                                                                                                                                    A; 11 C; 3 G; 3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               85.08;
                                                                                   85.0%;
                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Krehan A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sense.
                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                   Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ
                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Steffens P, Zieglschmid
                                                                                                                                    0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                    .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                  Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ç,
                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AFP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                    Gaps
                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    श्
 *****
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          For directionally assemblinant viral genome, particularly coronavirus, the method is useful for manipulating the genomes of higher plants and animals, as well as bacteria and viruses. In particular, the method is useful for the precise genetic manipulation of individual chromosomes in whole plants and animals and the construction of artificial chromosomes for gene therapy. The genomes produced are useful in preparing vaccines and expression vectors (e.g., TGE vectors and vaccines), which are useful in protocols involving vaccination, gene transfer and gene therapy. This sequence represents the forward RT-PCR primer AAS21195 to amplify across the C/DE junction of the recombinant transmissible gastroenteritis (TGE) genome, described in the method of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention describes a method of directionally assembling a recombinant viral genome comprising ligating the subclones of the viral genome to assemble a recombinant viral genome, particularly coronavirus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Directionally assembling a recombinant viral genome, useful for manipulating the genomes of plants, animals, bacteria or viruses for gene therapy, by ligating the subclones of the viral genome to assemble a recombinant viral genome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Transmissible gastroenteritis virus; TGE; gene transfer; recombinant viral genome; gene therapy; artificial chromosome; vaccine; reverse transcriptase PCR; RT-PCR; PCR; primer; ss.
Human; 88; primer; cytochrome P450 A1; CYP4501A1; UGT2B4; MDR1; PCR; cytochrome P450 A2; CYP4501A2; cytochrome P450 02B; CYP45002B1; LTF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-MAY-2000; 2000US-0206537P.
20-APR-2001; 2001US-0285320P.
                                              Human UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 24B polymorphic sequence #21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Baric RS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US016564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Transmissible gastroenteritis virus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-APR-2002
                                                                              23-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                             ABS97903 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2002-114288/15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UYNC-) UNIV NORTH CAROLINA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2771 AGCTCTTAGTGTGCACTTTC 2790
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Page 20; 42pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Yount
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gastroenteritis virus,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ഗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; 6 G; 4 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   C/DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9.3e+02,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   junction forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
adrenergic receptor betal; ADBR1; aryl hydrocarbon; AHR; MRP3; NR112; aryl hydrocarbon receptor nuclear translocator; ARNT; cathepsin S; CTSS; cyclooxgenase 2; COX2; diazepam binding inhibitor; DBI; haematological; epoxide hydroxylase 2; EFHX2; 5-lipoxygenase activating protein; FLAP; glutathione-S-transferase 12; GST12; histamine-N-methyl transferase; HNMT; kallikrein 2; KLK2; nicothamide-N-methyl transferase; NNMT; NADPH quinone oxidoreductase 2; NOO2; sulfotransferase thermolabile; STM; UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B4; UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B7; UGT2B7; UDP-glucuronosyl transferase; UGT2B15; urokinase receptor; uPA; multidrug resistance associated protein 3; cancer; prostate; acetylcholine muscarinic receptor; CHMR1; CHMR2; CHMR2; CHMR4; CHMR5; altered drug metabolism; cardiovascular function; colorectal tumour; altered transferase; unitared transferase; unitared transferase; unitared transferase; unitared transferase; unitared transferase; prostate; acetylcholine muscarinic receptor; CHMR1; CHMR2; CHMR3; CHMR4; CHMR5; altered drug metabolism; cardiovascular function; colorectal tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         central nervous system; pulmonary; immunological.
```

Homo sapiens

25-JUL-2002

28-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044838.

28-NOV-2000; 2000US-00724389.

SCI LAB INC

Guida M,

WPI; 2002-698522/75.

Isolated nucleic acid molecules having polymorphisms in known human genes e.g. cytochrome p450 and cathepsin S useful as genetic linkage markers for locating, identifying and characterizing the genes responsible for disorder-related traits.

Example 18; Page 134; 714pp; English

CC crycocnrome Pasu (AEA) (LTP30UZAL), auteneys acceptor nuclear translocator (CC aryl hydrocarbon (AHR), aryl hydrocarbon (AERT), ceathagsin S (CTSS), cyclooxgenase 2 (CCX2), diazepam binding CC inhibitor (DBI), epoxide hydroxylase 2 (EEHX2), 5-lipoxygenase activating CC protein (FLAP), glutathione-S-transferase 12 (GST12), histamine-N-methyl CC (transferase (NNMT), NADPH quinone oxidoreductase 2 (NQO2), CC transferase (NNMT), NADPH quinone oxidoreductase 2 (NQO2), CC (UGT2B4), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B7 (UGT2B7), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B7 (UGT2B7), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B7 (UGT2B7), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase (UGT2B1), UDP-glucuronosyl transferase 2B7 (UGT2B7), UDP-glucuronosyl (MRP3), lactotransferrin (LTP), multidrug resistance associated protein 3 (CMRP3), orphan nuclear receptor (NR112), or acetylcholine muscarinic creceptor 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 (CHMR1, CHMR2, CHMR3, CHMR4 or CHMR3) sequence. CC (MRP3), orphan nuclear receptor (NR112), or acetylcholine muscarinic creceptor 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 (CHMR1, CHMR2, CHMR3, CHMR4 or CHMR3) sequence. CC (MRP3), orphan nuclear receptor (NR112), or acetylcholine muscarinic creceptor 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 (CHMR1, CHMR2, CHMR3, CHMR4 or CHMR3) sequence. CC (MRP3), urban psecific traits within the genome and eventually cc identifying the genes responsible for a variety of disorder-related CC (are responsible for specific traits within the genome and eventually cc identifying the disorders. The nucleic acid molecules comprising the coloration as a result of their e.g., overzapression, constitutive used in disgnosing capture and the molecules comprising the polymorphic sequences contained in CYP4501A2, CYP4501A3, CYP4501A3, CHMR4 (MR), MR), MR), MRO2, MR12, STM, UGT2B7, UGT2B1, U This invention relates to the sequence of an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least one base variation from that of a known human cytochrome P450 A2 (CYP4501A2), cytochrome P450 A2 (CYP45002E1), adrenergic receptor beta1 (ADBR1), cytochrome P450 02E1 (CYP45002E1), adrenergic receptor beta1 (ADBR1).

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ន្តន្តន្ត
                                        The invention relates to an isolated or substantially pure Von Willebrand CC factor-cleaving protease (VWF-cp) polypeptide. VWF-cp is useful for curifying vWF which involves providing vWF-cp as a ligand, contacting a solution comprising vWF with the polypeptide ligand under conditions compared to the ligand and recovering from the ligand purified CC vWF. vWF-cp is useful for producing anti-vWF-cp and isolating the anti-cc vWF cp polypeptide antibodies cC vWF cp polypeptide antibodies from the animal vWF-cp is useful for cc vWF-cp polypeptide antibodies from the animal. vWF-cp is useful for cc vWF-cp polypeptide antibodies from the animal. vWF-cp is useful for cc vWF-cp polypeptide antibodies from the animal. vWF-cp is useful for cc producing a preparation of prophylaxis and therapy of thrombosis and cc thromboembolic disease such as thrombocytic purpura (TTP), cc Henoch-Schonlein purpura, preeclampsia, neonatal thrombocytopaenia or cc haemolytic-uraemic syndrome. vWF-cp can also be used for processing construction expression systems and generating transgenic animals which captures the polypeptide in vivor the present sequence is human vWF-cp pre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Laemmle B, GEL.
Scheiflinger F, Antoine Constitution K, Voelkel D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel isolated or substantially purified Von Willebrand factor-cleaving protease, useful for producing preparation for therapy of thrombosis an thromboembolic disease such as thrombotic thrombocytic purpura.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transgenic animal; immunisation; thromboembolic disease; preecl thrombotic thrombocytic purpura; TTP; Henoch-Schonlein purpura; thrombosis; neonatal thrombocytopaenia; haemolytic-uraemic synd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           peripheral nervous system function. The present sequence represents a primer used to amplify the sequences of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 16 A; 3 C; 0 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 6; Page 41; 93pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-479950/51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-NOV-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-NOV-2001; 2001WO-EP013391.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-MAY-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200242441-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transgenic; anticoagulant; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; Von
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAD39356;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAD39356 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-APR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (BAXT ) BAXTER AG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5402 СААЛАЛАGАЛЛАЛАТGAЛЛА 5421
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 vWF-cp pre-prosequence amplifying PCR primer #6787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CAAAAAAAAAAATCCAAA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Willebrand factor-cleaving protease; vWF-cp; therapy; enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gerritsen HE, F
r F, Antoine G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000US-00721254.
2001US-00833328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                 PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Furlan M, Ture
Kerschbaumer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                 primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Turecek
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  P, Schwarz
Tagliavacca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disease; preeclampsia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŗ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

BP; 8

P

7 C;

w

G;

w

7 ou;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 1266
ABT04652/C
ID ABT0465
XX
ABT0465
RESULT 1267
ABK55612
ID ABK5561
XX ABK5561
AC ABK5561
XX
DT 18-JUN-
XX
DE Human N
XX
Human;
KW diabete
KW inflamm
KW graft v
KW graft v
KW graft v
KW pancree
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Human; ss; primer; NOVX; gene therapy; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; diabetes; cell signal processing; metabolic pathway modulation; inflammation; autoimmune disorder; scleroderma; transplantation; allergy systemic lupus erythematosus; haemophilia; Alzheimer's disease; graft versus host disease; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; periodontitis; pancreatitis; musculoskeletal disorder; Parkinson's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention relates to probes which can be used for measurement of an enzyme. The probes can be used for the measurement participating to the first phase reaction of drug me The present sequence is a probe shown in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABK55612 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 8; Page 31; 36pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Measurement of an enzyme drug metabolism, a probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2002-552472/59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-SEP-2000; 2000JP-00267163
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-AUG-2001; 2001JP-00257338
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP2002142780-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; drug metabolism; enzyme; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human ALDH4 gene probe SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABT04652;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABT04652 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABK55612
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SAKA ) OTSUKA SEIYAKU KOGYO KK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2790 CTGCATTAAATTCAGCCGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     il Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GAACAACCTGGATGACGTTG 3334
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CAGCATTAAACTAAGCCGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCACAAACTGGATGATGTTG
                                                                                                                                                                                 RT-PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 5 A; 7 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                               primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                    世.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           participating and a kit for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ,
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 it 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the first phase reaction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      measurement
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              metabolism.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated cytoplasmic, nuclear, membrane bound or secreted polypeptide, designated NOVX (actually NOV1, 2a, 2b, 3a, 3b, 3c, 5b, 5c, 5d, 5e, 5f, 5g, 5h, 5i, 6, 7 and 8), a variant of NOVX, a compared NOVX (actually NOV1, 2a, 2b, 3a, 3b, 3c, 5b, 5c, 5d, 5e, 5f, 5g, 5h, 5i, 6, 7 and 8), a variant of NOVX, a compared novel of NOVX (actually NOVX, also included are a complement), a vector comprising the presence of NOVX (actually NOVX, Also included are a complement), a vector comprising the polynucleotide, a cell comprising the vector, an anti-NOVX antibody, complement), a vector comprising the polynucleotide in a sample using a probe which binds to NOVX polynucleotide in a sample using a probe comprising the presence of NOVX polynucleotide in a sample using a probe compared to NOVX polynucleotide in a sample using a probe complement, and the proposed complement in a sample using a probe compared to the proposed polynucleotide and the polynucleotide and the complement in a sample using a probe complement in a sample using the and antagonist compounds, and as bait compounds in a not three-hybrid assays. The polynucleotide is useful in gene therapy, to express NOVX, to detect NOVX manh or a genetic lesion in a NOVX gene, and to modulate NOVX activity. The vector is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227800P.
25-AUG-2000; 2000US-022824P.
25-AUG-2000; 2000US-022834P.
30-AUG-2000; 2000US-0228997P.
30-AUG-2000; 2000US-0229185P.
01-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229186P.
01-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229848P.
01-SEP-2000; 2000US-0229850P.
21-JAN-2001; 2001US-0265337P.
31-JAN-2001; 2001US-026518P.
15-MAR-2001; 2001US-02776451P.
27-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279196P.
24-AUG-2001; 2001US-00939398.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New isolated cytoplasmic, nuclear, membrane bound and secreted polypeptides, termed NOVX, useful for treating inflammation, and disorders, hemophilia, Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, pancreatitis, musculoskeletal disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Huntington's disease; behavioural disorder; pain; obesity; wound healing; neurodegenerative disorder; neuropsychiatric disorder; hypertension; growth disorder; reproductive disorder; lung disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Spytek KA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gerlach V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-AUG-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tchernev VI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200216600-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               reverse transcriptase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (CURA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CURAGEN CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 196; 245pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Macdougall J
Zerhusen BD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001WO-US026518
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Padigaru M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JR, Smithson G, Stone DJ, D, Rastelli L, Verney CAM, M, Taupier RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ellerman K
Patturajan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    autoimmune
```

```
ABAOUSIIS
ABAOUSIIS
ABAOUSIIS
ABAOUSIIS
AC ABAOUSII
AC Transcr
KW Franscr
KW Frable
KW Frable
CW HOCOOSE
AC HOMO BB
AC BOOK
AC HOMO BB
AC BOOK
AC HOMO BB
AC BOOK

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              នននិន្នន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                   The sequences given in ABA00315-17 are primers which were used to detect the presence of clonally expand CD4+CD28(null) T cells in unstable plaques. Sequences like these, may be used in the method of the invention for determining if a mammal has an unstable plaque. The method comprises determining whether or not a sample from the mammal contains an elevated level of a polypeptide which is encoded by a DNA responsive to an interferon-gamma-activated transcription factor. The level indicates that the mammal contains the unstable plaque. The method is useful in evaluating the severity of cardiovascular conditions, such as angina, specifically by determining whether a person has an unstable plaque. The method may also be used to identify compounds that are useful in treating or reducing the risk of developing life- threatening cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              useful for producing non-human transgenic animals. The antibody is to for isolating, and purifying NOVX and to monitor protein levels in tas part of a clinical testing procedure. The present sequence is an (reverse transcriptase)-PCR primer used to quantitate mRNA encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Determining whether or not a mammal has an unstable plaque, useful evaluating the severity of cardiovascular conditions, e.g. angina, comprises determining the level of CD64 or IP-10 polypeptide encode DNA responsive to STAT-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Transcription factor; STAT-1; monocyte; stable angina; SA; SIE oligonucleotide; interferon; IFY-gamma; unstable plaque;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BC antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABA00315;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABA00315 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-FEB-2001; 2001US-00792686.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-FEB-2002; 2002WO-US005760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200267766-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (MAYO-) MAYO FOUND MEDICAL EDUCATION RES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2558
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer; amplify;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GTGATGAGGGGGAGAGAGAG 2577
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTGAGGAGGTGGTGAGAGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             49pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; 12 G; 4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kopecky SL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     unstable angina; UA;
sis-inducible element;
cardiovascular conditi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           condition; angina;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          encoded by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              useful
tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**; 85.0**%**;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

Length

Sequence

21

BP;

N

P,

10 C; 2 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1269
ADA15921
ID ADA1592
XX
AC ADA1592
XX
AC ADA1592
XX
AC ADA1592
XX
BYNThet
XX
BYNTHET
XX
BYNTHET
XX
US64590
XX
US64590
XX
US64590
XX
US64590
XX
US64590
XX
IP-MAR-
PR
06-JAN-
PR
06-JAN-
PR
07-JUN-
XX
PR
07-JUN-
XX
PR
07-JUN-
XX
CC Example
CC The inv
CC Sequen
CC The sequen
CC Sequen
CC Sequen
CC Sequen
CC Sequen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                               The invention relates to a plant comprising two foreign nucleotide CC sequences which cause seeds obtained from the plant to accumulate lysine CC at a level of at least 10% higher than seeds of a plant that do not CC comprise the nucleotide, where the nucleotide comprises a fragment CC encoding a dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase (DHDPS) that is insensitive CC to lysine inhibition, and a fragment encoding a plant lysine inhibition, and a fragment encoding a plant lysine could be comprised to a plant chloroplast transit sequence (CTS) and the CC plant lysine ketoglutarate reductase subfragment is used in antisense CC inhibition or cosuppression. Also included are progeny plants from the CC above mentioned plant and seeds obtained from the above mentioned plant. The seeds obtained from the above mentioned plant councillate acid source of corn) comprising the foreign nucleic acid sequences accumulate CC than seeds of a plant that do not comprise the foreign nucleic acid sequences accumulate CC aspartokinase III (from the lysC gene) of E. coli (mutated to be lysine-cc disclosed are synthetic seed storage proteins (SSP) used as an internal source of lysine, built up from synthetic poptide monomers based around can can be present of the p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Transformed plants that accumulate lysine at higher levels in its seeds than untransformed plants, has gene fragments encoding lysine-insensitive dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase and lysine ketoglutarate reductase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ss; lysC; transgenic; lysine accumulation;
dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase; DHDPS; lysine inhibition;
lysine ketogolutarate reductase; LKR; chloroplast transit sequence; CTS;
aspartokinase III; AKIII; synthetic seed storage protein; SSP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US6459019-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic storage protein oligonucleotide SM82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADA15921;
                                                                sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-MAR-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADA15921 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (DUPO ) DU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4010 CTGTGCACCTCCCTCACTTT 4029
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-028272/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ш
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21; Col 78; 109pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADA15923.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CTGTGCACCTCCTTCCCATT 20
                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PONT DE NEMOURS & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Keeler SJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                a strand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92US-00855414.
94US-00178212.
95US-00474633.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-00823771.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                             of an oligonucleotide encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rice JA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     w
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                an
                                                                   SSP monomer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

Query Match

Sequence

21

BP;

7 A; 2 C; 10

ç, Score

2 T; 0

Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ; Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG; Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY; Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK; Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg WE; Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ; Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;

Gorman L,

0.3%;

15.2; ₽, B 0 Other;

Length

WPI; 2003-313246/30

Larochelle WJ, Shimker, soldog FL, Edinger SR,

Macdougal1

```
RESULT 1270
ACD06690
ID ACD0669
XX ACD0669
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Local Similarity Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-SEP-2001;
20-SEP-2001;
20-SEP-2001;
25-SEP-2001;
25-SEP-2001;
25-SEP-2001;
15-FEB-2002;
28-FEB-2002;
28-FEB-2002;
20-MAR-2002;
25-MAR-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; ss; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disorder; neoplasm; graft versus host disease; AIDS; bronchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT-PCR; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-JUN-2002;
06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-SEP-2001;
10-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACD06690
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACD06690 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            reverse transcriptase PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (CURA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       570 GAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 GATGGAGGAGAAGCTGAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-0324990P
2002US-0357303P
2002US-0360973P
2002US-0366131P
2002US-0367753P
2002US-0369479P
2002US-0379532P
2002US-0381674P
2002US-0381674P
2002US-0381651P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-0322781P
2001US-0322816P
2001US-0323519P
2001US-0323511P
2001US-0323631P
2001US-0323636P
2001US-0324969P
2001US-0325091P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for human NOV36m set
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002WO-US028596
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002US-0390155P
2002US-00390155
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002US-0384012P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-0318765P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>ه</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 J.3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127 cc form of NOVX, an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence comprising one or more conservative cc substitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX CC proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX or NOVX DNA in a cc sample (by introducing the pensence or amount of NOVX or NOVX DNA in a cc amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or cc amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide), determining the presence of cc or predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of cr treatment of a pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant cc physiological interactions of NOVX, screening for a modulator of activity of or treatment of a pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant cc physiological interactions of NOVX, screening for a modulator of activity of or or predisposition to a pathology associated with NOVX, a coll comprising the vector (used to produce NOVX) and an anti-NOVX antibody. The NOVX nucleic acids and polypeptides care useful as a marker for cell or tissue type, and in diagnosing and comprising pathologies, diseases, conditions or disorders associated with NOVX, a collated cachexia, neurodegenerative disorders (e.g. Alibeimer's collegates, multiple sclerosis, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer-collegated with nother tessue type, and in diagnosing and collegases or parkingon's disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma, Crohn's collegase or parkingon's disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma, Crohn's collegase or parkingon's disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma, Crohn's collegase or parkingon's disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma, cancer-collegases or parking or disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma, cancer-collegases or parking or disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma, cancer-collegases or parking or disease, NIDS, bronchial asthma collegas or diseases. These may also be u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 1271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        typing, and ...
transcriptase (RT)-PCR probe usual protein expression of mRNA encoding a NOVX protein or n. n U; 0
                                                                                                                                                                               Human; 88; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disord neoplasm; graft versus host disease; AIDS; bronchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT-PCR; Alzhelmer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; cancer-thorateriation disease; Parkinson's disease; cancer-thorateriation disease; parkinson's disease; parkinson's disease; cancer-thorateriation disease; parkinson's disease; cancer-thorateriation disease; parkinson's disease; cancer-thorateriation disease; cancer-thorateriation disease; parkinson's disease; cancer-thorateriation disease; cance
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New polypeptides and polynucleotides having properties related to stimulation of biochemical or physiological responses in a cell or tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing e.g. atherosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACD06564 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hypertension, prostate cancer.
                                                                                                                                                           haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                             transcriptase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ccreecacaccreeaceace 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 680; 849pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    for human NOV36h
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8 C; 6 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       get
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ν.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                           wasting disorder; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
15-FEB-2002;
28-FEB-2002;
20-MAR-2002;
25-MAR-2002;
02-APR-2002;
10-MAY-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2001;
26-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-SEP-2001;
25-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    CURAGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-0324990P.
2002US-0357303P.
2002US-0360973P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0379532P.
2002US-0381664P.
2002US-0381672P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0325091P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-0323519P.
2001US-0323631P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002WO-US028596
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-0322816P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-0318430P
```

Larochelle WJ, Boldog FL, Edi Chapoval A; Grosse WM, Patturajan M, Malyankar UM, Li L, Vernet i. I., Gorman I., Spytek KA, Kekuda R., Taupier RJ;
Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CB, Shenoy SG;
M., Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
M., Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME;
SWJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ;
Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;

WPI; 2003-313246/30

New polypeptides and polynucleotides having properties related to stimulation of biochemical or physiological responses in a cell or tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing e.g. atherosclerosis, hypertension, prostate cancer.

Example C; Page 596; 849pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127 CC sequences (appearing as ABO1288-ABO1414) designated as NOVX, a mature CC form of NOVX, an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC which is a mature conservative constitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX CC proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX ONA in a CC sample (by introducing the sample to an antibody that binds cC immunospecifically to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or cC amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide, and determining the presence of cc arguession of NOVX or NOVX DNA in a first mammalian subject, identifying can agent that binds to NOVX, identifying a potential therapeutic agent for treatment of a pathology related with altered levels of concept reatment of a pathology related to abbrrant expression or aberrant comprising NOVX DNA, a cell comprising for a modulator of activity of or of latency or predisposition to a pathology associated with NOVX, a vector comprising NOVX DNA, a cell comprising for a modulator of activity and an anti-NoVX antibody. The NOVX nucleic acids and polypeptides care useful as a marker for cell or tissue type, and in diagnosing and treating pathologies, diseases, conditions or disorders associated with NOVX sequences, including cardiomyopathy, atherosclerosis, hypertension, congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, conditions or disorders, metabolic disorders, including cardiomyopathy, atherosclerosis, hypertension, conditions or disorders, metabolic disorders, incomplement of the prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, incomplement of the prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, incomplement of the prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, metabolic disorders, incomplement of the prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, incomplement of the prostate cancer disorders, and protections of the p

WO2003023008-A2

```
RESULT 1272
ACD0659
XX
ACD0659
XX
AC ACD0659
XX
AC ACD0659
XX
DE RT-PCR
XX
CONDA'
KW CONDA'
KW CONDA'
KW CONDA'
KW Alther
XX
Alther
Alt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          និស្សស្សស្សស្សន៍ និង
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                     19-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2002
25-KEP-2002
25-KAR-2002
20-MAR-2002
21-MAY-2002
21-MAY-2002
21-MAY-2002
21-MAY-2002
21-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-SEP-2001;
12-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   associated cachexia, neurodegenerative disorders (e.g. Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease), immune disorders, haematopoietic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders associated with chronic disease. These may also be used to screen for molecules which inhibit or enhance NOVX activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. These may also be used in chromosome mapping, gene therapy, tissue typing, and in forensic biology. The present sequence is a reverse transcriptase (RT)-PCR probe used to assess the tissue specific expression of mRNA encoding a NOVX protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; 88; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disorder; neoplasm; graft versus host disease; bronchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT-PCR; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003023008-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RT-PCR probe for human NOV36i set 5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD06594;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACD06594 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    943 CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         transcriptase PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG 21
                             2001US-0318130P.
2001US-0318765P.
2001US-032781P.
2001US-0322816P.
2001US-0323519P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0324990P.
2001US-0325091P.
2001US-0357903P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0381674P.
2002US-0381674P.
2002US-0381651P.
2002US-0381651P.
2002US-0390155P.
2002US-0390155P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002WO-US028596
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-0318120P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disorder; gene therapy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

(CURA-) CURAGEN CORP.

Grosse WM, Smi Larochelle WJ, Boldog FL, Edi Chapoval A; Patturajan M, Malyankar UM, Zhong Anderson DW Li L, Gorman I, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG;
n M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VV;
UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME;
e WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ;
, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;

WPI; 2003-313246/30

0

New polypeptides and polynucleotides having stimulation of biochemical or physiological tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing hypertension, prostate cancer. properties related responses in a cell e.g. atherosclerosis, or

Example C; Page 608; 849pp; English

The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127 CC sequences (appearing as ABO1288-ABO1414) designated as NOVX, a mature CC form of NOVX, an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence comprising one or more conservative cC substitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX CC proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX DNA in a CC sample (by introducing the sample to an antibody that binds correctly correctly bound to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or correctly correctly bound to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or correctly correctly bound to the polypeptide, and the presence or correctly correctly bound to the polypeptide, and the presence or correctly disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders disclosed to screen for molecules which diseases. These may also be used to screen for detecting specific of these may also be used in chromosome mapping, gene therapy, tistyping, and in forensic biology. The present sequence is a revetranscriptase (RT)-PCR probe used to assess the tissue specific expression of mRNA encoding a NOVX protein cell types.

Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

0

ACD06726
ID ACD0
XX
AC ACD0
XX
DT 06-1
XX
DE RT-1 닭 5 RESULT 1273 Query Match Best Local S Matches 06-AUG-2003 ACD06726; ACD06726 standard; DNA; 943 N Similarity CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962 CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG Conservative (first entry) 0.3%; 21 쁑 0 Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 9.3e+02 Mismatches DB 1; Length 21; 0; Gaps

RT-PCR probe

for human NOV360

set

```
19-58P-2001
20-58P-2001
20-58P-2001
25-58P-2001
25-58P-2001
25-58P-2001
25-58P-2001
15-PEB-2002
28-FEB-2002
20-MAR-2002
25-MAR-2002
17-MAY-2002
17-MAY-2002
17-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-SEP-2001;
12-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; ss; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disorder; neoplasm; graft versus host disease; AIDS; bornchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT-PCR; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003023008-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    reverse transcriptase PCR.
CURAGEN CORP.
                                  2001US-0318430P.
2001US-0318765P.
2001US-0322816P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0324969P.
2002US-0357303P.
2002US-036131P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-036131644P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-03803651P.
2002US-03803651P.
2002US-03803651P.
2002US-03803655P.
2002US-03803655P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-0318120P.
2001US-0318130P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2002WO-US028596
```

New polypeptides and polynucleotides having properties related to stimulation of biochemical or physiological responses in a cell or tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing e.g. atherosclerosis, hypertension, prostate cancer. Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ; Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG; Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY; Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK; Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME; Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ; Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K; 2003-313246/30.

Example

ü

Page 712; 849pp; English

The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127 sequences (appearing as ABO1288-ABO1414) designated as NOVX, a mature form of NOVX, an and acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to NOVX or an amino acid sequence comprising one or more conservative substitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX ON NOVX DNA in a sample (by introducing the sample to an antibody that binds immunospecifically to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide), determining the presence or predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of of.

> CC expression of NOVX or NOVX DNA in a first mammalian subject, identifying can agent that binds to NOVX, identifying a potential therapeutic agent converted to the pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant composition of pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant composition interactions of NOVX, screening for a modulator of activity of or of latency or predisposition to a pathology associated with NOVX, a certor compositing NOVX DNA, a cell compositing the vector (used to produce NOVX) and an anti-NOVX antibody. The NOVX nucleic acids and polypeptides care useful as a marker for cell or tissue type, and in diagnosing and congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, disporders associated with congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, associated acchexia, neurodegenerative disorders (e.g. Alzheimer's consociated cachexia, neurodegenerative disorders, haematopoietic diseases. These may also be used to screen for molecules which inhibit or cenhance Novx activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. These may also be used to screen for molecules which inhibit or cenhance Novx activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. These may also be used to screen for molecules which inhibit or cenhance novx activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. These may also be used to screen for molecules which inhibit or cenhance novx activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. These may also be used to assess the tissue specific cell types. Composition of manaled to assess the tissue specific cell types. The probe used to assess the tissue specific cell types.

Query Match Best Local Sequence 21 BP; ហ Α, 0.3**%**; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; Score 15.2; 0 U; 0 Other; DB 1; Length 21;

믕 Ś

Matches

1 Similarity
17; Conserv

Conservative

0;

Mismatches No.

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Pred.

.3e+02

ACD06738 RT-PCR probe standard; for human NOV36p set (first entry) DNA; 21

Human; 88; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disorder; neoplasm; graft versus host disease; ALDS; bronchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT-PCR; alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder; gene therapy; 09-SEP-2002; WO2003023008-A2 20-MAR-2003 transcriptase PCR. 2002WO-US028596

07-SEP-2001; 07-SEP-2001;

19-SEP-2001; 20-SEP-2001; 20-SEP-2001; 25-SEP-2001; 25-SEP-2001; 26-SEP-2001; 10-SEP-2001; 12-SEP-2001; 17-SEP-2001; 17-SEP-2001; 2001US-0318120P.
2001US-0318130P.
2001US-0318430P.
2001US-0318430P.
2001US-0318765P.
2001US-0322781P.
2001US-0323519P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0323690P.
2001US-0324990P.

```
CC sequences (appearing as ABO1288-ABO141) designated as NOVX, a mature CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence comprising one or more conservative CC substitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX CC proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX DNA in a CC sample (by introducing the sample to an antibody that binds cCC immunospecifically to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or cCC immunospecifically to the polypeptide, and determining the presence of CC or predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of CC or predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of CC expression of NOVX or NOVX DNA in a first mammalian subject, identifying an agent that binds to NOVX, identifying a potential therapeutic agent CC for treatment of a pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant CC for treatment of a pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant CC for or of latency or predisposition to a pathology associated with NOVX, or cell comprising the vector (used to produce CC NOVX) and an anti-NOVX antibody. The NOVX nucleic acids and polypeptides CC are useful as a marker for cell or tissue type, and in diagnosing and CC NOVX sequences, including cardiomyopathy, atherosclerosis, hypertension, CC congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, caseociated with sorters, necrociated with consisted cachexia, neurodegenerative disorders, haematopoietic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders associated with chronic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders associated with chronic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders associated with chronic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders (e.g. Alzheimer's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-FEB-2002;

28-FEB-2002;

20-MAR-2002;

25-MAR-2002;

02-APR-2002;

10-MAY-2002;

17-MAY-2002;

17-MAY-2002;

28-MAY-2002;

29-MAY-2002;

19-JUN-2002;
                                                                                          diseases. These may also be used to screen for molecules which inhibit or enhance NOVX activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. These may also be used in chromosome mapping, gene therapy, tissue typing, and in forensic biology. The present sequence is a reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New polypeptides and polynucleotides having properties related to stimulation of biochemical or physiological responses in a cell or tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing e.g. atherosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupler RJ; Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG; Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY; Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK; Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME; Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ; Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hypertension, prostate cancer.
                                             expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CURAGEN
                                                                      and in forensic biology. The present sequence ptase (RT)-PCR probe used to assess the tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 721; 849pp; English.
                                             of mRNA encoding a NOVX protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; 2002US-0357303P.

2002US-0366131P.

2002US-0366131P.

2002US-0367753P.

2002US-0379532P.

2002US-0381663P.

2002US-0381672P.

2002US-0381672P.

2002US-0383651P.

2002US-0390155P.

2002US-0390155P.

2002US-00390155P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CORP.
```

```
RESULT 1275
ACD06765
ID ACD0676
XX Human;
XW Congeni
XW Alzheim
XW Congeni
XW Alzheim
XX Human;
XW Alzheim
XX Homo sa
XX Local Sep
PR 17-SEP
PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-SEP-2001;
20-SEP-2001;
20-SEP-2001;
25-SEP-2001;
25-SEP-2001;
26-SEP-2002;
15-PEB-2002;
26-PEB-2002;
20-MAR-2002;
10-MAR-2002;
10-MAY-2002;
11-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; ss; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disorder; neoplasm; graft versus host disease; AIDS; bronchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT-PCR; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-MAY-2002;
28-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       reverse transcriptase PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RT-PCR probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACD06765 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (CURA-) CURAGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-0323519P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0325091P.
2001US-0325991P.
2002US-0357903P.
2002US-0360973P.
2002US-0360973P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0369479P.
2002US-0379532P.
2002US-0381664P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0383651P.
2002US-0383651P.
2002US-0390155P.
2002US-0390155P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-0322781P.
2001US-0322816P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-0318430P.
2001US-0318765P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002WO-US028596.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for human NOV36q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         get
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ο.
```

Larochelle WJ, Boldog FL, Edi Chapoval A; Grosse WM, Patturajan M, Malyankar UM, Anderson DW Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG;
N W, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VV;
UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
I, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME;
e WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ;
Bdinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K; Edinger

WPI; 2003-313246/30

New polypeptides and polynucleotides having properties related to stimulation of biochemical or physiological responses in a cell or tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing e.g. atherosclerosis, hypertension, prostate cancer. related to 유

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17

Similarity

0.3%; 8 C; 6 G;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

0;

Mismatches

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Sequence 21

BP;

S

?

2 T;

U,

0 Other;

```
The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127 CC sequences (appearing as ABO1288-ABO1414) designated as NOVX, a mature of form of NOVX, an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence comprising one or more conservative substitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX CC proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX DNA in a CC sample (by introducing the sample to an antibody that binds cramount of antibody bound to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or CC amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide), determining the presence of CC or predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of CC expression of NOVX or NOVX DNA in a first mammalian subject, identifying an agent that binds to NOVX, identifying a potential therapeutic agent for treatment of a pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant CC physiological interactions of NOVX, screening for a modulator of activity CC of or of latency or predisposition to a pathology associated with NOVX, a cert or comprising NOVX DNA, a cell comprising the vector (used to produce CC NOVX) and an anti-NOVX antibody. The NOVX nucleic acids and polypeptides are useful as a marker for cell or tissue type, and in diagnosing and CC treating pathologies, disease, conditions or disorders associated with NOVX, aspectively, atherosclerosis, hypertension, congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, diabetes, metabolic disorders, cassociated with disease, multiple sclerosis, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer-cassociated with chronic constitued of caree may also be used to serve for molecules which inhibit or cenhance NOVX activity or function, and for detecting specific cell types. CC consentation of forensic biology. The present sequence is a reverse craptese of the process of the process of the careers of the careers of the process of the careers of the c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        묽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  typing, ame
transcriptase (RT).
                                                                                                                                                                         cancer-associated cachexia; neurodegenerative disorder; RT Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; 88; PCR; NOVX; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; hypertension; congenital heart defect; prostate cancer; diabetes; metabolic disord neoplasm; graft versus host disease; AIDS; bronchial asthma; probe; Crohn's disease; multiple sclerosis; infectious disease; anorexia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                           reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACD06714 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity
nes 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ű
                                                                                                                                                         transcriptase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Page 734; 849pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for human NOV36n set 4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ر;
8
                                                                                                                                                                         dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder; gene therapy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; D
Pred. No. 9.3e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             o
U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ų
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                RT-PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gape
```

```
10-MAY-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-SEP-2001;
12-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2002;
02-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-SEP-2001;
15-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-SEP-2001;
20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-0360973P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0369479P.
2002US-0379532P.
2002US-0381663P.
2002US-0381672P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002US-0383651P.
2002US-0384012P.
2002US-0390155P.
2002US-00390155.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-0318120P
2001US-0318130P
2001US-0318430P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-0324990P.
2002US-0357303P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0325091P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-0323519P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-0322816P
```

CURAGEN CORP

Patturajan M, Malyankar UM, Grosse WM, Sm Larochelle WJ, Boldog FL, Ed Ä i L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG;
M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
M, Burgess CE, Gerlach VL, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME;
WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ;
Bdinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;

WPI; 2003-313246/30.

0

New polypeptides and polynucleotides having properties related to stimulation of biochemical or physiological responses in a cell or tissue, useful for diagnosing or preventing e.g. atherosclerosis, hypertension, prostate cancer. a cell or

Example C; Page 702; 849pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide comprising one of 127 cc sequences (appearing as AB01288-AB01414) designated as NOVX, a mature cc form of NOVX, an amino acid sequence which is at least 95% identical to CC NOVX or an amino acid sequence comprising one or more conservative substitutions in NOVX. Also included are nucleic acids encoding NOVX CC proteins, determining the presence or amount of NOVX ONA in a cc sample (by introducing the sample to an antibody that binds to the polypeptide, and determining the presence or amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide), determining the presence or amount of antibody bound to the polypeptide), determining the presence of cor predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of cor predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of cor predisposition to a disease associated with altered levels of cor predisposition to a pathology related to aberrant expression or aberrant compression or aberrant physiological interactions of NOVX, screening for a modulator of activity of or of latency or predisposition to a pathology associated with NOVX, a vector comprising NOVX DNA, a cell comprising the vector (used to produce CC NOVX) and an anti-NOVX antibody. The NOVX nucleic acids and polypeptides are useful as a marker for cell or tissue type, and in diagnosing and consecuted with least of the produce of treating pathologies, diseases, conditions or discorders associated with congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, disabetes, metabolic discorders, congenital heart defects, prostate cancer, disabetes, metabolic discorders, associated with associated or parkinson's discase, inflectious diseases, anorexia, cancer-collassociated cachexia, neurodegeneration discorders (e.g. Alzheimer's disease) immune discorders (e.g. Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease), immune disorders, haematopoietic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and wasting disorders associated with diseases. These may also be used to screen for molecules which in inhibit 얁

09-SEP-2002; 2002WO-US028596.

WO2003023008-A2

```
RESULT 1277
ACH03685
ID ACH0368
XX ACH0368
XX ACH0368
XX ACH0368
XX ACH0368
XX ACH0368
XX ASPART
XX ASPART
XX ASPART
XX LYSIN
XX LY

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-MAR-1992;
18-MAR-1993;
06-JAN-1994;
                          first nucleic acid subfragment encoding aspartokinase (AK) that is substantially insensitive to inhibition by lysine, and a second nucleic acid subfragment encoding dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase (DHDPS) that is substantially insensitive to inhibition by lysine. Also included are an isolated nucleic acid fragment comprising a nucleic acid subfragment encoding lysine ketoglutarate reductase (LKR), a chimaeric gene (where the nucleic acid fragment is operably linked to a plant chloroplast transit sequence and to a seed-specific regulatory sequence, a plant comprising the nucleic acid/chimaeric gene in its genome, a seed obtaine from the plant, increasing threonine or lysine content of the seeds of plant, a plant capable of transmitting the chimaeric gene to a progeny c plant having the ability to produce levels of free threonine or lysine as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         typing, and in ____transcriptase (RT)-PCR probe user__rotein expression of mRNA encoding a NOVX protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            enhance NO
These may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid fragment comprising first nucleic acid subfragment encoding aspartokinase (AK) that is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New nucleic acid fragment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          seed lysine content; seed threonine content; seed storage chloroplast transit sequence; lysine-rich protein; lysine ketoglutarate reductase; LKK; transgenic; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 21; Page 60; 116pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-JUN-1995;
24-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-DEC-2001; 2001US-00023066.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ear I-based lysine-rich heptad repeat oligonucleotide SM82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003056242-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aspartokinase; AKIII; dihydrodipicolinic acid synthase; DHDPS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACH03685 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (FALC/) FALCO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003-521869/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NOVX activity or function, and for detecting specific cell ay also be used in chromosome mapping, gene therapy, tissue and in forensic biology. The present sequence is a reverse thatse (RT)-PCR probe used to assess the tissue specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             တ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   92US-00855414.
93WO-US002480.
94US-00178212.
95US-00474633.
97US-00823771.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G
     greater than
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           encoding aspartokinase and dihydrodipicolinic increasing threonine or lysine content of see
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       υ
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                   progeny of
r lysine at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                    obtained
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             types.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              seeds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
CC plants, a transformed (soybean) plant comprising seeds that accumulate CC lysine at a level at least ten percent to four-fold higher than the seeds of an untransformed plant, a transformed rapeseed comprising seeds that CC accumulate lysine to a level between ten percent and one hundred percent CC comprising in its genome the nucleic acid fragment having the monocotecmbry specific promoter and a transformed plant, a monocot plant comprising seeds that accumulate lysine to a level between ten percent and one hundred cc thirty percent higher than the seeds of the untransformed plant. Also CC from monomer lysine-rich seeds of the untransformed plant. Also CC enzyme-based oligonucleotides) used as a pool of lysine in a transformed CC plant. The nucleic acid fragments genes and methods are useful for CC increasing threonine or lysine content of the seeds of the plant. Seeds CC containing increased threonine or lysine or threonine produced via CC supplement mixed grain feeds with lysine or threonine produced via CC microbial fermentation. The present sequence is one strand of a DNA CC encoding a lysine-rich heptad repeat for use as a monomer unit in a content content content content of a DNA cc surfice.
Sequence 21
                                                            synthetic seed
BP; 7 A; 2 C; 10 G; 2 T;
                                                         storage protein
      0 U; 0 Other;
```

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
570 GAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGG
                17;
                         Similarity
                Conservative
                        0.3%;
                0; Mismatches
                         Score
Pred.
589
                        15.2; DB 1
No. 9.3e+02
                                 Length
                 Indels
                                  21;
                 0
```

吊 8

μ

GATGGAGGAGAAGCTGAAGG

20

```
RESULT 1278
ADB97482
ID ADB9748
XX ADB9748
XX ADB9748
XX ATR tax
XX HIV reg
KW HIV reg
KW Rad17;
XX Unident
XX W02003(
XX Unident
XX UNIDEC
XX UTAH |
YH 13-FEB-
XX (UTAH |
YH 13-FEB-
XX WPI; 2(
XX Planel:
XX WPI; 2(
XX INhibit
PT (ATR),
PT (ATR),
PT HIV in:
XX Exampl:
XX Exampl:
XX The in:
CC The in:
CC The in:
CC The in:
CC The compose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004400
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATR target sequence, SEQ ID No
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADB97482 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003068929-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  replication inhibitor; HIV infection; ATM; Rad3-related protein; ATR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4.
```

13-FEB-2002; 2002US-0357159P UNIV ROCHESTER.
UNIV UTAH.

WPI; 2003-679631/64.

Planelles V,

Roshal M,

Zhu

Ħ

Inhibiting HIV replication by inhibiting ATM and Rad-3 related protein (ATR), Rad17 or an inhibitor of an ATR-controlled pathway, useful for inhibiting infectivity of ATR or Rad17, and for preventing or treating infection.

Example <u>2</u> 27; 50pp; English

The invention relates to inhibiting HIV replication comprising contacting a cell susceptible to HIV infection with an inhibitor of ATM and Rad3-related protein (ATR) or Rad17, or an inhibitor of an ATR-controlled pathway, to inhibit HIV replication in the cell. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for inhibiting

```
RESULT 1279
ADC72223
XX
ADC72222
XX
AC ADC7222
XX
AC ADC7222
XX
AC ADC7
AC ADC8
AC ADC8
AC ADC8
AC ADC8
AC ACADE
AC ACADE
AC ACADE
AC ACADE
AC ACADE
AC ACADE
AC ACAD

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                   The invention relates to the 37-kDa protein of Streptococcus pneumoniae and the nucleic acid encoding it. The sequences of the invention are used in preparation of vaccines. The polypeptide is used to detect the presence of S. pneumoniae in a sample by contacting an antibody containing sample from the subject with the polypeptide and detecting the binding of the antibody with the polypeptide, where binding indicates the presence of S. pneumoniae. An antibody to the polypeptide is also used to detect the presence of S. pneumoniae in a sample by contacting a sample of the subject with the antibody and detecting binding of the antibody with an antigen, where binding indicates the presence of S. pneumoniae in the subject. A vaccine comprising an immunogenic polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid or an anti-idiotope antibody to the polypeptide encoded by a PCR primer used to amplify DNA encoding the 37-kDa polypeptide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (SAMP/)
(RUSS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          37-kDa protein; antibacterial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-JAN-2001; 2001US-00754809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Streptococcus pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADC72223;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADC72223 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-801248/75.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ADES/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003105307-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                infectivity of ATR or Rad17, and for preventing or treating HIV infection. This polynucleotide sequence represents an ATR region targeted by the sirNA inhibitors of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (THAR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SBP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pneumoniae serotype 6B gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   isolated nucleic acid encoding a Streptococcus pneumoniae protein for in a vaccine against the bacteria and for detecting the bacteria.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4216 ACCTCTGTGGTGTTGCTTTA 4235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              THARPE J A.
ADES E W.
CARLONE G M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SAMPSON J.
RUSSELL H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ACCICCGIGATGITGCITGA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Russell H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ID NO 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; serotype
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        94US-00222179.
96US-00715131.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91US-00791377.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-00221753
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pneumoniae infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tharpe JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ades EW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Carlone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immunostimulant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

Sequence 21

B₽;

v ?

4

ü

4

ດ

œ

ï 0

ä

0 Other;

```
RESULT 1280
ADF48471
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which downregulate expression of the human Myc or Myb genes by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (siRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; Myc; Myb; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cytostatic; vasotropic;
                                                                                                                                                             diagnosis
                                                                                                                                                                           New short
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human Myc chemically modified siRNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADF48471 standard; RNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                    Example 7; Page 130; 161pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF48471
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003070917-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HOMO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nephrotropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1463
                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-689784/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RIBOZYME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TCAGAGACTTATTTGGCCCA 1482
                                                                                                                                                             interfering nucleic acid, useful of cancer, downregulates expressi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; 2002US-0358580P.

; 2002US-036782P.

; 2002US-0386784P.

; 2002US-0406784P.

; 2002US-0408378P.

; 2002US-0418655P.

; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003WO-US005326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              analysis; gene mapping; cytostatic; DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20. .21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Ribothymidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                            g nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment downregulates expression of Myc or Myb ge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                               genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

អនុស្សស្សស្សស្សស្សស្សស្ត្

```
RESULT 1281
ADF23282/c
ID ADF2328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 12
                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the Myc or Myb genes in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancers and other proliferative diseases, such as restenosis and polycystic kidney disease. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, genetic engineering, nharmacorenomics, sinks are also useful for the treatment of a property of conditions.
                                                                                                                                                                          organophosphorus chemical. The resolvase can be prepared from recombinant yeast with low cost in large-scale industrialized and can be used to detoxify the residual chemical.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents a chemically modified sixNA targeted to the human Myc mRNA transcript.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a resolvase for agricultural organophosphorus chemical. The resolvase can be prepared from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zymolase of agricultural chemical containing organic phosphorus and coding gene and preparing process.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-269403/27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-APR-2001; 2001CN-00110725.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-APR-2001; 2001CN-00110725.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-NOV-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CN1381574-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Resolvase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Resolvase PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADF23282;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADF23282 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GUYU-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGTGCCTT 3703
3704 CTCCTGCCTCTCAAGGGGAC 3723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Yao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GUYUAN BIOENGINEERING CO LTD ANHUI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGAACUCUUGUGCGUAAGTT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21 BP; 4 A; 4 C; 6 G; 2 T; 5 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        organophosphorus; detoxification; enzyme; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 16 (Disclosure); 27pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Β,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                        4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P6.
                                                                                                                                        4 C; 7 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5; Mismatches
                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                          Score 15.2;
                                                                      Pred.
                                              Mismatches
                                                                      ŏ.
                                                                      9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                       DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention also of siNA; conjugates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                               production,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the
                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

문 ঠ

밁 ঠ

밁

N

```
ADG30149
ID ADG30149
XX ADG30149
AC ADG30144
XX ADG3014
AC ADG3014
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule that down-regulates expression of an endogenous mammalian CC target gene comprising one or more chemical modifications and each strand of the double-stranded siNA comprises about 21 nucleotides. The siNA of the invention demonstrates antiarteriosclerotic, neuroprotective, concotropic, antiparkinsonian and anticonvulsant activities and may be cuseful for down-regulating the expression of an endogenous mammalian cCC target gene and therefore in the treatment of any disease or condition that responds to modulation of gene expression or activity in a cell, ctissue or organism. The disease or condition may include pulmonary CC diseases such as restenosis, atherosclerosis, Alzheimer's disease, pollepsy, dementia, huntington's disease or comparism the siNA bNA-cCC amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Furthermore, the siNA may be utilised for center therapy applications. The current sequence is that of the siNA DNA-cvc.
                                            र्
                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mcswiggen i
Jamison S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-UUN-2002; 2002US-036782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid molecule, useful for down-regulating the expression of an endogenous mammalian target gene or for treating diseases that respond to modulation of gene expression or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; antiarteriosclerotic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiarteriosclerotic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antherosclerosis; antiaconvulsant; pulmonary disease; restenosis; atherosclerosis; alzheimer's; Parkinson's; epilepsy; dementia; huntington's; Alzheimer's; Parkinson's; epilepsy; dementia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               09-SEP-2002;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003074654-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Alzheimer's; Parkins amyotrophic lateral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MYC-targeted sinA DNA-RNA hybrid -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADG30149
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADG30149 standard; RNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SIRN-) SIRNA
                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                        3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGTGCCTT 3703
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-731676/69
                                                                                                              Similarity
12; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Λ J, _ Usman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
GGAACUCUUGUGCGUAAGTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO 715; 593pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0409293P.
2002US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 4 A; 4 C; 6 G; 2 T; 5 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003WO-US005028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       THERAPEUTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Beigelman L, Cho
man N, Thompson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sclerosis; gene therapy; ss; DNA-RNA hybrid; MYC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                            60.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP
                                                                                                                 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chowrira
                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲.
                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ρ,
                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antiparkinsonian;
                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fosnaugh
                                                                                                                                                                             21;
                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                    Gaps
```

```
ADH76478
ID ADH7
XX
AC ADH7
XX
DT 15-A
XX
Chim
                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                    श
                                                                                    RESULT 1284
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1283
ADG46663
                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to the isolation of Streptococcus pneumoniae 37kDa surface adhesin A protein, and the polynucleotide sequence encoding it. Also disclosed are antibodies to the 37kDa polypeptide, and methods of detecting the presence of S. pneumoniae sequences and methods are useful for preventing and treating S. pneumoniae infection. The present sequence represents a PCR primer pneumoniae serotype 6B gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel nucleic acid encoding Streptococcus pneumoniae 37-kDa surface adhesion A protein useful for preventing Streptococcus pneumoniae infection in subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-900679/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sampson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SAMP/)
(RUSS/)
(THAR/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-APR-1994;
17-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-JUN-2003; 2003US-00455109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Streptococcus pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Streptococcus pneumoniae infection; 37kDa surface adhesin A protein;
 Chimeric pAMS plasmid related PCR primer, oligo
                     15-APR-2004
                                          ADH76478
                                                               ADH76478 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antibacterial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (CARL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003204074-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR primer #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG46663
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADG46663 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                      1463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SAMPSON J.
RUSSELL H.
THARPE J A.
ADES E W.
CARLONE G M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                      TCAGAGACTTATTTGGCCCA 1482
                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID NO 4;
                                                                                                                 TCAGAGGCTTATTTTGCCAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Russell H,
                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 5 A; 4 C; 4 G; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00754809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94US-00222179.
96US-00715131.
98US-00221753.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           serotype 6B;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91US-00791377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pneumoniae serotype 6B gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tharpe JA,
                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                   7;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ades EW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ä
                                                                                                                                                                   9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Carlone
                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pneumoniae. The
                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  တ
                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1285
ACC47373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the envelope derived from: an MLV genome; and a gibbon ape leukemia viru (GaLV). Virions produced by expressing the viral genome of the chimeric plasmid are useful as positive controls in a test for detection of replication-competent retroviruses in preparations of MLV-GaLV-type retroviral vectors. For example, to ensure that the MLV-GaLV-type retroviral vectors, intended for gene therapy, have no capacity for replication. This polynucleotide sequence represents a primer used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                     LGL1; late gestation lung 1; bronchodilator; respiratory; gene therapy;
antisense therapy; vaccine; rat; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ACC47373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 3 C; 9 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           replicative retroviral genome. The replicative retroviral genome comprises: the gag and pol sequences from a murine leukemia virus (MLV); and a chimeric env sequence comprising regions corresponding to parts of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chimeric plasmid containing replicative retroviral genome, useful for making positive control virions in testing for replication-competent retrovirus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            chimeric plasmid; replicative retroviral genome; gag; pol; murine leukemia virus; MLV; env; gibbon ape leukemia virus; MLV-GaLV-type; gene therapy; ss; primer.
04-SEP-2001; 2001CA-02357746
                          04-SEP-2002; 2002WO-CA001350
                                                       13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                             Rattus norvegicus
                                                                                                                                                                                Rat LGL1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACC47373;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 10; 70pp; French.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-471779/45.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Audit M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-NOV-2001; 2001FR-00014976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified
                                                                                 WO2003020766-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel chimeric plasmid comprising a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-NOV-2001; 2001FR-00014976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FR2832424-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GENE-) GENETHON III.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 516 GACAGAGATGGCTGGCGGAG 535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                               DNA amplifying forward primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTCAGAGATGGCTGACTGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cosset
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뮴
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   leukemia virus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GaLV; virion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 the
```

```
RESULT 1286
ADK01333/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to late gestation lung (LGL) 1 polypeptides and encoding polynucleotides. The LGL1 polypeptides can be expressed by standard recombinant methodology. The LGL1 polypeptides, polynucleotides and modulators are useful for modulating lung disease, airway branching and/or abnormal alveolarization. The lung disease is bronchopulmonary dysplasia (BPD), emphysema, New BPD, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD); congenital diaphragmatic hernia (CDH), chronic bronchial infection, in a human with a deficiency of alpha-1-antitrypsin. The LGL1 polypeptide or polynucleotide is useful for the preparation of a medicament for use in the treatment of lung disease or disorder. They are useful in research, diagnostics and the preparation of therapeutics to creat diseases. The present sequence represents a primer used in RT-PCR amplification reactions of the rat LGL1 DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel late gestation lung 1 polypeptide and lgll genes encoding the polypeptide, useful for preparing a medicament for use in the treatment
                         Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                  28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Rattus sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADK01333;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK01333 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; Page 73; 138pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kaplan
                                                                          WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-DEC-2001; 2001US-0336598P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (HOSP-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a lung disease or disorder e.g. abnormal alveolarization
              constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3974 TGCTGGACATCAAGGCTGAG 3993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN
                                                                                                                                    DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TGCTGCACAACAAGGCTGCG 21
                                                                                                      D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sweezey NB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                        Dieck
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                        Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 C; 6 G; 3 T;
                                                                                                      Норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 They are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
\mathbf{z}_{\mathbf{x}}
                                                                               CC comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprises variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow CC binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LAA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single cramaded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, cphysical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, thair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the catiff the method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible cacids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, organic cacids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, and call, and can lows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can lows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid soil. Since the method of comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual compense. Matrix miniaturisation is possible. AbX01281-AbX01344 represent constants and the nucleic acid pools.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capagents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and
Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example; Page 5; 8pp;
                                                            capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b)
```

밁 S Matches 5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAAATGAAAA 5421 Similarity CAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1 Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; Mismatches 1; Length 21; Indels 0 Gaps

0

RESULT 1287 ADK01281/c ADK01281 standard; DNA; ВP

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #1. 06-MAY-2004 ADK01281; (first entry)

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.

04-SEP-2003 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. DE10208794-A1

(DEGS) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH

Boekenkamp D, Dieck HT, норре н;

```
RESULT 1288
ADK01335/c
ID ADK0133
XX ADK0133
XX DAK0133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cc reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at (c) have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises as sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (INA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single cathad nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, acids trout, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the acids (acids (amino; carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and captures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible caids (anino; carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in pools, not individual companies used in the method of the invention. Addividual capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21
                                                                                                      28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                      28-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADK01335;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADK01335 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleic acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example; Page 4; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression parterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAAAGA 5410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   constant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                      2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      n describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             pools, then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded conveleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then creading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture capture that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonuclectides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at comprise all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture capture oligonuclectides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptevidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is paysical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, having semicatives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutrition
Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example; Page 6; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Boekenkamp D,
BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dieck HT,
1 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hoppe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ξ
```

Matches Query Match Best Local Similarity 5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAAA 5421 Conservative 0.3%; 0; Mismatches Score 15.2; DB 1. Pred. No. 9.3e+02 DB 1; ω •• Length 21; Indels 0 Gaps

0

밁 S

20

CARARARANANANARARAA

```
RESULT 1289
ADK01282/c
ID ADK0128
XX
AC ADK0128
XC ADK0128
XX
DT 06-MAY-
XX
DE Rat DNA
XX
PM DNA

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Rat DNA microarray
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK01282 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK01282;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    germ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #2.
```

(DEGS) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

```
ADK01334/c
ID ADK01334/c
ID ADK0133
XX ADK01334
XX ADK013208
XX ADK013208
XX ADK013208
XX ADK013208
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow CC binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (INA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semical particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface by stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the carific tell or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and CC additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and CC acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and carlows inaging of the complete rapid, inexpensive and reproducible can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the can be complete acid pools, not individual companies matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent companies on of the herbod of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using cap agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid data and agents.
                             DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                        ss; hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK01334;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK01334 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example; Page 4; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5391 TTAAAAAAATACAAAAAAGA 5410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                              tion; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           matrix and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ਉ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

ADK01296/ ID ADK0 XX ADK0 XX ADK0 XX O6-M XX Rat | XX Rat | XX 88; XW 88; XW bloo

06-MAY-2004 ADK01296;

(first

entry)

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;

cell; food additive; food supplement.

blood; nerve; germ

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #16.

S

5402 CAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAAA 5421

Matches Query Match

Local

1 Similarity
17; Conserv

Conservative

0.3%; Score 15.2; DB 1; 85.0%; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;

DB 1; Length 21; Indels

0

0

0; Mismatches

Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 2 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁

RESULT 1291

ADK01296 standard; DNA;

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded concleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then comprise variable where the mucleic acids are selectively bound using capture cagents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The conducting properties are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their determining the criminal compounds, e.g. food cadditives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic caids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conductine and steps of the comparison of nucleic acid sfrom cells. It can detect very small differences in pools of nucleic acid in a cell, and conductine sheet on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual capture probes used in the method of the invention.
Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-714082/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  screening
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dieck HT,
```

```
RESULT 1292
ADK01283/c
ID ADK0128
XX
AC ADK0128
XX
AC ADK0128
XX
XX
DT 06-MAY-
XX
DB Rat DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture CC agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semi-CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cadditives or supplements a crash/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, an can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                        06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                 ADK01283;
                                                                                                                          ADK01283 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example; Page 5; Spp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (DEGS )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rattus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5389 AATTAAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a 5'-invariable anchor region,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               similarity 85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP, 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                            먥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the complement of which is present at
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

ADK01343/c ID ADK013 XX AC ADK013

ADK01343 standard; DNA; 21

ADK01343

RESULT 1293

문

20

δ

0,

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded conclusive acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then compared out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cell least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LMA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-23, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are bottinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, comparises and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, composited by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (1) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cardistives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic cardis (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cardistives. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pool. Since the cardinal properties in the nucleic acid pool. Since the capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           blood; nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example; Page 4; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; od; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
5391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 BP;
TTAAAAAATACAAAAAGA 5410
                                                              0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 1 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               норре н;
                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                     Indels
                                                                  0
                                                                  Gaps
```

06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

```
밁
                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The CC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by CC interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, CC metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semi-CC conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single CC stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, CC physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. CC The method is used (1) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, cartivity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and CC mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It can detect very small differences in the nucleic acids from cells, and CC method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual CC capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example; Page 6; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Boekenkamp D, Dieck HT, Hoppe H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rat DNA microarray
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                          5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
    20
                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 0 A; 1 C; 0 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                               No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #63
                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                         0
```

RESULT 1294

ঠ

5392 TAAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAA 5411

l Similarity 17; Conserv

Conservative

0

0.3%;

Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9. Mismatches

9.3e+02

Indels

0,

0

DB 1; Length 21;

```
This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded creading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture cagants that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides chave a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particulary locked nucleic acids (IAA) and the anchor region comprises as sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, metal, resin, gel, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semiconducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface liquasi) covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, having semicativity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their determining the acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their determining the cardis (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their determining the cardis (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cardis (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cardis (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cardis in a delia. It cardis to the supramolecular acids from cells. It cardis of the comparison of nucleic acid pools, since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, since the method of the comparison of nucleic acid pools, not
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable and constant regions.
    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Boekenkamp D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DE10208794-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Rattus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADK01331;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADK01331 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
      21
    BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Dieck HT,
    A, 1 C; 0 G; 19 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP
         0 Other;
```

문

20

TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1

0

```
CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at Cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (INNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture coigonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The material and/or membrane, having semicontail the surface acids (INNA) and the anchor region conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, that root, blood, nerve or garm cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food cadditives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and captures in material differences in pools of nucleic acid in a cell, and captures of the complete acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, since the method is net in the method of the howeled acid pools. ADK01344 represent compares native and the method of the howeled acid pools.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hoppe H;
                                                          method of the invention
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3**%**;

Score 15.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.3e+02; ou;

Length 21

0 °C; 1 G; 20 T;

0 Other;

```
ADXOLIJ 1296
ADXOLIJ 30/c
ID ADXOLIJ 30/c
ID ADXOLIJ 30/c
ID ADXOLIJ 30/c
XX ADXOLIJ 30
XX 88; hyh
KW 88; hyh
KW 88; hyh
KW Blood;
XX Pattus
PN DELO206
XX Pattus
PN DELO206
XX Pattus
PN DES-PEB-
XX (DEGS)
XX PEB-
XX (DEGS)
XX PTB-
XX (DEGS)
XX PEB-
XX (DEGS)
XX DESCRIPTION
CO COMPTINE
CO
                                                          This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded cc nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then creading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at cleast once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture oligonucleotides are binding is stranded nucleic acids. The capture comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The computes are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, crystalline material and/or membrane, having semi-cc is particularly alayer of (bio)molecular filments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, cylong the matrix and particular filments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, cylong the matrix and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cylong the matrix and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and cylong the matrix miniatures and reproducible and (ii) for acids from calls. It compounds the material and/or nutritional acids from calls. It can be acid to a compound of the compounds of nucleic acid pools, since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent compo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK01330;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADK01330 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression parterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Rattus sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-MAY-2004 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5401 ACAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAA 5420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ų.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Сарв
```

```
RESULT 1297
ADXO1332/c
ID ADXO1332/c
ID ADXO1332/c
ID ADXO1332/c
ID ADXO1332/c
ID ADXO133
XX DEF RAT DN
XX B8; hy
XX B8; hy
XX DES102
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
CC This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded CC nucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid gools, then CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture cC agents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) CC comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides CC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region CC that comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids (LUA) and the anchor region CC comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, creamic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly a layer of (bio) molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. CC The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. CC hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic crids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and conjunction of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid sold. Since the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-714082/68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK01332 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example; Page 5; 8pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and constant regions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADK01332;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5392 TAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ďŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dieck
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 0 C; 1 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 норре н;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1.
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1298
ADK01310/c
ID ADK0131
XX ADK0131
XX D6-MAY-
XX B8; hyb
KW B8; hyb
KW blood;
XX B10208
XX B10208
XX DE10208
XX DF 28-FEB-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
CC reading out, where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture capents that are (a) immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) CC comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides cCC have a 5'-invariable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC chart comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture cC agents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region cC capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by citeraction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, cc and the groperties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface cc is particularly a layer of (bio)molecular filaments and binding of single stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi) covalent, supramolecular, cphysical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, thair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals anal/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 0 C; 0 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example; Page 5; 8pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Boekenkamp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DE10208794-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ss; hybridisation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADK01310;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADK01310 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       capture probes used in the method
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               nucleic acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (DEGS ) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     constant regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5392 TAAAAAAATACAAAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nerve;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            n describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           germ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Dieck HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           capture oligonucleotide; precedl; food additive; food
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           pattern; mucosal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           supplement.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hair root;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, a can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent
capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and
```

```
8
                                                            និនិនិនិនិនិនិ
밁
                              Matches
                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                            Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 2 G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
        5401 ACAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAA 5420
                              17;
                                      Similarity
ACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                              Conservative
                                     0.3%;
                             0; Mismatches
                                    Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                    .3e+02;
                                              멂
                                            _
                              3; Indels
                                            Length
                              0,
                              Gaps
```

ADK01342; ADK01342 standard; DNA; 21 (first entry)

Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #62.

ss; hybridisation; nerve; germ capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; cell; food additive; food supplement.

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. 28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794. 04-SEP-2003. DE10208794-A1

(DEGS) DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH

Boekenkamp D, Dieck норре н

Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable constant regions

Example; Page 6; 8pp; German.

RESULT 1299
ADKO1342/c
ID ADKO134
XX ADKO134
XX ADKO134
XX BS; hyt
XX DE10206
XX CALUS
PD 04-SEP.
XX DE10206
XX DE10206
XX DES10206
XX DES0206
PF 28-PEB.
XX DES0206
PF 28-PEB. This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded connected acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then concern acid pools, then concern acid pool immobilised on the surface of a solid matrix and (b) comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonucleotides comprise one in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region contact comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particular sorts of single stranded nucleic acids. The capture cagents are particularly locked nucleic acids (LNA) and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilized on a surface by interaction with streptavidin. The matrix is of plastic, ceramic, glass, conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface is particularly, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal,

```
activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements, organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, an can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pool. Since the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for determining the
                                                                                                                                                                             and
```

Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 0 C; 1 G; 20 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
Matches
                  Query Match
           Local
1 Similarity
17; Conserv
 Conservative
           85.0%;
                   0.3%;
 0; Mismatches
           Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                   DB 1; Length 21;
  0
  Сарв
  0
```

06-MAY-2004 ADK01311; ADK01311 standard; DNA; 21 (first entry) ВP

ss; hybridisation; capture oligonucleotide; pattern; mucosal; hair root; blood; nerve; germ cell; food additive; food supplement. Rat DNA microarray capture oligonucleotide #31.

DB10208794-A1.

04-SEP-2003

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

28-FEB-2002; 2002DE-01008794.

DEGUSSA BIOACTIVES GMBH.

WPI; 2003-714082/68

Boekenkamp D,

Dieck HT,

норре н;

patterns and screening active and constant regions. Sorting single-stranded nucleic acid, useful for analyzing expression patterns and screening active agents, uses capture agent with variable

Example; Page 5; Spp; German.

ADKO1311/c
ID ADKO1311
XX ADKO131
XX D6-MAYXX B8; hyb
XX B8; hyb
XX B8; hyb
XX B10208
XX DE10208
XX DE10208 This invention describes a novel method for sorting single-stranded comucleic acids by isolation and hybridisation of nucleic acid pools, then correctly where the nucleic acids are selectively bound using capture comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonuclectides comprise variable and non-variable regions. The capture oligonuclectides comprise variable anchor region, the complement of which is present at CC least once in each nucleic acid and a 3'-variable, discriminatory region comprises all possible combinations of up to 10 nucleotides to allow binding of particularly locked nucleic acids fully and the anchor region comprises a sequence of 10-50, particularly 15-25, T residues. The capture oligonucleotides are biotinylated and immobilised on a surface by conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface conducting properties and especially in the form of a chip. Its surface

```
RESULT 1301
ADJ13049/c
ID ADJ1304
XX ADJ1304
XX ADJ1304
XX Probe;
KW Probe;
KW Probe;
KW UUS20031
XX US20031
XX (GARN/PA (MINN/PA (MIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GARN/) GARNER H R.
(MINN/) MINNA J D.
(LUEB/) LUEBKE K J.
(BALO/) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        stranded nucleic acids to the surface is (quasi)covalent, supramolecular, physical, stimulated by an electrical field or through a molecular sieve. The method is used (i) for analysis of patterns, especially in mucosal, hair root, blood, nerve or germ cells and (ii) for determining the activity of pharmaceuticals and/or nutritional compounds, e.g. food additives or supplements, especially minerals, trace elements organic acids (amino, carboxylic or fatty acid) or their derivatives, salts and mixtures. The method provides rapid, inexpensive and reproducible representation of differences in pools of nucleic acids from cells. It allows imaging of the complete pattern of all nucleic acid in a cell, and can detect very small differences in the nucleic acid pools, ince the method is based on comparison of nucleic acid pools, not individual genes, matrix miniaturisation is possible. ADK01281-ADK01344 represent capture probes used in the method of the invention.
                          modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Garner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tumour suppressor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human DNA probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADJ13049;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ13049 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        particularly a layer of (bio) molecular filaments and binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5401 ACAAAAAAGAAAAATGAAA 5420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                analyzed, treating rent base sequences,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ID NO 176; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            p16; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 176.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 C; 1
   hybridise
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 19 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   determining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of resulting DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

select

DNA sequences

Sequence

21

BP;

σ A;

11

Ç 0

Ġ.

4 T;

o u;

0 Other;

밁 ફ

```
RESULT 1302
ADJ12995
XX
ADJ1299
AN
ADJ129
ADJ129
AN
ADJ129
AN
ADJ129
AN
ADJ129
AN
ADJ129
ADJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  먉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                      This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GARN/) GARNER H R.
(MINN/) MINNA J D.
(LUBB/) LUEBKE K J.
(BALO/) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          different base sequences, and determining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of
to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Garner HR, Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human DNA probe used to immobilise
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ12995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ12995 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 1; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         a human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2432 TGGAGGATGAGAAGGGGAGA 2451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGATGGATGAGAGGGGGAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA probe used to immobilise
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   122; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12 C; 0 G; 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CpG methylated DNA SeqID 122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Balog RP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
U,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CpG methylated DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

DB 1;

Length

21;

```
RESULT 1303
ABD25908
ID ABD2590
XX BAG5421
XX Human,
XX respira
XX respira
XX respira
XX Homo 8a
XX ABD2590
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Homo 8a
XX H
CC comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The Coligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallargic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and gesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered correduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition control of the carget mRNA or to inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     श
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisethmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AI654215-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (BPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD25908
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD25908 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     841 TCTCCCAGCCAACCCACCTC 860
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCTCCCACCCAACCTAACTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NO 4920;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4920.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         u
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្
                                                   distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymiddines present in the target NNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, trevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pulmonary
                                                                                          6
```

21 BP; 20 A; O ũ 0 G; 0 T; ou, 1 Other,

Query Match Best Local S Matches 17 l Similarity 17; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; 0; Score 15.2; Pred. No. 9 Mismatches 9.3e+02 DB 1; Length Indels 21 0 0

밁 δ 5393 **АЛАЛАЛАТАСАЛАЛАДАЛА** 5413 AAAAAAAAAANAAAAAAA 21

ABD25907 standard; DNA; 21

29-JUL-2004

(first entry

AI654215-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 4919.

RESULT 1304
ABD25907
ID ABD2590
XX ABD2590
XX ABD2590
XX ABD2590
XX ABD2590
XX Part 29-JULXX Human;
XX Frespire
XX Surfact
XX Frespire
X Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrennergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hyportension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.

sapiens.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

4 J₩, Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin Katz S; 'n Pabalan Ç Aguilar

Ď

WPI; 2003-093058/08.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic goids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 4919; 763pp; English

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. I oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery (A) receptors,

```
RESULT 1305
ADX94639/c
ID ADX9463
XX ADX9463
XX ADX9463
XX DF imer
XX Primer
XX human;
XX Synthet
XX JP20032
XX JP20032
XX JP20032
XX Howar
PF 08-MAR-
XX (XAGA-)
XX WPI; 2(
XX WPI; 2(
XX Novel |
PT fragmer
PT nucleot
XX The precent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ភិពិសិក្សិត ស្ថិត្ត ស្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, cc inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation repetction, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonacteotides into products that free adenosine into the system CC e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                     The present invention relates to a polynucleotide isolated from a human gene and is useful for detecting a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
       Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-093977/10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            human; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Primer of the invention #359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADK94639;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK94639 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nucleotide polymorphism in human gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP2003259875-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAAA 5413
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               polynucleotide useful for PCR amplification along with two DNA ent from another set of sequences, or for detecting single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
            BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 3668; 2627pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
            7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20 A; 0 C; 0 G; 0 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
         Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
         σ
         ü
         σ
         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1,
No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
         N
         Η,
         0
         g;
         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

```
ADK67451/c
ID ADK674
XX
AC ADK674
AC ADK674
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
DT 06-MAY
XX
XX
XX
DB Electr
XX
XX
interc
XX
Synthe
XX
PN JP2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to a polymucleotide isolated from a gene and is useful for detecting a single nucleotide polymorphism human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                  Electrochemical detection intercalator-related DNA 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK67451;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel polynucleotide useful for PCR amplification along with two fragment from another set of sequences, or for detecting single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP2003259875-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       human; single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Primer of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK94891;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK94891 standard; DNA;
     JP2004024114-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK67451 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 3920; 2627pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-SEP-2003
                                                                                                intercalator;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2655 GCAGCCACACTCTCTGGAGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-093977/10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCTGCCACTCTCTGTGGAGT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAGAGACGGTAAGAGCCAAG 436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAGAGACTGGAAGAGCGAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           from another set of sequence of sequence of the sequence of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
ilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                  electrochemical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention #611.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 3 C; 8 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 9.3
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                  detection; mismatch;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              human
in a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1308
ADNO2684
ID ADNO268
XX
AC ADNO268
XX
COLUMN
AC ADNO268
XX
EVENT O1-JUL-
XX
EVEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                           New polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for diagnosing, treating preventing liver disorder (e.g. cirrhosis, alcoholic liver disease, chronic hepatitis), or epithelial cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel intercalator having a specific formula. The intercalator of the invention may be useful for the electrochemical detection of a gene, as an electrochemical double stranded DNA detection reagent and as an intercalator for inhibiting the influence of mismatch DNA and single stranded DNA. The intercalator enables the transmission of electronic transition between two base pairs to occur efficiently. The current sequence is that of the electrochemical detection intercalator-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ss; primer; hepatotropic; cytostatic; gene therapy; liver disorde epithelial cancer; cirrhosis; alcoholic liver disease; hepatitis; Wilson's Disease; heamochromatosis; hepatocellular carcinoma; benign liver neoplasm; focal nodular hyperplasia; adenocarcinoma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-SEP-2002;
03-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-SEP-2003; 2003WO-EP010564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Liver disease associated protein Obcl1 cDNA related oligo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004029287-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADN02684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADN02684 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 related DNA 1 of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel intercalator, useful as electrochemical double stranded DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00185555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ORID-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (TUMX-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (TAKE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393 AAAAAAATACAAAAAAGAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                       ú
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TAKENAKA S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORIDIS BIOMED FORSCHUNGS & ENTWICKLUNGS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TUM KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1; Page 23; 24pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           reagent.
                                                                                                                                                                                       Buck C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002EP-00021696.
2002US-0415913P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002JP-00185555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 C; 0 G; 20 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. y.sı
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ).3e+02;
3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  therapy; liver disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1309
ADN9662
XX
XX
ADN9662
XX
XX
ADN9662
XX
XX
ADN9662
XX
XX
ALN9662
XX
XX
ALN9662
XX
ALN9662
XX
ALN9662
XX
ALN9662
XX
ALN9662
XX
ALN961
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         &$355555555555555$$
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                         20-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
26-SEP-2001
15-FEB-2002
28-FEB-2002
20-MAR-2002
20-MAR-2002
10-MAY-2002
11-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoletic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antimicrobial; anabolic; eating disorder; cytostatic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; antianaemic; probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to the isolation of polypeptides and their encoding genes which are associated with liver disorders and epithelial cancers. The polypeptides, nucleic acids, molecules and compositions are useful for disgnosing, treating or preventing liver disorder (e.g. cirrhosis, alcoholic liver disease, chronic hepatitis, Wilson's Disease, heamochromatosis, hepatocellular carcinoma, benign liver neoplasms, and focal nodular hyperplasia), or epithelial cancer, which is an adenocarcinoma of the lung, the stomach, the kidney, the colon, the prostate, the skin, and the breast. This sequence represents an oligonucleotide associated with the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2004067490-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; NOVX; ss; metabolic disorder; diabetes; obesity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human NOVX probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADN96622;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADN96622 standard; DNA; 21 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      874
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ATGCCCTGGATCCATGAATT 893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATGCCCTGGATCCCTTTATT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                         2001US-0318430P

2001US-0318765P

2001US-03227816P

2001US-0322816P

2001US-0323631P

2001US-0323636P

2001US-0323636P

2001US-0324969P

2001US-0324969P

2001US-0357303P

2002US-0367739

2002US-0366131P

2002US-0366131P

2002US-0366131P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P

2002US-0367753P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 3 A; 7 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
     2002US-0384012P.
2002US-0390155P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-0318120P.
2001US-0318130P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002US-00236392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-0318219P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        69;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3 G; 8 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     174pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15.2; DB 1; pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Malyan...
Grosse WM, Smiller
Larochelle WJ, Shimkets
                                                                        The invention relates to human NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides. The isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins, to detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obesity, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, Nlzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, immune disorders and haematopoietic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG;
Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME;
Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ;
Larochelle WJ, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious disease, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GROS/)
(PEYM/)
(STAR/)
(LAOTH/)
(LAOTH/)
(CRAB/)
(CRAB/)
(CRAB/)
(RAST/)
(POAST/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chapoval A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PADI/)
(GUSE/)
(MALY/)
(BURG/)
(BURG/)
(GERL/)
(CASM/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (VERN/)
(CATT/)
(MILL/)
(SHEN/)
(SHEN/)
(PATT/)
(PENA/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ZHON/)
(LILL/)
(GORM/)
(SPYT/)
                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (TAUP/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004-355290/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ZHONG M.
LI L.
GORMAN L.
GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K A.
KEKUDA R.
TAUPIER R J.
ANDERSON D W.
VERNET C A M.
CATTERTON E.
MILLER C E.
SHENOY S G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ROTHENBERG M E.
LAROCHELLE W J.
SHIMKETS R A.
CRABTREE J.
RASTELLI L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MILLER C E.
SHENOY S G.
PATTURAJAN M.
PENA C E A.
TCHERNEY V T.
PADIGARU M.
GUSEV V Y.
MALYANKAR U M.
BURGESS C E.
GERLACH V.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MILLET I.

MACDOUGALL J R.

ELLERMAN K.

CHAPOVAL A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CASMAN S J.
RIEGER D K.
GROSSE W M.
SMITHSON G.
PEYMAN J A.
STARLING G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   VOSS E Z.
BOLDOG F L.
EDINGER S R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            C; SEQ ID NO 685; 552pp; English.
                                                      21
                                                    B₽;
       Conservative
                                                    տ
                                                    Α,
                                                    ω
                 85.0%;
                            0.3%;
                                                    Ç
                                                    σ
                                                    G; 2 T; 0 U;
      0:
     Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
0; Mismatches
                                                      0
                           DB 1; Length
                                                      Other;
       Indels
                              21;
      0
      Gaps
      0
```

```
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1310
                                                                                                                                                                                              10-SEP-2001

11-SEP-2001

17-SEP-2001

17-SEP-2001

19-SEP-2001

20-SEP-2001

20-SEP-2001

25-SEP-2001

25-SEP-2001

25-SEP-2001

15-FEB-2002

26-MAR-2002

20-MAR-2002

17-MAY-2002

17-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antimicrobial; anabolic; eating disorder; cytostatic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; antianaemic; probe
(ANDE/)
(VERN/)
(CATT/)
(CATT/)
(SHILL/)
(SHILL/)
(PATT/)
(PENA/)
(PENA/)
(TCHE/)
(PADI/)
(GUSE/)
(MALY/)
(BURG/)
                                                                                                        (KBKU/)
                                                                                                                        (ZHON/)
(LILL/)
(GORM/)
(SPYT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004067490-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human NOVX probe #100.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADN96490;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADN96490 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                     19-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        943 CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NOVX;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
MILLER C B.
SHENOY S G.
PATTURAJAN M.
PENA C B A.
TCHERNEV V T.
PADIGARU M.
GUSEV V Y.
MALYANKAR U M.
BURGESS C B.
                                                                            ZHONG M.
LI L.
GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K A.
KEKUDA R.
TAUDIER R J.
TAUDIER R J.
ANDERSON D W.
VERNET C A M.
CATTERTON E.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-0318430P.
2001US-0318765P.
2001US-03227816P.
2001US-0322816P.
2001US-0323519P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-032363P.
2001US-032363P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0325091P.
2002US-0357303P.
2002US-0350973P.
2002US-0360973P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-0367753P.

2002US-0369479P.

2002US-037953P.

2002US-0381664P.

2002US-0381672P.

2002US-03836172P.

2002US-0383612P.

2002US-0384012P.

2002US-0390155P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-0318120P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002US-00236392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-031821
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             metabolic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            disorder; diabetes; obesity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
```

```
RESULT 1311
ADN9658
ID ADN9658
XX ADN9658
XX ADN9658
XX TO1-JUL-
XX Human N
XX Human N
XX Human N
XX Infecti
KW Alzheim
KW Alzheim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to human NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides. The isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins, to detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obserty, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, encoredgenerative disorders, Albeimer's diseases, Parkinson's disease, immune disorders and haematopoietic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ; Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG, Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY; Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK; Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg MK Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K,
Human; NOVX; ss; metabolic disorder; diabetes; obesity; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer; s disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antimicrobial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious disease, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                        01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                   ADN96586 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (RIEG/)
(SMIT/)
(SMIT/)
(PEYM/)
(STAR/)
(ROTH/)
(LANO)
(LANO)
(LANO)
(CRAB/)
(CRAST/)
(CRAST/)
(VOSST/)
(VOSST/)
(BOLD/)
(BOLD/)
(EDIN/)
(EDIN/)
(EDLE/)
(ELLE/)
                                                                                                                                       ADN96586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-355290/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            943
                                                                          NOVX probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CRABTREE J.
RASTELLI L.
VOSS E Z.
BOLDOG F L.
BDINGER S R.
MILLET I.
MACDOUGALL J R.
ELLERMAN K.
CHAPOVAL A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CASMAN S J.
RIEGER D K.
GROSSE W M.
SMITHSON G.
PEYMAN J A.
STARLING G.
ROTHENBERG M
ROTHENBERG M
SHIMKETS R A
SHIMKETS R A
CRABTREE J.
RASTELLI L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CASMAN S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ccreecacaccreeaceace
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ج.
                                                                           #132.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NO 553; 552pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                > € 3
G B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
85.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1 Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kekuda R, 14,
4, Miller CB, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     K RZ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
   17-SEP-2001

19-SEP-2001

20-SEP-2001

25-SEP-2001

25-SEP-2001

25-SEP-2001

26-SEP-2001

15-FEB-2002

26-PEB-2002

28-PEB-2002

20-MAR-2002

20-MAR-2002

10-MAY-2002

11-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
10-SEP-2001;
12-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
(CILL)
(GORM)
(TAUDE)
(TAUDE)
(TAUDE)
(CATT)
(MILL)
(MILL)
(MILL)
(SHEN)
(FRADI)
(FRADI)
(GURG)
(GURG)
(GERM)
(GER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2004067490-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  L9-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (/NOHZ
                                                                                                   MILLER C B.
SHENOY S G.
PAITURAJAN M.
PENA C B A.
TCHERNEY V T.
PADIGARU W.
GUSEV V Y.
MALYANKAR U M.
BURGESS C B.
GERLACH V.
CASMAN S J.
RIEGER D K.
GROSEB W M.
SMITHSON G.
PEYMAJ J A.
STARLING G.
ROTHENBERG M B.
LAROCHELLE M J.
SHIKKETS B A.
CRABTEBLI L.
CRABTEBLI L.
CRACTELLI L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K A.
KEKUDA R.
TAUPIER R J.
ANDERSON D W.
VERNET C A M.
MACDOUGALL J
ELLERMAN K.
CHAPOVAL A.
                                                       SHIMKETS R A.
CRABTREE J.
RASTELLI L.
VOSS E Z.
BOLDOG F L.
EDINGER S R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CATTERTON E.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3
```

æ

```
anabolic; eating disorder; cytostatic; neuroprotective; nootropic;
antiparkinsonian; antianaemic; probe.
```

```
2001US-0318219P.
2001US-031876SP.
2001US-031876SP.
2001US-0322781P.
2001US-0323519P.
2001US-0323531P.
2001US-032363P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0354909P.
2002US-0354909P.
2002US-0357303P.
2002US-0360973P.
2002US-0360973P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0381663P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-0318120P
2001US-0318130P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002US-00236392
```

```
ADN96634
ID ADN9
XX
AC ADN9
XX
DT 01-4
XX
Huma
XX
KW Huma
KW Inf4
KW Anal
KW A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
10-SEP-2001;
11-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
19-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to human NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides. The isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins, to detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obesity, infectious diseases, amorexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, Alzheimer's diseases, Parkinson's disease, immune disorders and haematopoietic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; NOVX; as; metabolic disorder; diabetes; obesity; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzhelmer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antimicrobial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious disease, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Zhong M. Li L., Gorman L., Spytek KA, Kekuda R., Taupier RJ;
Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG;
Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg ME;
Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ;
Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antiparkinsonian;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            anabolic; eating disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human NOVX probe #148.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-355290/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2004067490-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADN96634 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity 85.(
17; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP;
2001US-0318120P.
2001US-0318130P.
2001US-0318219P.
2001US-0318430P.
2001US-0318765P.
2001US-0322781P.
2001US-0322816P.
2001US-0323519P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-00236392.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ð,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NO 649;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antianaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           552pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B₽.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytostatic; neuroprotective; nootropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15.2; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
20-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
26-SEP-2001
15-FEB-2002
28-FEB-2002
28-FEB-2002
10-MAX-2002
11-MAX-2002
11-MAX-2002
11-MAX-2002
28-MAX-2002
29-MAX-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (KERU)
(TAUP)
(ANDE)
(VERN)
(CAIT)
(MILL)
(SHEN)
(FRAIT)
(FRAIT)
(FRAIT)
(FRAIT)
(FRAIT)
(FRAIT)
(GUSE)
(GURG)
(GU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ZHON/)
(LILL/)
(GORM/)
(SPYT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MILLET I.
) MACDOUGALL J F
) BLLERMAN K.
THAPOVAL A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CATTERTON E.
MILLER C E.
SHENOY S G.
PATTURAJAN M.
PENA C E A.
TCHERNEV V T.
PADIGARU M.
GUSEV V Y.
MALYANKAR U M.
BURGESS C E.
GERLACH V.
CASMAN S J.
RIEGER D K.
GROSSE W M.
SMITHSON G.
PEYMAN J A.
STARLING G.
ROTHENBERG M E.
AROCHELLE W J.
SHIMKETS R A.
CRABTREE J.
RASTELLI L.
VOSS B Z.
BOLDOG F L.
EDINGER S R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K A.
KEKUDA R.
TAUPIER R J.
ANDERSON D W.
VERNET C A M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-0324990P.
2002US-03569739.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0397953P.
2002US-0397953P.
2002US-0381664P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0384612P.
2002US-0384012P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0325091P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٦.
```

Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG
Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg M,
Larochelle WJ, Shimkete RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss E,
Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K Larochelle WJ, Shin Boldog FL, Edinger Boldog FL, Chapoval A; Shenoy SG; Gusev VY;

2004-355290/33.

New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease. disease, pathology

Example Ç SEQ ä ð 697; 552pp; English

ç human NOVX polypeptides and polymucleotides. The

```
RESULT 1313
ADN96610
ID ADN9661
XX ADN9661
XX ADN9661
XX DON9661
XX DON9661
XX Human N
XX Human;
XW Infecti
XW Infecti
XW Alzheim
XW Alzheim
XW Anaboli
XW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                                                                                        20-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
15-FEB-2002
26-SEP-2002
26-PEB-2002
26-PEB-2002
20-MAR-2002
02-MAR-2002
10-MAY-2002
117-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-SEP-2001;
12-SEP-2001;
17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
07-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obesity, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, immune disorders and haematopoietic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; NOVX; ss; metabolic disorder; diabetes; obesity; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antimicrobial; anabolic; eating disorder; cytostatic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; antianaemic; probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2004067490-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human NOVX probe #140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADN96610;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADN96610 standard; DNA; 21 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             943 CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
     ZHONG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
nilarity 85.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                            2001US-0324969P.
2001US-0325091P.
2001US-0324990P.
2002US-0357303P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-0367753P.
2002US-039479P.
2002US-0391664P.
2002US-0381672P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-0318430P
2001US-0318765P
2001US-0322781B
2001US-0322816P
2001US-0323519P
2001US-0323631P
2001US-0323636P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-00236392.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-0318120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-0318219P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                            3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A, 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; 6 G; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 9.30
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15.2; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ដ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
밁
                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to human NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides. The isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins, to detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obesity, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, Alzheimer's diseases, parkinson's diseases, immune disorders and hasmatopoietic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious disease, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton B, Miller CE, Shenoy SG
Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
Malyankar UM, Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Maryankar UM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg M, Larochelle MJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss E;
Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PANT/)
(PENA)(TCHS/)
(PADI/)
(GUSC)(MALY/)
(GURG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GERG/)
(GRO)()
(G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GORM/)
(SPYT/)
(KEKU/)
(TAUP/)
(ANDE/)
                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example C; SEQ ID NO 673; 552pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-355290/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (VERN/)
(CATT/)
(MILL/)
(SHEN/)
                                          943
  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MALYANKAR U N
BURGESS C E.
GERLACH V.
CASMAN S J.
CRIEGER D K.
GROGSE W M.
SMITHSON G.
SMITHSON J A.
STARLING G.
ROTHENBERG M
LAROCHELLE W.
SHIMKETS R A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K A.
KEKUDA R.
ANDERSON D W.
VERNET C A M.
CATTERTON E.
MILLER C E.
SHEROY S G.
SHEROY S G.
PATTURAJAN M.
PENA C B A.
TCHERNEY V T.
PADIGARU W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MACDOUGALL J
ELLERMAN K.
CHAPOVAL A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VOSS B Z.
BOLDOG F L.
EDINGER S R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RASTELLI
VOSS E Z.
BOLDOG F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PADIGARU M.
GUSEV V Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MILLET I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CRABTREE
    CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG
                             CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                  B₽;
                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                  տ
                                                                                                                                                                  Α
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ÞEZ
                                                                                                                                                                  8 C;
                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ۲. W
                                                                                                                                                                  6 G;
                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9.
    21
                                                                                                                                                                2 T;
                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                  ou;
                                                                                                  .3e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                              멂
                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Taupier RJ;
E, Shenoy SG;
M, Gusev VY;
                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           K EZ
                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1314
ADN96460
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-SEP-2001
07-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
11-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2002
25-MAR-2002
21-MAY-2002
11-MAY-2002
11-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                       (ZHON/)
(LILL/)
(GORM/)
(SPYT/)
(KEKU/)
(TAUP/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative di
Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder;
haematopoietic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antinicar;
anabolic; eating disorder; cytostatic; neuroprotective; no
(ANDE/)
(VERN/)
(CATT/)
(MILL/)
(SHEN/)
(PATT/)
(PENA/)
(TCHE/)
(PADI/)
(PADI/)
(GUSE/)
(MALY/)
(MALY/)
(BURG/)
(GERG/)
(RIEG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antiparkinsonian; antianaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; NOVX; ss; metabolic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADN96460;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADN96460
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             XVON
ZHONG M.
LI L.
GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K A.
KEKUDA R.
TAUPIER R J.
ANDERSON D W.
VERNET C A M.
CATTERTON E.
MILLER C B.
MILLER C B.
TCHERNEY V T.
PADIGARU W.
PADIGARU W.
GUSEV V Y.
MALYANKAR U M.
BURGESS C B.
GERLACH V.
CASMAN S J.
RIEGER D K.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-0318120P.
2001US-0318130P.
2001US-031821P.
2001US-0318430P.
2001US-03227816P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323631P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0323636P.
2001US-0324990P.
2001US-0357303P.
2002US-0357303P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0366131P.
2002US-0386131P.
2002US-0386131P.
2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0384012P.
2002US-0384012P.
2002US-0384012P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-00236392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disorder; diabetes; obesity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               anorectic; antimicrobial;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disorder;
```

ADN96661
ID ADN9666
XX ADN9666
XX ADN9666
XX ADN9666
XX D1-JULXX Human N
XX Human N
XX Human N
XX Hiffecti
KW Alzheim

NOVX probe #157.

01-JUL-2004 (first

entry)

ADN96661;

ADN96661 standard;

DNA;

21

BP.

0

Human; NOVX; ss; metabolic disorder; diabetes; obesity; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; antidiabetic; anorectic; antimicrobial; anabolic; eating disorder; cytostatic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; antianaemic; probe.

```
문
                      S
                                                      Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to human NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides. The isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins, to detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obesity, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, Alzheimer's diseases, Parkinson's diseases, immune disorders and haematopoietic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Zhong M, Li L, Gorman L, Spytek KA, Kekuda R, Taupier RJ;
Anderson DW, Vernet CAM, Catterton E, Miller CE, Shenoy SG;
Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
Ratturajan M, Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Grosse WM, Smithson G, Peyman JA, Standing G, Rothenberg ME
Larochelle WJ, Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss EZ
Boldog FL, Edinger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K;
                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing a pathor associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious disease, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GROS/)
(PEYM/)
(STAR/)
(LAOTH/)
(LAOTH/)
(CRAB/)
(CRAST/)
(VOSAT/)
(VOSAT/)
(WOLLD/)
(MILLL/)
(MILLL/)
(MILLL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example C;
                                                                      Local
                  943 CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-355290/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GROSSE W M.
SMITHSON G.
SMITHSON G.
STARLING G.
ROTHENBERG M.
ROCHELLE W.
SHIMKETS R A.
CRABTREE J.
RASTELLI L.
VOSS B Z.
BOLDOG F L.
EDINGER S R.
MILLET I.
MACDOUGALL J I.
ELLERMAN K.
CHAPOVAL A.
N
                                                    l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                            21
CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                           BP; 5 A; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U;
                                                      Conservative
                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        523;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ٩ p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      552pp; English.
                                                      0;
                                                                              Score
                                                                      Pred.
                            962
                                                       Mismatches
                                                                    15.2;
No. 9
                                                                    .3e+02
                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                 Length
                                                      Indels
                                                                                 21;
                                                      <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pathology
                                                      Gaps
```

```
07-SEP-2001
07-SEP-2001
10-SEP-2001
11-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
17-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
20-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
25-SEP-2001
26-SEP-2002
26-FEB-2002
27-FEB-2002
28-FEB-2002
29-MAY-2002
11-MAY-2002
11-MAY-2002
29-MAY-2002
29-MAY-2002
Zhong M,
Anderson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ZHON/)
(LILL/)
(GORM/)
(GORM/)
(SPYT/)
(KEKU/)
(TAUP/)
(TAUP/)
(ANDB/)
(VERN/)
(CATT/)
(MILL/)
                                                                   (SHEN/)
(PENAT/)
(PENAT/)
(PENAT/)
(PENAT/)
(GUSE/)
(GUSE/)
(GRUG/)
(GRIG/)
(GRIG/)
(GRIG/)
(GRIG/)
(GRIG/)
(GRIG/)
(GRIG/)
(GROS/)
(G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   06-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                                                                                   PADIGAR V T.
PADIGAR V Y.
GUSEV V Y.
MALYANKAR U N
BURGESS C E.
GERLACH V.
CASMAN S J.
RIEGER D K.
GROSEE M M.
SMITHSON G.
SMITHSON G.
SMOTHENBERG M
LAROCHELLE W
SHIMKCITS R J.
CRABIREE J.
CRABIREE J.
RASTELLI L.
VOSS E Z.
BOLDOG F L.
EDINGER S R.
MILLET I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GORMAN L.
SPYTEK K.
KEKUDA R.
TAUPIER R.
TAUPIER R.
ANDERSON D. W.
VERNET C. A.
CATTERTON B.
MILLER C. B.
MILLER C. B.
MILLER C. B.
PATTURAJAN M.
PENA C. B. A.
TCHERNEY V. T.
                                                  MACDOUGALL J
ELLERMAN K.
CHAPOVAL A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ZHONG
 DW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7 2001US-0318120P.
7 2001US-0318130P.
7 2001US-0318219P.
7 2001US-0318765P.
7 2001US-0322816P.
7 2001US-0322816P.
7 2001US-0323631P.
7 2001US-0323631P.
7 2001US-0323636P.
7 2001US-0324969P.
7 2001US-0325901P.
7 2002US-035733P.
7 2002US-035733P.
7 2002US-035631P.
7 2002US-035631P.
7 2002US-03563779P.
7 2002US-0369779P.
7 2002US-0369799.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002US-0381672P.
2002US-0383651P.
2002US-0384012P.
2002US-0390155P.
                                                                                                           L, Gorman L,
Vernet CAM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002US-00236392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3
                                                                                                                                                                                                             A W E
Spytek KA,
Catterton E,
Kekuda R,
Miller CE,
 Taupier RJ;
, Shenoy SG;
```

```
RESULT 1316
ADP12268/c
ID ADP1226
XX ADP1226
XX ADP1226
XX Taqman
XX Trangal
KW Inflamm
XX Homo se
XX W02004(
XX E1-MAY
XX E2-MAY
XX E2-MAY
XX E2-MAY
XX E2-MAY
XX EXPR-XX
XX W015-X
XX W0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
Matches 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Patturajan M, Pena CEA,
Walyankar UM, Burgess CE
Grosse WM, Smithson G,
Larochelle WJ, Shimkets
Boldog FL, Edinger SR,
Chapoval A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to human NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides. The isolated nucleic acids can be used to express the novel proteins, to detect novel mRNA or a genetic lesion in a novel gene and to modulate its activity. It can also be used in gene therapy for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the protein or nucleic acid. The disorders include metabolic disorders, diabetes, obesity, infectious diseases, anorexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders, Alzheimer's diseases, Parkinson's diseases, immune disorders and haematopoletic disorders. This sequence represents a probe used in analysis of expression of a human NOVX polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wohlgemuth Rosenberg S
                         Diagnosing or monitoring transplant rejection, pancreas, pancreatic islet, lung, bone marrow c rejection, in an individual, comprises detectir the genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transplant rejection; immune system; rheumatoid arthritis; lupus; inflammatory bowel disease; multiple sclerosis; HIV; AIDS; ss; probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New isolated polypeptide, useful for treating or preventing a pathology associated with the polypeptide, e.g. diabetes, infectious disease, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2002; 2002US-00131831.
20-DEC-2002; 2002US-00325899.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADP12268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-355290/33.
                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-400724/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2003; 2003WO-US012946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004042346-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Taqman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADP12268;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EXPR-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              l Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe set 2 #126.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EXPRESSION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTGACACATCTGGACGCCG 962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGGCACACCTGGACGACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     M, Burgess CE, C., Smithson G, Peyman JA, S, Shimkets RA, Crabtres e WJ, Shimkets RA, Millet I, M
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ຮຸ່ງ
ເຂົ້າ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pena CEA, Tchernev VT, Padigaru M, Gusev VY;
Burgess CE, Gerlach V, Casman SJ, Rieger DK;
Ithson G, Peyman JA, Starling G, Rothenberg M
Shimkets RA, Crabtree J, Rastelli L, Voss E
Inger SR, Millet I, Macdougall JR, Ellerman K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 8 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DIAGNOSTICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             724; 552pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Woodward R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                 insplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver,
lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant
comprises detecting the expression level of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15.2;
No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ly N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .3e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Prentice
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Morris
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             X 88 M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

58;

SEQ

ij

NO 2277; 1762pp; English.

片 ঠ

```
RESULT 1317
ADP88014
ID ADP8801
XX ADP8801
XX ADP8801
XX Dig; po
XW pig; po
XW melanoc
XW capture
XX JP20041
XX JP20041
XX JP20041
XX GENE-)
XX (NISN )
PA (GENE-)
XX (MISN )
PA (GENE-)
XX (D1igonu
PT detecti
PT hormone
PT detecti
PT nucleic
XX CC The in
CC The in
CC The in
CC Capture
XX Genen
CC Capture
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rejection, e.g. cardiac or kidney transplant rejection, in an individual comprises detecting the expression level of one or more genes. The methods, system and kits are useful in diagnosing or monitoring transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreas, pancreatic slet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant rejection, in a individual. The method is also useful in assessing the immune status of an individual. The methods are also useful in diagnosing and monitoring diseases that involve the immune system, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, lungs, inflammatory bowel diseases, multiple sclerosis, HTV/AIDS or viral, bacterial or fungal infection. The present sequence represents a probe for a 50 mer oligonuclectide marker for diagnosis and monitoring o
                                                         The invention comprises oligonucleotides that detect polymorphisms within the pig KIT gene. The oligonucleotides of the invention may also detect polymorphisms within the pig melanocyte stimulating hormone-receptor (MCIR) gene. The oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for discriminating a variety of pig. The present DNA sequence represents a capture oligonucleotide that was used in an example of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide, useful for discriminating between varieties of pig by detecting specific polymorphisms of KIT and melanocyte stimulating hormone-receptor (MCIR) gene by hybridizing capture oligonucleotides and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pig; porcine; polymorphism detection; KIT gene;
melanocyte stimulating hormone-receptor gene; M
capture oligonucleotide; ss.
      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 1; SEQ ID NO 5; 70pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-512303/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-DEC-2002; 2002JP-00357041
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    09-DEC-2002; 2002JP-00357041.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-JUL-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP2004187528-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pig KIT/MC1R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADP88014;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 9 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         allograft rejection and other disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (MISN ) NISSHINBO IND (GENE-) GENETIC ID KK.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADP88014 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        present invention relates to diagnosing or monitoring transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4150 CCCAGCTTCTCCCCCTTGGG 4169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acid of pig.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCCAGCTTCTCCCCTGGGGG 1
         BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gene capture oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
         1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
         ر;
و ر
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
         9
G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred.
         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
         7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           No.
         0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9.3e+02
         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MC1R gene;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

δ

밁

```
RESULT 1318
AAL47120/c
ID AAL4712
XX AAL4712
XX AAL4712
XX AAL4712
XX Pyrin (
XX Pyrin (
XX Pyrin (
XX Pyrin (
XX Nemphro
XX Nemphro
XX Nemphro
XX Onide;
XX WO200
XX WO200
XX AAL4712
XX WO200
XX IS-N
PR 30-N
XX AAL4712
XX (APO
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 17
                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                     Best Local
                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pyrin domain; PYD domain; antiinflammatory; antiparkinsonian; antiarteriosclerotic; antipsoriatic; antibacterial; virucide; antiarteriosclerotic; antiarthritic; antirheutic; antisthmatic; nephrotropic; osteopathic; nootropic; intracellular signal transduction; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; infection; psoriasis; asthma; arteriosclerosis; multiple sclerosis; rheumatoid arthritis; sarcoidosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and pneumonia), multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, asthma, sarcoidosis, glomerulonephritis and osteoarthritis, and also Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to isolate a coding sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transduction, particularly inflammation such as psoriasis, arteriosclerosis, bacterial or viral infections (particularly meningitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates the DNA and their encoded protein the proteins contain at least one PYD (pyrin) domain. These can to treat diseases associated with impaired intracellular signal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example; Page 49; 116pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New DNA encoding protein with pyrin domain, useful for treating diseases involving impaired signal transduction, particularly inflammation, also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01056687.
30-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01059595.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-OCT-2001; 2001WO-EP012545.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAL47120;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAL47120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2002-427093/45.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  osteoarthritis; glomerulonephritis; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pyrin domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (APOT-) APOTECH RES & DEV LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2639
                                                   785
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
17; Conserv
                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCCTGCAGCTGCTGCAG
                                                   AAGGGGCAGGCCACTCTCCCTCATTCCCCTACAGCC 820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCGTGCTGCTGCTGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Martinon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 3 A; 11 C;
                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       containing protein coding sequence PCR primer JT1497.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15.2; DB 1
Pred. No. 9.3e+02
                                                                                                                                  Score 15.2;
Pred. No. 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                     .4e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                  BB
                                                                                                                                                               1;
                                                                                                                                                            Length 39;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           d proteins, w
                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    where
                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
AAT74218/c
ID AAT7421
XX AAT7421
XX AAT7421
XX AAT7421
XX AAT7421
XX HOUSE b
XX Lystl;
XW Chediak
XW Chediak
XW Chediak
XW D138fk1
XX Synthet
OS Mus mus
XX WO97282
XX PN WO97282
XX 31-JAN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel method for extracting a nucleic acid or protein using a dendrimer having an amino group. The multilayer dendrimer is generated on the surface of a microparticle and displays a number of amino groups on its outer surface. The method of the invention may be useful for extracting a nucleic acid or protein. The current sequence is that of the PCR primer 1 of the invention which was used to amplify DNA from a human blood sample.
                                                                                                   Lystl; mouse; lysosomal trafficking regulator; beige; bg gene; Chediak-Higashi syndrome; CH syndrome; sequence tagged site; S D135fkl4; yeast artificial chromosome; YAC; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Extracting nucleic acid or protein using dendrimer having an amino group, involves extracting a nucleic acid or protein by the amino group present
 31-JAN-1997;
                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                Mouse bg critical region YAC STS D13Sfk14 forward primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                               AAT74218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT74218 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Disclosure, SEQ ID NO 3; 13pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            on the dendrimer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-434733/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-2002; 2002JP-00269867
                      07-AUG-1997.
                                             WO9728262-A1
                                                                                                                                                                       10-FEB-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-2002; 2002JP-00269867.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP2004150797-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human; blood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleic acid extraction; protein extraction; dendrimer; PCR; primer; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (YOKG ) YOKOGAWA DENKI KK. (MATS/) MATSUNAGA T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR primer 1 used to amplify DNA from a human blood sample.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADO00756 standard; DNA;
                                                                  musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4420 CTGGTGTGGGAGGCC 4434
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             creerereeakeece 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3 A; 8 C; 3 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
  97WO-US001748
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 15;
9.6e+02;
hes 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                STS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
```

```
RESULT 1321
AAF05468/c
ID AAF0546
XX AAF0546
XX AAF0546
XX Hammerh
XX Hammerh
XX Ribozym
KW Ribozym
KW Interfe
XX Homo sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-FEB-1996; 9
20-DEC-1996; 9
23-DEC-1996; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This oligonucleotide comprises a forward primer sequence for novel sequence tagged site (STS) D135Kk14. It produces a 78 bp amplicon when used with a D135Kk14 reverse primer (see AAT74240). Novel STS were isolated from murine beige (bg) critical region yeast artificial chromosomes by interspersed repetitive element (IRB)-PCR (D135Kk1-D135Kk1) or by direct selection (D135Kk1-D135Kk1). Characterisation of the bg critical region in murine chromosome 13 and positional cloning of bg were performed as an antecedent to identification of the homologous human gene LYST1 (see AAT74201), which is mutated in human Chediak-
                                                                                                  Enzymatic and antisense nucleic acid inhibition of repressor useful for producing e.g. granulocyte colony stimulating fact interferon alpha and erythropoletin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAF05468 standard; DNA; 17 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 17 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 4 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ribozyme; erythropoietin; granulocyte colony stimulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Higashi syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2000-647423/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Blatt L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hammerhead ribozyme substrate #2687.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAF05468;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mammalian lysosomal trafficking regulators LYST1, - useful to diagnose Chediak-Higashi syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1997-402616/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kingsmore SF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-APR-2000; 2000WO-US009721
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-OCT-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200061729-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1; Page 68; 237pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (UYFL ) UNIV FLORIDA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  interferon alpha; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3772 GGGCCTGTGGCTACT 3786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGCCTGTGGCTACT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zwick M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               96US-0011146P.
96US-0033599P.
96US-0034346P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0129390P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Barbosa-Alleyne
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MDFS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Lo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Lyst1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LYST2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          factor;
                                                                                                                                                 factor protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      and Lyst2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Claim 18; Page 117;

164pp; English

```
RESULT 1322

ABN06773

ID ABN0677

XX ABN0677

XX ABN0677

XX ABN0677

XX ABN0677

XX ABN0677

XX Human G

XX Human G

XX Human;

KW Human;

KW Human;

KW Homo sa

XX WO20015

YX WO20015

XX WO20015

YX WO20015

XX WO20015

YX 25-MAY-

XX 26-MAY-

XX 30-JAN-

PR 30-JAN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-MAY-2000; 2000US-0237456P.
21-SEP-2000; 2000US-0234587P.
27-SEP-2000; 2000US-0235359P.
04-CCT-2000; 2000GB-00024263
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000661.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000664.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000665.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000665.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000666.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000666.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000666.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000666.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000669.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000669.
30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US000669.
     The present invention protein 1 (hGDMLP-1).
1 can be used in gene
                                                                                                                                                        New polypeptide, for raising antibodies that recognize hGDMLP-1 proteins, or as specific biomolecule capture probes for surface-enhanced laser desorption ionization, comprises human myosin-like protein hGDMLP-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          muscle; myosin;
skeletal muscle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to enzymatic and antisense nucleic acid molecules that act as inhibitors of the expression of repressor genes encoding the TR2 Orphan receptor, EAR3/COUP-TR-1, the GATA transcription factor gene, IRF-2 and/or the CAATI Displacement Protein (CDP). Inhibition of the repressors removes prevents inhibition (and consequently increases expression of) genes involved in the production of erythropoietin, granulocyte colony stimulating factor protein and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US016981
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; genome-derived myosin-like protein 1; GDMLP-1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human GDMLP-1 17-mer scanning
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABN06773;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABN06773 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 17
                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200192524-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  interferon alpha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5412 AAAATGAAAATAAAG 5426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002-179446/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17 AAAATGAAAATAAAG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ji Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AEOMICA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Penn SG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               chromosome 22; gene therapy; vaccine; heart disease; disorder; amplicon; screening; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%;
     describes a human genome-derived myosin-like The protein and polynucleotide sequences of therapy and vaccine production. The hGDMLP-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                        6765; 214pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; 1 G; 12 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hanzel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO:5 sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
and polynucleotide sequences of vaccine production. The hGDMLP-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Rank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Le
9.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      뮸,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Chen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  hGDMLP-1; heart;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shannon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO:6765.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                of hGDMLP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ă
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 1323
ABNO6774
ID ABNO6777
XX ABNO6777
XX ABNO677
XX Human G
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 88
XX WO20015
XX 25-MAY
PF 21-SEP-PR 21-SEP-PR 21-SEP-PR 30-JAN
PR 30-JAN

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ១១១១១១១១១១១១១១១១១១១១៩៥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-MAY-2000;
21-SEP-2000;
27-SEP-2000;
04-OCT-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    and/or amount specifically of hgDMLP proteins, as specific biomolecule capture probes for surface-enhanced laser description ionisation, as therapeutic supplement in patients having specific deficiency in hGDMLP-1 production, and in vaccines or for replacement therapy. The polynucleotide sequences encoding hGDMLP-1 may be used for diagnosing a disorder associated with the expression of hGDMLP-1, in particular heart and skeletal muscle disorders. hGDMLP-1 is localised to chromosome 22. The present sequence represents an oligomer used in the screening of the hGDMLP-1 sequence in the exemplification of the present invention. N.B. The sequence data for this patent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleic acids can be used as probes to detect, characterise and quantify hGDMLP-1 nucleic acids in samples, as amplification substrates, to provide initial substrates for the recombinant engineering of hGDMLP-1 protein variants having desired phenotypic improvements, and for expressing the proteins. The hGDMLP-1 proteins or polypeptides may be used as immunogens to raise antibodies that specifically recognise hGDMLP-1 proteins, as standards in assays used to determine the concentration of the concentration and the concentration of the concentration 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; genome-derived myosin-like protein 1; GDMLP-1; muscle; myosin; chromosome 22; gene therapy; vaccine; skeletal muscle disorder; amplicon; screening; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABN06774;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABN06774 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 17 BP; 3 A; 6 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-MAY-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200192524-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human GDMLP-1 17-mer scanning
                                                                                                               (AEOM-) AEOMICA INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3034 CTCCTGGAGACCCTG 3048
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   w
                                         Ji
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CTCCTGGAGACCCTG
                                         ۲
                                                                                                                                                                       2000US-0236359P.
2000GB-00024263.
2001WO-US000661.
2001WO-US000663.
2001WO-US000663.
2001WO-US000666.
2001WO-US000667.
2001WO-US000667.
2001WO-US000667.
2001WO-US000668.
2001WO-US000667.
2001WO-US000667.
2001WO-US000669.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001WO-US016981
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000US-0207456P.
2000US-0234687P.
                                         Penn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                         SG,
                                     Hanzel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID
                                         DK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                         Rank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NO:5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; I
9.7e+02;
                                         DR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence SEQ
                                            Chen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                         ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      heart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hGDMLP-1; heart;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO:6766.
                                                Shannon ME;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
```

2002-179446/23

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention describes a human genome-derived myosin-like CC protein 1 (hGpMLP-1). The protein and polynucleotide sequences of hGDMLP-CC 1 can be used in gene therapy and vaccine production. The hGDMLP-1 CC nucleic acids can be used as probes to detect, characterise and quantify CC provide initial substrates for the recombinant engineering of hGDMLP-1 CC protein variants having desired phenotypic improvements, and for CC expressing the proteins. The hGDMLP-1 proteins or polypeptides may be used as immunogens to raise antibodies that specifically recognise hGDMLP-1 cc expressing the proteins. The hGDMLP-1 proteins or polypeptides may be consentration as standards in assays used to determine the concentration cc and/or amount specifically of hGDMLP proteins, as specific biomolecule capture proteins for surface-enhanced laser desorption ionisation, as ctherapeutic supplement in patients having specific deficiency in hGDMLP-1 capture proteide sequences encoding hGDMLP-1 may be used for diagnosing a CC disorder associated with the expression of hGDMLP-1, in particular heart cand skeletal muscle disorders. hGDMLP-1 is localised to chromosome 22. The present sequence represents an oligomer used in the screening of the hGDMLP-1 sequence in the exemplification of the present invention. N.B. CC fightle-1 sequence for this patent did not form part of the printed cc specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at fightle-1 but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at fightle-1 heavis obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO cc at fightle-1 capture described by the printed consensation of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local (
 26-MAY-2000;
21-SEP-2000;
27-SEP-2000;
04-CCT-2000;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; genome-derived myosin-like protein 1; GDMLP-1; hGDMLP-1; heart; muscle; myosin; chromosome 22; gene therapy; vaccine; heart disease; skeletal muscle disorder; amplicon; screening; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New polypeptide, for raising antibodies that recognize hGDMLP-1 proteins, or as specific biomolecule capture probes for surface-enhanced laser desorption ionization, comprises human myosin-like protein hGDMLP-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAY-2001; 2001WO-US016981.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human GDMLP-1 17-mer scanning SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABN06775;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABN06775 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200192524-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure, SEQ ID NO 6766; 214pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3034 CTCCTGGAGACCCTG 3048
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cal Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CTCCTGGAGACCCTG 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17
; 2000US-0207456P.
2000US-023459P.
2000US-0236359P.
2000GB-00024263.
2001WO-US000661.
2001WO-US000662.
2001WO-US000663.
2001WO-US000664.
2001WO-US000665.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO:5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        вефиепсе
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO:6767.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
CC protein 1 (hGDMLP-1). The protein and polynucleotide sequences of hGDMLP-CC 1 can be used in gene therapy and vaccine production. The hGDMLP-1 CC nucleic acids can be used as probes to detect, characterise and quantify CC hGDMLP-1 nucleic acids in samples, as amplification substrates, to CC protein variants having desired phenotypic improvements, and for CC expressing the proteins. The hGDMLP-1 proteins or polypeptides may be CC used as immunogens to raise antibodies that specifically recognise hGDMLP CC used as immunogens to raise antibodies that specific biomolecule capture probes for surface-enhanced laser desorption ionisation, as the characteristically of hGDMLP proteins, as specific biomolecule computer probes for surface-enhanced laser desorption ionisation, as the characteristic production, and in vaccines or for replacement therapy. The production, and in vaccines or for replacement therapy. The collapse speciated with the expression of hGDMLP-1 may be used for diagnosing a CC disorder associated with the expression of hGDMLP-1, in particular heart cf he present sequence in the expression of the present invention. N.B. CC may be used for this patent did not form part of the printed content on the screening of the specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO as fer fer wino 1417/nublished for femence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
30-JAN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gu Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present protein 1 ()
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New polypeptide, for raising antibodies that recognize hGDMLP-1 proteins, or as specific biomolecule capture probes for surface-enhanced laser desorption ionization, comprises human myosin-like protein hGDMLP-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-179446/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (AEOM-) AEOMICA INC.
                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sent invention describes a human genome-derived myosin-like (hdDMLP-1). The protein and polynucleotide sequences of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; 2001WO-US000666.
; 2001WO-US000667.
; 2001WO-US000668.
; 2001WO-US000669.
; 2001WO-US000670.
; 2001US-0266860P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO 6767; 214pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Penn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hanzel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rank
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shannon
```

Sequence 17 BP; 3 ? 6 C; 5 G; 3 Ŧ; 0 u; o Other,

Best Matches Query Match Local l Similarity Conservative 100.0%; 0.3%; 0 Score 15; Pred. No. ŏ. DB 1; Le Length 17, <u>,,</u> Gaps 0

밁 8 3034 CTCCTGGAGACCCTG 3048 _ CTCCTGGAGACCCTG

ARK98153/c
ID ARK98153/c
ID ARK9815
AC ABK9815
AC ABK9815
XX
AC ABK9815
XX
Triple
XX
Triple
XX
TripleXX
Trip 07-OCT-2002 ABK98153; ABK98153 standard; DNA; 17 (first entry) В₽

Triple helix forming associated oligonucleotide #32.

Triple-helix formation; purine-rich target sequence; double-helix gene expression; regulatory sequence; pathogenic double-stranded pathogenic bacteria; virus; replication; virulence; cancer; oncogene suppression; cancerous cell; cytostatic; antimicrobial; antimicrobial; 88. double-helix DNA;

US6403302-B1

11-JUN-2002

```
RESULT 1326
ADB4329
ADB4329
XX ADB4329
XX ADB4329
XX ADB4329
XX THOMBOT ON THE THOMBOT ON THOMBOT ON THE THOMBOT ON THE THOMBOT ON THE THOMBOT ON THE THOM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      acid, where the oligonucleotide binds in a parallel and antiparallel corientation, respectively, to traget sequences on alternate strands of the double helical nucleic acid. The method has therapeutic applications, where gene expression is controlled by selective triple-helix formation within expression regulatory sequences of a target gene. The oligonucleotides can be used to form triple-helices, and are useful to controlled by participations and are useful to detect the presence or absence of specific sequences within genomic DNA for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. The oligonucleotides can be selected to specifically bind to pathogenic double-stranded DNA including specific sequences required by pathogenic bacteria or viruses for the oligonucleotide can be chosen to target a unique sequence of the pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The pathogen with such sequences in cancer our capable of forming triple-helix origin. Such therapeutic oligonucleotides are capable of forming triple-helices with such sequences in cancerous cells containing the activated oncogene, so preferentially killing or repressing the cancer causing cell. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide used in the methods of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention relates to methods and oligonucleotides for forming a triple-helix comprising a double helical nucleic acid comprising first and second substantially complementary strands, and an oligonucleotide bound to a purine-rich target sequence within the double helical nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A triple-helix comprising a double helical nucleic acid (DHNA) and an oligonucleotide which binds in parallel and antiparallel orientation, respectively, for targetting sequences on alternate strands of DHNA to
                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; probe; tumour suppres
virus resistance; transgenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytostatic; antiviral; neuroprotective; nootropic; neuroleptic; ss;
primer; probe; tumour suppression; tumour reversion; apoptosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-DEC-2003
04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         control gene expression.
       WO2003040369-A2
                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Tumour suppression/reversion associated nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADB43293 standard; DNA; 17 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 4; Fig 7; 108pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (CALY ) CALIFORNIA INST OF TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1186 AGAGAGAGAGAAA 1200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   al Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AGAGAGAGAGAAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (revised)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92US-00946976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93US-00168920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Α.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6 C; 0 G; 11 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15; DB 1; Length 17; Pred. No. 9.7e+02; 0; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                        animals;
                                                                                                                                                                                        Alzheimer's disease; schizophrenia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #3616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
뭉
                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cc incleotides, a sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions with concludes. The nucleotides are used as probes or primers for detecting, concludes. The nucleotides are used as probes or primers for detecting, concludes and untifying and/or amplifying nucleic acids, as in vitro sense and antisense sequences, of nucleotides involved in tumour suppression or reversion, apoptosis and or viral resistance, to produce recombinant polypeptides, and to prepare transgenic animals, as experimental models. The nucleotides (also vectors containing them and comparison to the polypeptides and to prepare transgenic animals, as experiments the polypeptide are useful for prevention and/or treatment of viral infections or diseases characterized by development of tumours or cell degeneration (e.g. Alzheimer's disease or schizophrenia).

Chalysis of the expression of the nucleotides can be used for diagnosis of these diseases. The nucleotides and polypeptides can also be used to screen for their specific interactive molecules, potentially useful for treating diseases associated with abnormal
                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to the isolation of 6377 nucleotide sequences, rragments of at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of these nucleotides, sequence having at least 80% identity, after optimal alignment, with the nucleotides, a sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New nucleic acid encoding human prostate membrane-specific antigen, useful e.g. for treatment of tumors and viral infection, also related polypeptide and antibodies.
ADI49558 standard; DNA; 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; Page 454; 771pp; French
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-441574/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Telerman A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-2001; 2001FR-00011981
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-2002; 2002WO-IB004219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       expression of the nucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MOLE-) MOLECULAR ENGINES LAB
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                         3605 ATCTCAAACTCCTGG 3619
                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 4 A; 5 C; 4 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
llarity 100.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Amson R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tuijnder
                                                                                                     16
                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15; DB 1; L
Pred. No. 9.7e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Z
                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 17
                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1327
AD149558/c
ID AD14955
XX
AC AD14955
XX
AC AD14955
XX
DE Human t
XX
DE Human t
XX
Cytosta
KW cytosta
KW primer;
KW cell da
XX
PN WO2003(
XX
PN WO2003(
XX
PF 17-SEP-
   17-SEP-2002; 2002WO-IB004523
                                        27-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                               cell degeneration;
                                                                                                                                                                cytostatic; virucide; neuroprotective; nootropic; neuroleptic; probe; primer; PCR; gene chip; antisense; viral disease; tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                      tumour suppression; tumour reversion; apoptosis; virus resistance; cytostatic; virucide; neuroprotective; nootropic; neuroleptic; pro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human tumour suppression/reversion-related DNA sequence SeqID2061.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI49558;
                                                                          WO2003025177-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                 cancer; Alzheimer's disease; schizophrenia; ds; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
```

```
RESULT 1328
AAZ91377/c
ID AAZ9137
PAX PRANCE X PRANCE X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         in the phenomena of tumour suppression, tumour reversion, apoptosis and/or resistance to viruses. The invention may be useful for the development of compounds with a cytostatic, virucide, neuroprotective, nootropic or neuroleptic activity. The DNA sequences may be useful as probes and primers for detecting, indentifying, quantifying and/or amplifying nucleic acid, for example as one component of a gene chip, in vitro as antisense reagents and for production of recombinant polypeptides. The invention may therefore be useful for preparation of polypeptides. The invention and/or treatment of viral diseases that are characterised by development of tumours or cell degeneration, specifically cancer but also Alzheimer's disease and schizophrenia. The present sequence is that of a nucleic acid sequence of the invention.

Note: The sequence data for this pattent did not form part of the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at figure in the publishedpct_sequences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; PTEN; MMAC1; TEP1; phosphorothioate; antisense oligonucleotide; inhibition; protein phosphatase; tumour; diagnosis; inflammation; anticancer; anti-inflammatory; anti-infective; infection; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New isolated nucleic acid, useful for treating viral diseases associated with tumors and cell degeneration, also related polypeptides, antibodies and transfected cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                01-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human PTEN phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotide #29543.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ91377 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 2061; 30pp; French
                                                        21-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-2001; 2001FR-00011980
(ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6020199-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2324 TCTCCACCTTCTTGA 2338
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  invention relates to novel isolated nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003-313354/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MOLECULAR ENGINES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TCTCCACCTTCTTGA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Amson R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                        9905-00358381
                                                                                                                    9905-00358381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
1. .18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
/note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 C; 7 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     "phosphorothicate linkages"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tuijnder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ore 15; DB 1; Length 17; red. No. 9.7e+02; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sequences involved
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1329
AAA87963
ID AAA8796
XX AAA8796
XX AAA8796
XX UL9 her
XX UL9 her
XX Peplica
XX Claim:
XX Claim:
XX Claim:
XX The pre
CC Fine pre
CC Single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention describes phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to the 3'-untranslated region (UTR) of the sequence encoding a human dual specificity protein phosphatase designated PTEN (also known as MMAC1 and TEP1), and hybridise specifically to the human PTEN nucleotide sequence given in AAS91361. The antisense oligonucleotides have anticancer, anti-inflammatory and anti-infective activities. The phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotides can be used for diagnosis, treatment and prevention of PTEN-related diseases, e.g. infections, inflammation and tumours. The present sequence represents a phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotide for human PTEN, from the present invention
                                                                                                       Substrate for detecting helicase activity in a UL9 protein, comprises strand including a herpes replication origin sequence and another straincluding a complementary sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAA87963;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA87963 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 16; Col 40; 32pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compounds useful for treating, e.g. tumors or inflammation, are targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-542305/49
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Herpes simplex virus unknown type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              replication
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           UL9 substrate; herpes simplex virus; HSV; herpes; detection; helicase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         UL9 herpes replication origin sequence SEQ ID NO:25.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Monia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US6096502-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (LEBS/) LBB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2240 CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 2254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    вр,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           phosphatase (PTEN)
                                                                           Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cowsert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ຜ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              origin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                            2C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-00050559
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-00050559
                                                                           36pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                infection; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                            English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ведиепсе
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Le 9.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           preventing or diagnosing the human dual specificity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                             strand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

The present invention describes a UL9 substrate comprising: a firs strand (A) including a UL9 herpes replication origin sequence and single stranded tail 3' relative to the herpes replication origin sequence; and a second strand (B) including a sequence complementa

ğ

first ទ

```
RESULT 1330
AAS14003/c
ID AAS1400
XX AAS1400
XX AAS1400
XX Human P
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
PT modifie
PT modifie
PT modifie
PT modifie
PT modifie
PT modifie
PT Homo sa
XX US62845
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the UL9 herpes replication origin sequence. The UL9 substrates are use for detecting UL9 helicase activity in combination with ICP8 and ATP also for detecting the ability of a chemical entity to inhibit UL9 helicase activity. Immobilised UL9 substrate is useful for detecting herpes infected samples. AAA87951 to AAA87967 represent specifically claimed herpes replication origin sequences given in the present
                                                                      New antisense oligonucleotides targeting nucleic acids encoding PTEN, useful for treating diabetes, increasing insulin sensitivity, or decreasing insulin resistance, blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-JUL-1999;
14-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; PTEN; MMAC1; TEP1; protein phosphatase; antisense; ss; antiinflammatory; cytostatic; antidiabetic; antilipeemic; infection; inflammation; tumour; diabetes; insulin resistance; insulin sensitivity; triglyceride control; cholesterol control; ISIS 29543.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-MAY-2000; 2000US-00577902
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6284538-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human PTEN antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 29543.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAS14003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAS14003 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1181 GAGAAAGAGAGAGAG 1195
                                                     diabetic
                                                                                                                                                                         2001-588976/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      B₽,
     1; Col
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GAGAAAGAGAGAGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cowsert LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative 0;
41; 38pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                     animal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-00358381.
99WO-US029594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "Optionally 2'-methoxyethyl residue (2'-MOE). 15-18 are 2'-MOE all cytosines in this region are 5-methylcytosines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note= "Phosphorothioate backbone"
1. .4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            methylcytosines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /note= "Optionally
1-4 are 2'-MOE all
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2'-methoxyethyl residue cytosines in this region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ς;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 18; 9.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (2'-MOE).
n are 5-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           When
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               When
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
$355555555555555555$
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local 9
           21-JUL-1999;
14-DEC-1999;
24-MAY-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid encoding PTEN (a dual specificity protein phosphatase), where the compound is an antisense oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful in modulating the function of nucleic acids encoding PTEN, ultimately modulating the amount of PTEN produced. The antisense compounds can used as diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylactics (e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation), and as research agents and kits. The antisense compounds are also useful in treating diabetes, decreasing insulin resistance, increasing insulin sensitivity and decreasing blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in a diabetic animal. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targetting the DNA encoding PTEN (also known as MMACI/TEP1)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; phosphoinositide phosphatase; PTEN; liver; kidney; cholesterol; metabolic disease; diabetes; hyperproliferative; glucose; insulin; PEP triglyceride; antisense gene therapy; cytostatic; adipose cell; antiproliferative; antisense; phosphorothicate backbone; ss.
                                                             11-JUN-2001; 2001US-00878582
                                                                                                                US2002058638-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human PTEN antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAD40038;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD40038 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 18 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2240 CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 2254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
              200005-00577902
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                          99US-00358381.
99WO-US029594.
                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/mod_base= 1
                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= c
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        . 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%; Score 15;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   "2'methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "Phosphorothicate
                                                                                                                                       "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                      a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                                                                      OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                          m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISIS 29583.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; L
9.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1332
ADF43142/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best Local Similarity Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of phosphoinositide phosphatese (PTEN). The antisense compound is used to inhibit the expression of PTEN in cells or tissues, preferably human, or rodent, such as mouse or rat, liver, kidney or adipose cells or tissues. It is used to treat a disease or condition associated with PTEN, such as a metabolic disease or condition preferably diabetes, especially Type 2 diabetes, or a hyperproliferative condition. It is also used to decrease blood glucose or insulin levels in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent. It is also used to inhibit expression of PEPCK in cells or tissues. It is also used to decrease insulin resistance, or increase insulin sensitivity, in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent. It is used to decrease blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent. It is used to decrease blood triglyceride or cholesterol levels in an animal, preferably a diabetic human or rodent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Alzheimer's disease marker; phosphatase and tensin homologue; chromosome 10; PTEN; p70 S6 kinase gene; Alzheimer's disease; diagnosis; human; antisense therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New compound, preferably an antisense oligonucleotide, that hybridizes and inhibits the expression of phosphoinositide phosphatase (PTEN), for treating diseases such as diabetes, or a hyperproliferative condition.
Alzheimer's disease marker present in base sequence of phosphatase and tensin homolog deleted on chromosome ten gene or p70 S6 kinase gene useful as probe or primer for diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                  24-MAY-2002; 2002JP-00150115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP2003339378-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 18 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targetted to human PTEN
                                                                                                                                             24-MAY-2002; 2002JP-00150115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human phosphatase and tensin (PTEN) antisense oligonucleotide SeqID14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF43142 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2002-479187/51.
                                                                                                           (SUMU ) SUMITOMO SEIYAKU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MONI/) MONIA B P. (COWS/) COWSERT L M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2240 CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 2254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7; Page 31; 39pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MCKAY R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cowsert LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mckay
                                                                                                             ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      red. No. 9.8e+02;
Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                         14-DEC-1999;
24-MAY-2000;
11-JUN-2001;
18-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention relates to a novel human Alzheimer's disease marker which consists of at least 15 contiguous bases of phosphatase and tensin (PTEN) gene homologue deleted on chromosome 10 or a p70 56 kinase gene. The invention is useful for diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease. By making the marker into a parameter, therapeutic agents for Alzheimer's disease can be screened. The invention provides a precise diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease and thus more suitable treatment can be provided to the patient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                  (MONI/)
(BENN/)
                                                                                                                                     03-JAN-2003; 2003US-00336213
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PTEN; metabolic di
prophylaxis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human PTEN specific antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI30192;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADI30192 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                  21-ЛПС-1999;
                                                                                                                                                           01-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                               US2004002153-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 14; 38pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antisense,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                  MONIA B
BENNETT
BAKER B
                        VICKERS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 2254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.
                                                                          99WO-US029594.
2000US-00577902.
2001US-00878582.
2002US-0411780P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                       H in C in
                                                                                                                   9908-00358381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease; type 2 diabetes; hyperproliferative condition; ne therapy; human; MMAC1; phosphorothicate backbone; TEP1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'.-methoxyethyl
methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                  methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "Phosphorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; 1
9.8e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                             bases,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bases, where all cytidines are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         backbone'
                                                                                                                                                                                                            where
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29543
                                                                                                                                                                                                             a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                              are
```

ហុ

5

Monia BP,

Bennett CF,

Baker BF,

Vickers

```
RESULT 1334
AAZ72945/C
ID AAZ7294
XX AAZ7294
XX Human b
XX Human g
KW Genomic
KW haploty
KW diagnos
XX Homo sa
XX Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of PTEN (also known as MMACI and TEP1). The compound is useful for inhibiting the expression of PTEN in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with their expression, e.g. metabolic diseases or conditions, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative conditions. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is human PTEN DNA specific antisense
  AAZ65654 to AAZ69578 represent human biallelic markers from the presinvention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. AAZ69579 to AAZ77440 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the investment of the investment of the primers for the biallelic markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human genome, biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisation; identification; characterisation; haplotyping; hybridisation; density hybridisation; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer; amplification; single nucleotide polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New double-stranded oligomeric compounds that modulate PTEN expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating conditions associated with PTEN, e.g. metabolic diseases, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO9954500-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human biallelic marker upstream amplification primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ72945
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local si
                                                                                                                                           얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2004-061664/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000-013267/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            à
                                                                                                                                                            biallelic markers used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                    Page 1787; 2745pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 2254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Blumenfeld
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88
                                                                                                                                         human genome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ID NO 17; 54pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0082614P.
98US-0109732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-IB000822.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 3
                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                              ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                              construct a high
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           u; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Le 9.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                            density disequilibrium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NO:7301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                          present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

invention

The invention Example

relates

ç

o short of the

interfering nucleic achuman platelet-derived

acids

growth

(siNA) whi owth factor

ω ••

SEQ

ID NO

496; 148pp; English.

receptor

gene.

expression

downregulate expression

```
RESULT 1335
AD015065
ID AD01506
XX Cytosta
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     have a variety of uses: they can be used for high density mapping of thuman genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studiwhich are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states. Compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the identification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses to and side effects from pharmaceutical agents acting on a disease as well as other treatment.

N.B. The SEQ ID NOS 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and 3367, are not actually given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the sequence actually given a sequence in the Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            treating leukaemia; solid tumors; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; bronchiolitis; glomerulonephritis; stroke; RNA interference; short interfering RNA; siRNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA;
                                                                                                                                                      New short interfering nucleic acid, useful ediagnosis of tumors, downregulates expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US003473
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        04-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              platelet derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cytostatic; vasotropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human PDGFr-targeted siNA lower strand SEQ ID NO:496.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADO15065
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADO15065 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 19 BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003-731605/69.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         function analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GAAAAATGAGGATTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GAAAAATGAGGATTT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ů,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 growth factor recents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; 0 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nephrotropic; cerebroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1343
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; L
9.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                   of e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                              for treatment f the platelet-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                           platelet-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3297 and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 studies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1336
AD014754/c
AD014755
XX
AC AD01475
XX
DT 01-JUL-
XX
DE Human |
XX
DE Human 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC receptor (PDGFr) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They CC further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are CC assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. CC specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA, double-CC stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (siRNA, double-CC stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (siRNA, double-CC stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs CC sense unmodified or chemically modified, can contain contain contains and contains and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a CC vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits CC organisms (e.g., by an invoidalisma, conjugates and/or CC complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to CC complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to CC organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants or CC complexes of siRNA; and solid tumours, restenses; polycystic kidney CC disease, bronchiolitis, glomerulonephritis and stroke. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification CC useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification CC useful sequence represents the lower strand of a human pDGFr-corresponded siNA, which is identical to the PDGFr transcript target demonstranded siNA, which is identical to the PDGFr transcript
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 14
                                                                                                                                                                              20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-036782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-040878P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cytostatic; vasotropic; nephrotropic; cerebroprotective; treating leukaemia; solid tumors; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; bronchiolitis; glomerulonephritis; stroke; RNA interference; short interfering RNA; sirNA; short interfering RNA; sirNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; human; platelet derived growth factor receptor; PDGFr; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 3 A; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human PDGFr-targeted siNA upper strand SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003072704-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADO14754 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               713 AGCGGGCCTGGGACC 727
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AGCGGGCCUGGGACC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003WO-US003473
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
93.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; 9 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 9.8e+02; 1; Mismatches 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO:185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

밁 श

```
Example 3; SEQ ID NO 185; 148pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                 diagnosis of tumors, growth factor recept.
                                                                                                                                                                                        New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of tumors, downregulates expression of the platelet-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-731605/69.
                                                                                                                                                                                  factor receptor gene.
```

Cd downregulate expression of the human platelet derived growth factor comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or or single stranded. They comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are comprise sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA, double-complete unmodified or chemically modified, can contain complete unmodified or chemically modified, can contain complete to kits can be unmodified, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a complexes of in vivo delivery of siRNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to complexes of siRNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for conditions of conditions. They may be used for conditions of the prostic kidney gene constants of and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene constants of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the upper strand of a human pDGFr-transcript constants and double-stranded siNA, which is identical to the pDGFr transcript constants and solutions. ne invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which downregulate expression of the human platelet-derived growth factor receptor (PDGFr) gene by RNA interference sequence.

Sequence 19 BP; 1 A; 9 C; 6 G; 0 T; 3 U; 0 Other; Length 19

ş Query Match Best Local S Matches 713 AGCGGGCCTGGGACC 727 Similarity Conservative 100.0%; 0.3%; Score 15; DB 1; L 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.8e+02; 1ve 0; Mismatches 0; Indels 0, Gaps 0

ВP

문

16

03-JUN-2004 (first entry) ADM76226 ADM76226 standard; DNA; 19 gene transcriptional control region GR binding

Bite.

RESULT 1337
ADM76226
ID ADM7622
XX ADM7622
X Human; NEPHA; ephrin receptor; brain; chromosome 1; apoptosis; drug screening; antisense therapy; gene therapy; cancer; tumou lung cancer; ovarian cancer; breast cancer; cervical cancer; 05-APR-2002; 2002JP-00103497 05-APR-2002; 2002JP-00103497. 14-OCT-2003 JP2003289876-A Homo sapiens. prostate cancer; bladder cancer; stomach cancer; colorectal cancer;
cytostatic; transcriptional control region; promoter; (TAKE) TAKEDA CHEM IND LTD transcription binding

Mcswiggen J,

Beigelman L,

Chowrira B;

```
RESULT 1338
AAQ65541/c
ID AAQ6554
XX AAQ6554
XX 25-MAR-
DT 25-MAR-
DT 11-JAN-
XX Prostat
KW wo94098
XX Synthet
YX W094098
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX II-MAY-
XX O5-NOV-
XX (SLOX)
XX II-MAY-

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides (ADM76030) and CC ADM76031) targeted to the human NEPHA gene (ADM76029), which encodes a CC novel brain-derived ephrin receptor (ADM76028). The NEPHA protein has CC 50.7% homology to the human EphA7 ephrin receptor and its gene is located CC on chromosome 1. Ephrin receptors are overexpressed in various cancers CC and it has been found that inhibition of NEPHA expression promotes CC apoptosis. The invention also relates to the NEPHA transcriptional CC control (promoter) region (ADM76037); recombinant vectors and host cells CC comprising the NEPHA promoter operably linked to a reporter gene; a CC method of screening for compounds which inhibit or activate transcription CC of the NEPHA gene; and pharmaceutical compositions comprising an CC cantisense oligonucleotide or a transcriptional inhibitor or activator. CC the antisense oligonucleotides and modulators of NEPHA transcription are CC useful for inducing apoptosis for the treatment and/or prevention of CC cancers in which NEPHA is overexpressed such as lung cancer, ovarian CC cancer, breast cancer, cervical cancer, grostate cancer, bladder cancer, Stomach cancer and colorectal cancer. Sequences ADM76379.

CC represent transcription factor binding sites within the transcriptional CC control region of the NEPHA gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                           Prostate-specific membrane antigen and DNA encoding it - i detecting haematogenous micro-metastatic tumour cells and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   prostate-specific membrane antigen; PSM, prostate specific antigen; PSA; primer; transmembrane glycoprotein; imaging; tarantibody detection; ss.
                                                                                                                      WPI; 1994-167129/20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-MAY-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Primer to amplify PSA cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ65541;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel antisense oligonucleotide useful as anticancer agent for preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO9409820-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JAN-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAQ65541 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cancer e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SLOK )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3261 CCTGGCCTCTGTGCT 3275
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2004-038434/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
                                                                                                                                                                            RS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ک
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SLOAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 24; 38pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 0 A; 6 C; 5 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   lung cancer, stomach cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                         Heston
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KETTERING
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         93WO-US010624
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9208-00973337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%; Sur.
/ 100.0%; Pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                         WDW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                            Fair
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antigen; PSM; prostate cancer; PCR;
PSA; primer; polymerase chain reaction;
imaging; targeting; tumour detection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.8e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   breast cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
is userur ___
d for identifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
```

```
RESULT 1339
AAG65917/C
ID AAG6591
XX AAG6591
XX AAG6591
XX CAAR-
DT 25-MAR-
DT 06-JAN-
XX Type II
XX PO94115
XX W094115
XX W094115
XX W094115
XX UTJB-)
XX Prockog
PI Prockog
PI Hopking
XX Prockog
PI Involvi
PT involvi
PT involvi
PT involvi
PT analys:
XX Claim:
XX Claim:
XX Claim:
CC Ggene fi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The inventors have devised a PCR-based assay enabling the sensitive detection of haematogenous micrometastases in patients with prostate cancer. They use "nested PCR" on mRNA sequences unique to PSA and PSM and compared the results. PSA outer primers span portions of exon 4 and 5, yielding a 486 bp PCR product. The upstream primer (AAQ65541) starts at nucleotide 494 in PSA cDNA and the downstream primer (AAQ65542) starts at nucleotide 960. The inner primers are AAQ65543-44. The assay used PSA and PSM primers in order to determine the limit of detecton for the assay. There was a significantly higher level of detecton of tumor cells with PSM as compared to PSA. The PSM coding sequence is useful for suppressing or modulating the metastatic ability of prostate tumour cells to grow, or for eliminating them. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                gene for a structural protein of cartilage comprising a sequence identified in Table I (Page 18-31). Table I includes 179 primer sequences (see AAQ65728-Q65906). The sequences of Table IA are given in AAQ65907-Q65938. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Detecting genetic pre-disposition to osteoarthritis - involving mutation in cartilage protein genes, by amplanalysis of DNA and comparison with standards.
                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1994-183530/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Prockop DJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-MAY-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      W09411532-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Type II procollagen; COL2A1; amplification; primer; polymerase chain reaction; PCR; osteoarthritis; cartilage;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Type II procollagen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAR-2003
06-JAN-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ65917;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ65917 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 7 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ligands which bind to PSM Ag
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hopkinson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (UYJE-) UNIV JEFFERSON THOMAS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2619 CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2633
                                                                                                                                           18 claims primers for use in detecting mutations in a mammalian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16 CCTGATGCAGTGGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 90; 196pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 39; 112pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ala-Kokko L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (revised)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ahmad
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92US-00977284.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           93WO-US010964.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR sense primer (exon 5A and 5B)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Williams CJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; L
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ritvaniemi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            is - and other diseases amplification and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Baldwin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ç
```

0;

20

BP; 4 A;

σ

ü

w

ဂ္

7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1340
AAT36809/c
ID AAT3680
XX AAT3680
XX AAT3680
XX D5-NOV-
XX Prostat
XX PO96262
XX W096262
XX WP1, 19
XX Unaence
XX DNA enc
PT Uneful
PT Cells,
XX DNA enc
PT Uneful
PT Cells,
XX Example
CC of exor
CC of exor
CC of exor
CC of exor
CC primere
CC of exor
CC primere
CC of exor
CC primere
RESULT 1341
AAV25613/c
ID AAV2561
                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conservat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-FEB-1995;
02-JUN-1995;
02-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Prostate-specific antigen (PSA) outer primers (AAT36809-10) span portions of exons 4 and 5 of the PSA gene and yield a 486 bp fragment of PSA that enables differentiation between CDNA and possible contaminating genomic DNA. The upstream primer begins at nucleotide 494 in the PSA cDNA sequence and the downstream primer at nucleotide 960. They, and inner primers (AAT36811-12), were used for nested-PCR amplification of PSA CDNA. Results were compared with those obtd. using primers (see also AAT36813-16 and AAT36827-30) based on prostate-specific membrane (PSM) antigen cDNA (see also AAT36785) for the detection of prostatic hematogenous micrometastases and of circulation prostatic tumour cells. Detection levels were higher using PSM primers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA encoding alternatively spliced prostate-specific membrane antigen - useful to develop prods. for detecting haematogenous micrometastic tumour cells, or prostate cancer progression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Prostate-specific antigen; PSA; prostate-specific membrane antigen; PSM; prostate cancer; metastasis; diagnosis; primer; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 7 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 3; Page 93; 284pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1996-402365/40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Israeli RS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-AUG-1996.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  W09626272-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          polymerase chain reaction; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Prostate-specific antigen primer PSA-494.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            05-NOV-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAT36809;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT36809 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SLOK ) SLOAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1294 ТСТСТСАСАСАСАСС 1308
                                                                                                                                                                       2619 CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2633
                                                                                                                                        16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TCTGTGAGAGAGAGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
ilarity 100.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Heston
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KETTERING INST CANCER RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       95US-00394152.
95US-00466381.
95US-00470735.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96WO-US002424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%; Score 15; 100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9.9e+02;
hes 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

AAV25613 standard; DNA; 20

```
RESULT 1342
AAV68372
ID AAV6837:
XX
AC AAV6837:
XX
TO-MAR-
XX
AC AAV6837:
XX
CAG rep
KW CAG rep
KW CAG rep
KW Hunting
XX
Hunting
XX
Synthet
XX
PD 05-NOV-
XX
PP 29-APR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          XAXFXBXFFFFX8X88XFXFXFXFXFXFXFXFXSXSSSSXFXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present sequence is a primer for prostate specific antigen (PSA) DN The primer was used in the development of a novel method for the detection of cancer cells, conjusting the detection of prostate tumour inducing gene, PCI-1, expression. The method can be used to detect carcinoma cells or prostate, breast, colon or lung cancer cells, and determine whether a subject has metastatic or late stage prostate cance
                                                                                                    CAG repeat; human; genome analysis; adapter primer; medical diagnostic; nucleic acid analysis; variation assessment; neurological disease; Huntington's chorea; PCR suppression; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 7 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Detection of prostate tumour inducing useful for detection of cancer cells.
    29-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                  10-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAV68372;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAV68372 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-JUL-1998
                            05-NOV-1998.
                                                                                                                                                       Adapter primer oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 1998-193641/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-SEP-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAV25613;
                                                     WO9849345-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9810098-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          prostate tumour inducing gene; PCI-1; detection; cancer cell;
carcinoma cell; metastatic prostate cancer; PSA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Primer for prostate specific antigen DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (UYCO ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          late stage prostate cancer; prostate specific antigen;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2619
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Page 14; 43pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5'-untranslated region;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            COLUMBIA NEW YORK.
                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
    98WO-US008616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     96US-00708208.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97WO-US015645.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                         #11 for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S'-UTR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Lo
                                                                                                                                                         CAG repeat analysis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PSA) DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cancer
```

```
RESULT 1343
AAX28693
ID AAX2869
XX AAX2869
XX AAX2869
XX UCleot
XX Nucleot
XX Human;
KW Inhibit
KW transc:
KW amplif:
KW amplif:
KW BS.
XX
XX
VX
OS Synthel
XX
WO9916
XX
PD 08-APR
XX
PP 24-SEP
PR 26-SEP
PR 114-JAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ठ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a sample, and comprises: (a) providing a sample containing nucleic acid, ca first oligonucleotide primer comprising a CAG repeat, a second coligonucleotide primer comprising a CAG repeat and a polymerase and PCR coligonucleotide primer comprising a CAG repeat and a polymerase and PCR creagents; (b) preparing said nucleic acid so that it is amplifiable; (c) amplifying the nucleic acid with the first and second primers; and (d) contained the contained contained the contained the contained the contained the contained contained the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; p33-ING1 protein; growth regulation; apoptosis; DNA damage; inhibition; anchorage independent growth; cytotoxic drug; primer; transcriptional activation; cancer; immortal cell line; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This sequence represents an adapter primer oligonucleotide. It was used to isolate CAG repeat containing sequences from the human genome to test the method of the invention. The method is for analysing nucleic acids in
     26-SEP-1997;
14-JAN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAX28693;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       samples
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysing nucleic acid samples - using amplification primers which contain CAG or CTG tri:nucleotide repeats for differential display
                                                                           24-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                           08-APR-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                           WO9916790-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              amplification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-AUG-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAX28693 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example; Page 31; 44pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1998-594983/50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-APR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (UYBO-) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               new method which targets genomic subsets containing CAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2640 CCTGCAGCTGCTGCAG 2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         from different sources.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HCTGCTGCTGCTGCTG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sequence of the SSCP2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BOSTON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              single stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0045078P.
     97US-0060138P
98US-00006783
                                                                           98WO-US018179.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 15; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              comformational
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primer 5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              polymorphism assay; SSCP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 repeats
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1344
AAZ36086
ID AAZ3608
XX AAZ3608
XX Z8-JAN-
XW Z8-JAN-
XW PCR pri
XW Gene ex
XX Synthet
OS Mus sp.
XX W099545
XX W099545
XX W099545
XX GETH )
XX IOWE DG
XX WPI; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This is the nucleotide sequence of a PCR primer used for amplification in the method of the invention involving the human p33-ING1 protein. The CC ING1 gene encodes p33-ING1 which can be used to modulate the activity of, CC isolate or detect p53. Expression of the ING1 and p53 genes in a CC mammalian cell results in normal growth regulation anchorage-dependent CC growth and apoptosis as a response to irreversible DNA damage and other CC cellular insult. Inhibition of expression of either gene results in a CC loss of cellular growth control, anchorage independent growth, inhibition CC of apoptosis and resistance to radiation and cytotoxic drugs. The p33-CC ING1 is a component of the p53 signalling pathway that cooperates with CC p53 in negative regulation of cell proliferation by modulating p53 CC dependent transcriptional activation. Biological function of p53 CC suppressed) by modulating p33-ING1 activity. The modulation of p33-ING1 activity can be used for the stimulation or restoration of the p53 cpathway in anti cancer therapy or for the suppression of the p53 pathway to defend sensitive tissues from genotoxic stress or for the generation constant cell lines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                   WPI; 2000-013272/01.
                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR primer; reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction; RT-PCR; ss; gene expression; treatment; prognosis; diagnosis; MCAD gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Reverse PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ36086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAZ36086 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 3 C; 8 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 7; Page 29; 64pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Riabowol K,
                                                                                                                                          23-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9954510-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UYTE-) UNIV TECHNOLOGIES INT INC.
                                                                                                        (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3292 CTGAAGGAGCTAGAC 3306
                                                                      ង្គ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    p33-ING1 peptides to modulate activity of, isolate or detect p53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                      Schoenfeld
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Garkavtsev I,
                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US008968
                                                                                                                                          98US-00065673
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     for MCAD gene amplification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  amplification in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inhibition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Сарв
```

Quantitative analysis of gene expression using

RT-PCR assays

```
ARISTUTT 1345
AAIT71974/C
ID AAIT7197
XX AAIT7197
XX AAIT7197
XX AAIT7197
XX POLymer
XX POLymer
XX POLymer
XX POLYMER
XX WO20017
XX WO1dman
XX WPI; 20
XX The seq
CC The seq
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR primers AAZ36085-Z36086 are used to amplify the mouse MCAD gene. The primers and the PCR product are used in the method of the invention which relates to a novel quantitative reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction (RT-PCR) assay for quantitative gene expression. The method is used for determining a quantitative measure of the expression of a gene of interest in a biological sample by determining a normalised RNA prevalent for the gene of interest. The invention also relates to a method for determining the effect of a treatment on a quantitative measure of the expression of a gene of interest, or of a panel of genes of interest, in a sample by determining a normalised RNA equivalent for the gene of interest, in a first untreated sample and a second treated sample. The methods are used for quantitative gene expression, where determination of changes in gene expression provides a measure of the biological response to a treatment or drug. The method have uses in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Detecting presence of disseminated cell marker in a sample for diagnosing metastatic cancer, involves eliminating illegitimate transcription-positive cells from sample and detecting presence of mana encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Polymerase chain reaction; PCR; primer; amplify; detection; disseminated; cell marker; epithelial; metastatic cancer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-MAR-2000; 2000US-0192229P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-PEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAI71974;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAI71974 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US009789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200173131-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PSA forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  prognostic and diagnostic applications
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 1; Page 21; 46pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001-616538/71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        VIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTCAATGTGCTCACG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTCAATGTGCTCACG 3156
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 4 A; 5 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pava T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JEFFERSON THOMAS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Desnoyers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Le
, 9.9e+02;
;hes 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Сарв
```

The sequences given in AAI71359-83 are primers which were used in the method of the invention for detecting the presence of a disseminated cell marker in a sample. The method comprises eliminating illegitimate transcription-positive cells from the sample, and detecting the presence of mRNA that encodes the marker. The expression of epithelial cell markers in blood cells was examined by RT-PCR using these transcriptespecific primers. The method is useful for detecting the presence of a

cell

문

σ

CTGTGAGGGGCTCAG

20

Example

Page

27;

56pp;

English

```
RESULT 1346
AND37944
ID AND3794
XX AND3794
XX AND3794
XX IO-SEP-
XX Siallc
KW Siglec-
KW Siglec-
KW SIG pro
KW SIG pro
KW CA23582
XX O6-APR-
XX O6-OCT-
XX O6-OCT-
XX O6-OCT-
XX PR O6-OCT-
XX PR O6-OCT-
XX PR O6-OCT-
XX PR O6-OCT-
XX OF OF OCT-
XX OF OF OCT-
XX OF OF OCT-
XX OC
ક
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to sialic acid binding immunoglobulin-like lectin (Siglec)-like gene (SLG) polypeptides and polynucleotides. SLG polynucleotides can be used to modulate the activity of the SLG protein in antisense therapy. The SLG protein conditions that can be treated are cancer and haematopoietic disorders such as aplastic anaemia, leukaemia and lymphoma especially myelogenous and chronic myelogenous leukaemia. The SLG protein or a peptide can be used in a vaccine to treat cancer. They are also used in drug discovery. The present sequence is reverse transcription PCR (RT-PCR) primer used in cloning and molecular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disseminated cell marker in a sample, and for diagnosing metastatic cancer by detecting the presence of a disseminated cell marker for cells identified as from the primary cancer in a sample that does no normally express the marker
                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New isolated sialic acid binding immunoglobulin-like lectin-like gene nucleic acid for diagnosing, monitoring, or treating cancer or a hematopoietic disorder, such as aplastic anemia, leukemia or lymphoma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sialic acid binding immunoglobulin-like lectin; RT-PCR; primer; Siglec-like gene; antisense therapy; haematopoietic disorder; cance SIG protein; aplastic anaemia; leukaemia; lymphoma; drug discovery; reverse transcription PCR; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-OCT-2000; 2000US-0239006P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAD37944 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-OCT-2001; 2001CA-02358239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CA2358239-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAD37944;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   characterisation of SLG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example; Page 40; 70pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-444951/48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Poussias G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (MOUN ) MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local
               3348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2619
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16
                                                              l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
CTGTGAGGGGCTCAG 3362
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTGATGCAGTGGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2633
                                                                                                                                                               BP;
                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Diamandie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                  4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                  3 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               100.0%;
                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                  10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cloning and molecular characterisation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ຸດ
                                                            Score 15; DB; Pred. No. 9.9
                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                  ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
                                                                                                                                                                  3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ή,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      u; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; L
. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                      DB 1;
9.9e+02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Other;
                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20
                                                                    Indels
                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for cancer
                                                                 Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          of SLG
                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
ABS65095

XX ABS6

XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 1347
                      The invention relates to a compound that is 8 - 50 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Casein kinase 2-beta, and which specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of Casein kinase 2-beta, or which specifically hybridises with an 8-nucleobase portion of an active site on a nucleic acid molecule encoding Casein kinase 2-beta. Also included are: (1) a composition comprising the compound, and a carrier or diluent; (2) inhibiting the expression of Casein kinase 2-beta in cells or tissues by contacting the cells or tissues with the compound so that the expression of Casein kinase 2-beta is inhibited, and (3) treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with Casein kinase 2-beta by administering to the animal the new compounds so that the expression of Casein kinase 2-beta is inhibited. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of Casein kinase 2-beta and for treating diseases or conditions associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to nucleic acid encoding kinase 2-beta, useful in diagnostic and research applications, or treating a disease or condition associated with the expression of kinase 2-beta.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human casein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-643409/69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mckay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-FEB-2001; 2001US-00780175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-JAN-2002; 2002WO-US003159
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-AUG-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200262954-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABS65095;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABS65095 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hyperproliferative disorder; breast cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3; Page 92; 142pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Freier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          se; casein kinase2-beta; human; antisense gene therapy;
antidiabetic; antiinflammatory; diabetes; cancer; tumo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        kinase 2-beta antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl r
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "All cytid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Wyatt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "2'-methoxyethyl residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "Phophorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytidines
  2-beta,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        are 5-methylcytidines'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              residues"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 prostate cancer;
     diabetes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cancer; tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                or for of Casein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Casein
```

```
RESULT 1348
ADB99249/c
ID ADB9924
AC ADB9924
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ព្រះព្រះព្រះជន្ន
                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
문
                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                        Best
                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide designated prostating specific membrane (PSM) antigen. The PSM antigen is useful in diagning preventing or treating prostate cancer in a patient or in isolating homologous gene or genes in different mammals. The present sequence represents human prostate specific antigen PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hyperproliferative disorders, particularly cancer, such as breast can prostate cancer, or liver cancer. The antisense compounds are also us for diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylaxis, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation, as research reagents and kits, and in distinguishing between functions of various members of biological pathway. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleous of the invention targeting human casein kinase 2-beta
                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New isolated polypeptide designated as prostate-specific membrane antigen, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating prostate co
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-FEB-1995;
23-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-AUG-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            prostate-specific antigen; PSA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human prostate specific antigen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADB99249 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 8; SEQ ID NO 118; 170pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-605460/57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Israeli RS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6569432-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (SLOK ) SLOAN
                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            patient.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3461 AGCTGCTCATCTTCA 3475
                                                2619
16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2633
                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGCTGCTCATCTTCA 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Heston WDW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               KETTERING INST CANCER RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95US-00394152.
96WO-US002424.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-00705477
                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 7 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 7 C; 4 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%; Score 15;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                     100.0%;
                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fair WR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            prostate cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ouerfelli O,
                                                                                                                     DB 1; Lo. 3.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        or treating prostate cancer
                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cancer; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pinto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           h reagents and
s members of a
e oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ٩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 breast cancer,
are also useful
                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               prostate-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diagnosing,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1350
ABZ97387/c
ID ABZ9738
XX ABZ9738
XX ABZ9738
XY 17-OCT-
XX Human I
DE Human I
XX Mantiint
KW antiint
KW antiien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gamma-glutamyl cysteine or cysteine comprising culturing under appropriate conditions Candida utilis (Pichia jadinii) containing 1% or more by weight of gamma-glutamyl cysteine based on dry cells in the logarithmic growth phase when cultured in the minimum medium, adding the obtained culture, optionally after heating, to a food or drink material and processing. The yeast of the invention may be used for producing food and drink with enriched gamma-glutamyl cysteine or cysteine which is
Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal sirway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antisethmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Genetically-modified Candida utilis for producing foods and drinks enriched with gamma-glutamyl cysteine or cysteine, useful in food industry e.g. for seasoning, by culturing and processing to enhance
                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ97387 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           and drink with enriched gamma-glutamyl cysteine or cysteine which is useful in food industry e.g. for seasoning. In this way, food and drink can be cheaply produced with improved flavour. The current sequence is that of the food enrichment-related PCR primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a novel method for producing a food containing gamma-glutamyl cysteine or cysteine comprising culturing under
                                                                                                  Human IL4-R oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ97387;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            flavor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-833508/77
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nishiuchi H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-MAR-2003; 2003WO-JP003715
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           02-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADD69530 standard, DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00085058
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2003080832-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          food; gamma-glutamyl cysteine; drink; seasoning; flavour improvement;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Food enrichment-related PCR primer - SEQ ID 10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (AJIN ) AJINOMOTO CO INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4015 CACCTCCCTCACTTTGTGG 4033
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CACCACCYTCTCTYTGTGG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID NO 10; 70pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nishimura Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             78.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8 C; 3 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kuroda M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 20;
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

RESULT 1351
ABZ87225/c
ID ABZ8722
XX
AC ABZ8722
XX
DT 17-OCTXX
DT Human c
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW antiast
KW antiast
KW antiast
KW antiast

17-OCT-2003 ABZ87225, ABZ87225

(first

entry)

standard;

DNA;

20 ВP

Human oligonucleotide sequence.

Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;

맑

15

GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC

S

1773 GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC 1787

Matches Query Match Best Local

15; Conserv

Conservative

0

0.3%;

Score 15; DB; Pred. No. 9.9

DB 1; 9.9e+02

Length 20 Indels

0

Gaps

```
junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also or reventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also of or enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nyce JW,
Miller S,
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which h first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking region, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                     at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 12629; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               lung inflammation; respiratory disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ζ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           which has a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      regions
```

```
RESULT 1352
ABD23455/c
ID ABD2345
XX
AC ABD2345
XY
DT 29-JUL-
XX
DT BHuman n
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW respiract
KW surfact
KW analges
KW analges
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC or enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bulquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung sulfamation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                     Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiaflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD23455;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD23455 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1183 GAAAGAGAGAGAGAG 1197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15;
                                                                                                                  myosin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 2467; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                X-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ľ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9 C; 1 G; 10 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                  2467.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
Homo sapiens.
```

WO200285309-A2

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

S Li Y, Sa Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin ŝ Katz E, Pabalan Ç Aguilar D;

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targe nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction bronchodilating agent. f adenosine, targeted to lung dysfunction, and

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 2467; 763pp; English

CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition of igonucleotides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and correducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, consider that or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating context or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery consistency, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antialergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, consistency, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cor availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or burnfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascomstriction, and or such as pulmonary vascomstriction, confirmed adenosine content of the anti-sense oligon creases, pulmonary disease, pulmonary disease, pulmonary continues present in the target RNA or to receive pulmonary disease, pulmonary continues and content of the anti-sense oligon corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into afforts that free adenosine into the system of the content of the arti-sense oligon corresponding to the oligonucleotides into afforts the first die to it. This invention describes a novel composition comprising oligonucleotides, effective for al any unwanted effects due to (a) a first active agent,

Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 9 C; 1 G; 10 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 S Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conser 1183 GAAAGAGAGAGAGAG 1197 20 Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 15; Pred. No. Mismatches DB 1; Le 9.9e+02; Length 20 0,

<u>,</u>

RESULT 1353 ABD30418/c ID ABD30418 standard; DNA; 20

₽P

```
Composition of carget polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cystunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

Combined the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery comprises: (b) the composition of the inventions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallersic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallersic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, composition for preventing or composition of the carget manager of the composition of the carget manager mana
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW,
Miller S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) reception reference to a mammal. surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; 88; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        comprising oligonucleotides, effective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human IL4-R derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 12629.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABD30418;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                              lung,
nt any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15; SEQ ID NO 12629; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y,
                                                 unwanted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                 effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                   ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (A) receptors, a mammal. The
```

Sequence

20

BP;

4 A;

7

ü 4 9 ហ

Ŧ,

0 U;

0

Other;

8

1773 GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC 1787

Matches Query Match

Local

1 Similarity
15; Conserv

Conservative

0

Mismatches

0

Gaps

0

100.0%;

Score 15; Pred. No.

DB 1; Lo., 9.9e+02;

Length 20

Sequence 20

BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1354
ADJ59206/c
ID ADJ5920
XX ADJ5920
XX Oligonu
XX Oligonu
XX Interle
KW interle
KW sirway
XX Interle
KW sirway
XX Homo sa
XX Poligonu
XX EPIG-1
XX PRB-
XX PRB-
XX PRB-
XX (EPIG-1
XX Novel |
PI initial
PI initial
PI cclim: XX Yould
PI shahabu
XX WPI; 2(
XX Novel |
PI initial
PI cclim: XX Yould
PI disease
XX The pr
CC initial
PI cclim: XX Yould
PI disease
XX The pr
CC oligonu
CC oligonu
CC of a r
CC obstru
CC (ACDD)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and 3'-end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the oligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (CODD), allergic rhintis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway the process of the content of the conten
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disease; airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g., CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ59206;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADJ59206 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                obstruction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (BPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1773 GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC 1787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tang L, Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO 62; 85pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 associated
                                                                                                                present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
R
                                                                                                                    represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #61.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Le 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                    an oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Miller S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                    , airway
de of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 1355
ADJ93320/c
ID ADJ9332
XX ADJ9332
XX ADJ9332
XX O6-MAY-
XX Human p
XX alterna
KW prostat
KW prostat
KW human;
XX US2004(

RESULT 1356
ADK43224/c
ID ADK4322
XX
ADK4322
XX
AC ADK4322
XX
DT 06-MAY-
XX
Antisen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  This invention relates to a novel isolated polypeptide having the biological activity of an alternatively spliced prostate-specific membrane (PSM) antigen. The invention is useful for making prostate cells susceptible to a cytotoxic chemotherapeutic agent which involves contacting prostate cells with the polypeptide of the invention in an amount effective to render the prostate cells susceptible to the agent. In addition, the invention is useful for identifying ligands that bind PSM which are useful for imaging prostate cancer in human patients. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer which was used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 7 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Isolated polypeptide having biological activity of alternatively spliced prostate-specific membrane antigen, useful for identifying ligands useful in imaging prostate cancer in human patient's.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-FEB-1995;
23-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                alternatively spliced; prostate-specific membrane; PSM; antigen; prostate_cell; cytotoxic chemotherapeutic agent; prostate cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAY-2004
                                                               06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                  ADK43224 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-MAY-2003; 2003US-00443694
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2004001846-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human prostate-specific membrane antigen-related PCR primer SeqID118.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADJ93320;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADJ93320 standard;
   Antisense 2'-MOE gapmer oligo targeted to human PTPRA -
                                                                                                                            ADK43224;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Israeli RS, Heston WDW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     human; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SLOK ) SLOAN KETTERING INST CANCER RES.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2619 CCTGATGCAGTGGGT 2633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2004-061649/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGATGCAGTGGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 118; 174pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    95US-00394152.
96WO-US002424.
96US-00705477.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytotoxic chemotherapeutic agent; prostate cancer imaging;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fair WR,
                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15; ; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ouerfelli O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 20;
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pinto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ç
      SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15, Conserve
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1357
ADK43347
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      망
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel compound 8-80 nucleobases in length which is targeted to and specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding PTPRA (protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type alpha, LCA-related phosphatase; LRP; HLPR; HPTPA; PTPRL2; RPTPA) and inhibits the expression of PTPRA. The compound of the invention demonstrates cytostatic activities and may be useful for treating a disease or condition associated with PTPRA, such as a hyperproliferative disorder or metabolic disorder, as well as in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of PTPRA. The current sequence is that of an antisense 2'-MOE (2'-methoxyethyl) gapmer oligonucleotide which was
             PTPRA; protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type alpha; LCA-related phosphatase; LRP; HLPR; HPTPA; PTPRL2; RPTPA; cytostatic; hyperproliferative disorder; metabolic; antisense target; human; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to nucleic acid encoding protein tyrosine phosphatase receptor type al (PTPRA), useful for treating hyperproliferative or metabolic disord
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PTPRA; protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type alpha; PTPRA; protein tyrosine phosphatase; LRP; HLPR; HPTPA; PTPRL2; RPTPA, cytostatic; hyperproliferative disorder; metabolic; antisense; ss; human; 2'-mOE wing; 2'-methoxyethyl gapmer; phosphorothioate backbone.
                                                                             Human PTPRA
                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                           ADK43347;
                                                                                                                                                                         ADK43347 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 9 C; 1 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              targeted to human PTPRA of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 15; SEQ ID NO 48; 289pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-143851/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-JUL-2002; 2002US-00210556.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023972.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004011623-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     568
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ĕ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CTGAAGAAGGAGGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CTGAAGAAGGAGGAG
                                                                           DNA targeted for antisense therapy -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
ilarity 100.0%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Freier
                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag= a /mod_base= OTHER /mod_base= OTHER /mod_base= 0'-1.5 and 16-20 comprise 2'-/note= "OTHER = Bases 1-5 and 16-20 comprise 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-WOE) wings. Phosphorothioate backbone throughout. All cytidines are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SM,
                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                           BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                              SEQ ID 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       type alpha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          disorder
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 1358
AD044696/c
ID AD04469
XX AD04469
XX DE Human o
XX Human;
KW CCRL; C
KW LTYPLas
KW LTYPLas
KW lung di
KW asthwa;
KW astrway
KW astrway
KW acute x
KW acute x
KW lung in
XX Human in
XX Human in
XX US2004(
XX PP 25-JUL-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 श्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to a novel compound 8-80 nucleobases in length which is targeted to and specifically hybridises with a nucleic acid molecule encoding PTPRA (protein tyrosine phosphatase, receptor type alpha, LCA-related phosphatase; LRP; HLPR; HPTPA; PTPRL2; RPTPA) and inhibits the expression of PTPRA. The compound of the invention demonstrates cytostatic activities and may be useful for treating a disease or condition associated with PTPRA, such as a hyperproliferative disorder or metabolic disorder, as well as in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of PTPRA. The current sequence is that of a human PTPRA DNA of the invention which was targeted for antisense
                                                                                                                                                                       Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; IL-5; CCR1; CCR3; Ectaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCAM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PDE4 A; PDE4 B; PDE4 C; PDE4 D; respiratory disease; lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; alrey; inflammation; inflammatory disease; airway inflammation; allergy; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; CF chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides targeted to nucleic acid encoding protein tyrosine phosphatase receptor type al (PTPRA), useful for treating hyperproliferative or metabolic disord
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide #62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADO44696;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADO44696 standard, DNA, 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 16; SEQ ID NO 171; 289pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-JUL-2002; 2002US-00210556
                  25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00627930
                                                       11-MAR-2004.
                                                                                        US2004049022-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023972.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2004011623-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HOMO
                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                          inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction; bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      568 CTGAAGAAGGAGGAG 582
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-143851/14
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CTGAAGAAGGAGGAG 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Freier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 1 C; 9 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%; Score 15;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dobie KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 20; 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
```

```
ADP10878/C
ID ADP1087
XX ADP1087
AC ADP1087
XX 12-AUG-
XX 12-AUG-
XX transpl
KW transpl
XX transpl
XX inflamm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation components of the state of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (NYCE/)
(SAND/)
(TANG/)
                                                                                                                        12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADP10878 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 62; 174pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (AGUI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                               ADP10878
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     aschma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Мусе ЈЖ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (SHAH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (CONG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1773 GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC 1787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SHAHABUDDIN S
LU H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MILLER S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AGUILAR D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TANG L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SANDRASAGRA A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NYCE J W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGTCTTGCAGGAGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra
din S, Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A A,
Cong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tang L,
ong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4
G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 15; DB 1; I
Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

Set 1 left

PCR primer

for

marker probe #223.

transplant rejection; immune system; rheumatoid arthritis; inflammatory bowel disease; multiple sclerosis; HIV; AIDS;

88; lupus;

primer.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1360
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreas, pancreatic islet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant rejection, and exendransplant rejection or mechanical organ replacement rejection, in a individual. The method is also useful in assessing the immune status of an individual. The methods are also useful in diagnosing and monitoring diseases that involve the immune system, e.g. rheumatoid arrhritis, lupus, inflammatory bowel diseases, multiple sclerosis, HTV/AIDS or viral, bacterial or fungal infection. The present sequence represents a primer for a 50 mer oligonucleotide marker for diagnosis and monitoring
                                                                                anti-interferon-gamma; anti-IFN-&ggr; Antiinflammatory; Antirheumatic; Neuroprotective; Anabolic; Hypertensive; Hepatotropic; Immunosuppressive; Antidabetic; Nephrotropic; Antithyroid; CNS-Gen.; Antianemic; Dermatological; Antiinfertility; Antipsortatic; Antipyretic; Vasotropic; inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetes type I; systemic lupus erythematosus; anti-IFN-gamma; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention relates to diagnosing or monitoring transpretion, e.g. cardiac or kidney transplant rejection, in an in comprises detecting the expression level of one or more genes. The methods, system and kits are useful in diagnosing or monitoring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Diagnosing or monitoring transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreas, pancreatic islet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant rejection, in an individual, comprises detecting the expression level of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer for a of allograft
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-400724/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2002; 2002US-00131831.
20-DEC-2002; 2002US-00325899.
                             WO2004041863-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                     Primer of the invention #7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADP09977;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADP09977
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rosenberg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wohlgemuth J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2003; 2003WO-US012946.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004042346-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EXPR-) EXPRESSION DIAGNOSTICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2152 TCCAAGACCACCACA 2166
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         rejection and other disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Fry K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          887; 1762pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Woodward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ,
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ,z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9.9e+02;
hes 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Prentice
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Morris
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  individual
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

AD025903/c
ID AD02590
XX AD02590
AC AD02590
AC AD02590
XX
T12-AUGDT 12-AUGDE Camelld
XX
W protein
KW tubercu
KW tubercu
KW tufllamu
KW tufllamu
KW tubercu
KW tubercu

Camelidae 12-AUG-2004

VHH-related PCR primer sequence

#8

(first entry)

ADO25903 standard; DNA; 20

В₽

0

inflammation; colon; head; neck; lung ctuberculosis; flu; allergy; transplant

protein therapeutic molecule; VHH antibody; Camelidae antibody; antiinflammatory; cycostatic; gastrointestinal-Gen; antiitubercular; tuberculostatic; virucide; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; gene therapy; inflammation; colon; head; neck; lung cancer; indigestion; gastritis;

rejection;

disorder;

```
맑
                             Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC and/or alleviating disorders related to inflammatory processes, disorders CC requiring the delivery of an IFV-&ggr; modulating polypeptide that is CC able to pass through the gastric environment without being inactivated, CC disorders requiring the delivery of an IFV-&ggr; modulator or a CC therapeutic compound to the vaginal and/or rectal tract, to the upper CC treating, preventing and lung, through the tissues beneath the tongue or CC trough the skin, or disorders increasing the permeability of the CC intestinal mucosa. These may also be used for preparing a medicament for CC treating, preventing and/or alleviating the disorders cited above, CC particularly inflammation, rheumatoid arthritis, Crohn's disease, CC Addison's disease, inflammatory bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, CC addison's disease, disease, suctommune parotitis, diabetes CC type I, epididymitis, glomerulonephritis, Grave's disease, Guillain-Barre CC syndrome, Hashimoto's disease, hemolytic anemia, systemic lupus CC erythematosus, male infertility, myasthenia gravis, pemphigus, psoriasis, rheumatic fever, sarcoidosis, scleroderma, Sjogren's syndrome, syndrome, multiple sclerosis, thyroiditis or vasculitis. The anti-IFV-&ggr;
                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-NOV-2002;
10-JAN-2003;
23-JUN-2003;
08-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New polypeptides derived from single domain heavy chain antibodies directed to interferon-gamma, useful for preventing, treating or alleviating disorders such as inflammation, multiple sclerosis, diabetes
                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                      polypeptide is also used for purifying IFN-&ggr; or for inhi interaction between the IFN-&ggr; and IFN-&ggr; receptors. I sequence represents a peptide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ) polypeptide comprising at antibody. The composition ar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 16; SEQ ID NO 81; 86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-NOV-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ABLY-) ABLYNX NV.
                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Grave's disease.
                                   3752
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-400646/37
17
                                                                                          Similarity
                                 ATGACTICTGGGGCC 3766
                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                    represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tide comprising at least one anti-IFN-aggr; single domain The composition and methods are useful for treating, preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; 2002US-0425073P.
; 2003EP-00447005.
; 2003WO-EP006581.
; 2003WO-EP007313.
                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002US-0425063P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2003WO-BE000194
                                                                                                                                                 v
                                                                                                                                                 A,
                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                          100.0%;
                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                        Score 15; DB; Pred. No. 9.9
                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          to an anti-interferon-gamma (anti-IFN-&ggr;
                                                                                          DB 1; L
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                           Length 20
                                                                          Indels
                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                         present
                                                                          Gaps
```

```
ARESULT 1362
AAQ32177
ID AAQ3217
XX AAQ3217
XX 25-MAR-
DT 25-MAR-
DT 20-APR-
XX Reverse
XX nematod
KW crops;
XX crops;
XX pN Bacillu
XX PN EP51736
XX PD 09-DEC-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-NOV-2002;
08-NOV-2002;
10-JAN-2003;
23-JUN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This invention relates to novel methods for administration of protein therapeutic molecules so as to avoid inactivation through use of VHH antibodies derived from Camelidae antibodies. The invention may be useful for the production of compounds with antiinflammatory, cytostatic, gastrointestinal-Gen, antitubercular, tuberculostatic, virucide, antiallergic or immunosuppressive activity or for gene therapy. The polypeptide construct and method are useful for treating, preventing and/or alleviating disorders such as inflammation, colon, head, neck or lung cancer, indigestion, gastritis, tuberculosis, flu, allergies, transplant rejection or autoimmune disorder. These may also be used in preparing a medicament for treating, preventing and/or alleviating the above disorders. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer which was used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New VHH
                                                                                                    nematode worms; nematicide; nematicidal toxin; agriculture; plants; crops; pests; CryV proteins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Silence
                                                                                                                                                   Reverse PCR
                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-2003
20-APR-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ32177,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAQ32177 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-400649/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lama
                 09-DEC-1992
                                                                       Bacillus thuringiensis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          rejection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ABLY-) ABLYNX NV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-NOV-2003; 2003WO-BE000190.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004041867-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3752 ATGACTTCTGGGGCC 3766
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VHH polypeptides derived from Camelidae antibodies directed against
useful for preventing, treating or alleviating disorders such as
ammation, cancer, gastritis, tuberculosis, allergies or transplant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         glama
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATGACTTCTGGGGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; 2002US-0425063P.
; 2002US-0425073P.
; 2003EP-00447005.
; 2003WO-EP006581.
; 2003WO-EP007313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page 86; 125pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                 primer for cloning novel nematode active genes eg BT toxins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Vaeck M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                             (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A, 8 C, 4 G, 3 T, 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%; Score 15;
100.0%; Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Van Bergen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                En Henegouwen PPM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
9.9e+02;
hes 0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1363
AAQ20342
ID AAQ2034
XX
AC AAQ2034
XX
AC AAQ2034
XX
DT 25-MAR.
DT 26-MAR.
DT 26-MAR.
XX
EPOBE
EPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SO CCCCX SO X P P P X X X P P P X X X P P P X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X X P P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P P X X X Y P Y X Y P X X Y P X Y P X X Y P X X Y P X Y P X X Y P X Y P X X Y P X Y P X Y P X X Y P X Y P X X Y P X Y P X Y P X X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y P X Y 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUN-1990;
24-JUL-1990;
27-JUL-1990;
10-AUG-1990;
14-MAR-1991;
27-MAR-1991;
03-MAY-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-MAY-1991;
31-JAN-1992;
23-APR-1992;
                                             New bacillus thuringiensis strains expressing activity, to control nematodes, helminths and Fasciola hepatica.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nematocidal toxins from Bacillus thuringiensis - useful for control of animal or plant parasites, and DNA acid coding sequences, transformed hosts and transgenic plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-MAR-2003
26-MAR-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAQ20342;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAQ20342 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This degenerate PCR primer can be used to obtain novel nematicidal genes from a BT strain by performing PCR. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-MAY-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1992-001086/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-JUN-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-DEC-1991.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EP462721-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bacillus thuringiensis; toxin; worm; anthelmintic; parasite; flukicide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Probe based
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Schnepf HE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
|| |||||||||| || || || 2011
1 AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
nilarity 71.4%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Payne JM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              on N-terminal sequence of B.t.PS33F2 toxin.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Page 21; 57pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Schwab GE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (revised)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           90US-00565544.
91US-00669126.
91US-00675772.
91US-00693018.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           90US-00535810.
90US-00557246.
90US-00558738.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91US-00693018.
92US-00830050.
92US-00871510.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              91EP-00305047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92EP-00303969
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Schwab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Payne JM,

 Mismatches

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ଜ୍ଞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 15; I
Pred. No. 9.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hickle LA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Narva KE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   명
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ,9e+02;
                                                                                  toxins - have nematocidal flukes e.g. liver fluke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Galasan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Foncerrada
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1364
AAF28506
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8 x 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
S
                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-MAY-1991;
25-NOV-1991;
22-MAY-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sequence determined by Edman degradation. This probe was one of two (see also AAQ20341) designed based on the N-terminal sequence and was used in a Southern hybridisation of the PS3372 plasmid and total cellular DNA. A region of a positive band was amplified and used as a probe to clone the PS33F2 toxin gene. See also AAQ20336 and AAQ20343. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PA field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Toxin pr
PS33F2,
                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to toxins from Bacillus thuringiensis (see AAF23793-AAF23797 and AAB59881-AAB59885). The toxins have activity against hymenopteran pests e.g. carpenter, fire, argentine and pharaoh ants. The toxins can therefore be used to produce formicidal compositions for controlling ants, which are a better alternative to chemical insectides. The present sequence is a probe used to identify the toxins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Controlling hymenopteran insect new Bacillus thuringiensis and t
                                                                               Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 5; Page 18; 55pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1992-400664/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Payne JM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-MAY-1992; 2000EP-00114196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-JAN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bacillus thuringiensis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Probe; formicidal; toxin; carpenter; fire; argentine; pharaoh ant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Probe 33F2B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAF28506
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAF28506 standard; DNA; 21 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
 5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein inclusions were harvested from B. thuringiensis isolate 2, the protein inclusions purified and the N-terminal amino acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15;
                           15;
                                                                                                        present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kennedy MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 7 A; 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                           Conservative
                                                                               BP; 7 A; 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91US-00703997.
91US-00797645.
92EP-00913802.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14; 47pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Randall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        English
                       ; Score 15; DB
; Pred. No. 9.9e
3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       t pests - comprises contacting insect with their mutants, useful for killing partic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Meier
                         ; DB 1; Length 2
. 9.9e+02;
tches 3; Indel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Uick
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         품
                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                          Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88
                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1366
AAQ37092
ID AAQ3709
XX AAQ3709
AC AAQ3709
XX 25-MAR-
DT 25-MAR-
DT 01-APR-
XX TOXIN 9
XX ENdotox
XX Synthet
XX W092191
                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-MAY-1991;
25-NOV-1991;
12-MAY-1992;
                   Synthetic
                                                                          25-MAR-2003
01-APR-1993
                                                                                                                        AAQ37092 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The sequence is that of a nucleotide probe 39F2B which is rapid identification of Bacillus thuringiensis ant-active (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated on correct DR field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Controlling hymenopteran insect pests - comprises contacting insect with new Bacillus thuringiensis and their mutants, useful for killing partic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1992-400664/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Payne JM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2003
20-APR-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ31422;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ31422 standard;
                                                                                                      AAQ37092;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example; Page 26; 71pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharaoh ants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-MAY-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-NOV-1992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     W09220802-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ant-active toxin gene probe
                                     Endotoxin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                        5271
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein;
                                                       gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                          15;
                                                                                                                                                                      ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                        AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT
                                                                                                                                                                     AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kennedy MK,
                                    acarides; pest; Two
                                                        33f2 probe B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 7 A; 2 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (revised)
(first en
                                                                         (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91US-00703977.
91US-00797645.
92EP-00304228.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  92WO-US004316
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Randall
                                                                                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             33F2B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                      Spotted Spider; mite; phytophagus;
                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Meier H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Uick
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           toxin genes.
25-MAR-2003 to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              in the
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 7 describes the cloning of novel acaride-active genes using generic oligonuclectide primers. Gene sequences encoding a toxin which is active against acarides and is obtainable from B. thuringiensis isolates PS17a, PS17b, 33f2, PS52A1, PS69D1, PS86A1 and PS50C are given in AAQ30803-07 and AAQ30820-21 respectively. The toxin is a delta-endotoxin active against acarid pests, including the Two Spotted Spider mite. The isolates can be used against non-phytophagus mites such as acarid pests of livestock, fowl and stored prods. The genes can be cloned and used to transform other hosts, which can be used to control mites, or in the case of transgenic plants, be resistant to mites. See AAQ30805 and AAQ37091-92. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                   Delta-endotoxin; crystal protein; biological control agent; Calliphorid; screw-worm; sheep blowfly; Lucilla; Phormia; Calliphora; insecticide; pesticide; Bacillus thuringiansis; B.t; restriction fragment length polymorphism; RFLP; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B.t. toxin probe 33F2B.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New Bacillus thuringiensis isolates and acarid pests of livestock, fowl, stored
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-APR-1991;
13-SEP-1991;
              Hickle LA,
                                                                                      13-JUL-1994;
                                                                                                               26-JAN-1995.
                                                                                                                                      WO9502694-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2003
12-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAQ81164 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1992-398411/48
                                      (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-SEP-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-NOV-1992.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ņ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Page 21 + 35;
            Payne J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cannon RJC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (revised)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91US-00693210.
91US-00759248.
91US-00768141.
                                                               9308-00093199
                                                                                       94WO-US007902.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92WO-US003546
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bagley
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             62pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 15;
Pred. No. 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     toxins - used for controlling prods. and plants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1368
AAT66806
ID AAT6680
XX AAT6680
XX AAT6680
XX AAT6680
XX AAT6680
XX BACIllu
XX PS63B;
XW PS63B;
XW PS63B;
XW Amplifi
XX Synthet
XX US56164
XX BACILLU
RA CAMPO
PR 22-MAY-
PR 22-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ફ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   22-MAY-1991;
25-NOV-1991;
22-MAY-1992;
  Sequence
                                                 The present sequence is a primer for the PCR amplification of the Bacillus thuringiensis isolate PS63B delta-endotoxin DNA. (Update MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                Host expressing Bacillus thuringiensis toxin active against ants - for control of domestic and agricultural pests.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Payne JM, I
Schnepf HB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RFLP analysis was performed on DNA of Bacillus thuringiensis strain PS33F2 using probes (given in AAQ81163-64) based on the N-terminal peptide (AAR63074) of the 33F2 toxin. Probe 33F2A (AAQ81163) and a reverse PCR primer (AAQ81165) were then used to amplify an approx. 1.8 DNA for use as a hybridization probe for cloning the 33F2 toxin gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-APR-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            amplification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bacillus thuringiensis isolate PS63B delta-endotoxin DNA primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAT66806;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                    Example 4; Col 85-86; 53pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 1997-212123/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US5616495-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT66806 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Method for controlling Calliphoridae pests - specifically utilises 
Bacillus thuringiensis isolates or toxins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1995-067338/09.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-SEP-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-MAR-2003
16-JUL-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 5; Page 18; 50pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               delta; endotoxin; primer; PCR polymerase chain reaction;
ication; Bacillus thuringiensis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Meier H,
B, Randall
BP; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     91US-00703977.
91US-00797645.
92US-00887980.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           94US-00304626
  P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Uick
JB;
  2 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Έ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뫄
  G, 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              u
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15; DB 1; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schwab
  0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        е
В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Foncerrada
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kennedy
                                                                              (Updated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  useful
                                                                              25-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ሯ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

Query Match Best Local S Matches 15

Local Similarity hes 15; Conserv

Conservative

0.3%;

; Score 15; DB; ; Pred. No. 9.9e 3; Mismatches

9.9e+02;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

DB 1; Length 21;

```
ARTSULT 1369
AAT6005
AC AAT6004
AC ENDER FOR 12-MAY-
PR 22-MAY-
PR
문
                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC AAT60046-T60058 represent probes for the ant-active genes of the CC invention. These sequences were used to screen the genomes of Bacillus CC thuringiensis (B.t.) isolates to identify the coding sequences for the CC toxins of the invention. The probes can also be used as PCR primers to CC amplify the identified sequences. One of the coding sequences identified CC by these probes is represented by AAT60045, and encodes the 86Q3a toxin CC inclusions. These PS86Q3 (NRRL B-18765). B.t. is a gram-positive, spore CC inclusions. These proteins can be highly toxic to pests, and have been CC used to produce insect resistant plants. The previously isolated B.t. CC delta-endotoxins were mainly active against lepidopteran insects, however the proteins of the invention are active against hymenopteran insects. CC The proteins encoded by the identified sequences are examples of the CC toxin of the invention, for which the sequences shown in AAW13888 and CC AAW13871 represent the generic formulae. As the toxins of the invention care active against hymenopteran pests, they can be used for the Diological control of ants, particularly pharaoh ants (Monomorium CC pharaonis). (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22-MAY-1991;
25-NOV-1991;
22-MAY-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Toxin; ant; Bacillus thuringiensis; hymenopteran pest; pharaoh ant; biological control; Monomorium pharaonis; delta-endotoxin; lepidopt insect; probe; primer; PCR; amplify; polymerase chain reaction; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Uick HJ, M
Kennedy MK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAR-2003
14-MAY-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Col 87; 64pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bacillus thuringiensis toxin - active against hymenopteran pests
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1997-107615/10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JAN-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Probe 63B-A/33F2B for ant-active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAT60052;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAT60052 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
|| ||||:|| |:| :|||
AATGAAGTWIATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                    AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Meier H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Schnepf HE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91US-00703977.
91US-00797645.
92US-00887980.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93US-00158232.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Payne
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Randall JB;
                                                                                                              3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                         Score 15; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Schwab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŗ
                                                                                                                 ω
--
                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Foncerrada
                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                epidoptera;
                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                 0
```

```
AAV58992
ID AAV5899
XX AAV5899
XX AAV5899
XX D6-JAN-
XX D6-JAN-
XX B.t. to
XX Paraspo
XX Synthet
OS Bacillu
XX US58247
XX US58247
XX 22-MAY-
PR 22-MAY-
PR
ANV67430
ID AAV6743
XX AAV6743
AC AAV6743
XX T1-DEC-
XX Nucleot
XX Nucleot
XX Nucleot
XX BS; pol
KW Cancer;
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-MAY-1991;
25-NOV-1991;
22-MAY-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This sequence is a probe for DNA encoding a Bacillus thuringiensis (B.t.) toxin of the invention. The toxins are lethal to a hymenopteran pest. The polynucleotides are useful for the recombinant production of B.t. toxins. These toxins in turn are useful as pesticides against hymenopteran (ant) pests, especially fire, carpenter, argentine and pharaoh ants. The toxins are parasporal crystalline protein inclusions that are highly specific toxins to pests. The toxins are highly specific against ants, rather than e.g. toxic chemicals used as insecticides which can be harmful to humans and the confirmance of the confirm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B.t. toxin; hymenopteran pest; pesticide; ant; insecticide; parasporal crystalline protein inclusion; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                        Nucleotide fragment containing polymorphic site, WI-7461
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAV67430;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAV67430 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           e.g. toxic chemicals used as a and the environment in general
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 12; Col 87; 65pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Bacillus thuringiensis toxin proteins - against hymenopteran pests i.e. ants.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         06-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US5824792-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bacillus thuringiensis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-JAN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAV58992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAV58992 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1998-582628/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Meier H, Fon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        91US-00703977.
91US-00797645.
92US-00887980.
93US-00158232.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         96US-00611928
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              71.4%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Foncerrada L, S
HB, Randall JB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Schwab GE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         insecticidal activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Uick
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          품
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

ss; polymorphic site; nucleic acid analysis; diagnosis; monitoring; cancer; inflammation; heart disease; CNS disease.

```
RESULT 1372
AAA65104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                  22-MAY-1991;
25-NOV-1991;
22-MAY-1992;
24-NOV-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         given in the specification (sequences of a polymorphic site), or the complement of the segment and a method of analysing a nucleic acid comprising determining the base occupying the polymorphic site of the polymorphic fragment sequences are disclosed in the specification. The information obtained from nucleic acid analysis by the method described is useful in diagnosis or monitoring of diseases like cancer, inflammation, heart disease, CNS diseases, and susceptibility to infection by microorganisms. In addition, the nucleic acid segments are useful in manufacturing medication in the treatment of prophylaxis of diseases, and also the use of the DNA segments as pharmaceutical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New nucleic acid segments containing polymorphic sites, and methods of detecting a nucleic acid - for general u diagnosis and monitoring of diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-MAR-1997;
28-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                     20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                    Bacillus thuringiensis
                                                                                                                                                                                           Hymenopteran; ant; pest control; 86Q3a; 17a; 17b; 33F2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAA65104 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New nucleic acid segment comprising one of the 10 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 1; Page 11; 42pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1998-495419/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-SEP-1998.
                        06-MAR-1996,
                                                                                               16-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAA65104;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lipshutz RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9838846-A2
(MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (AFPY-) AFFYMETRIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2068
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    33F2B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CTGTGTCTTGTGCCCTG 2084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 1 A; 5 C; 5 G; 9 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Chee M,
                     91US-00703977.
91US-00797645.
92US-00887980.
93US-00158232.
96US-00611928.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-00813159.
97US-0042125P.
                                                                                               9809-00173891
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-US004571
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   identify Bacillus thuringiensis ant-active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             땅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Berno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    100 bp sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                use i
                                                                                                                                                                                            63B; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                including
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
Best Loc
Matches
                              Query Match
                                                                                                            The present invention relates to novel Bacillus thuringiensis toxins with hymenopteran activity. Preparations containing protein from Bacillus thuringiensis were tested for toxicity to ants. The N-terminal amino acids of toxic proteins were then sequenced. These sequences were used to design oligonucleotide probes. The probes were used to clone ant-active toxin genes. The present sequence is a probe that may be used for rapid identification of Bacillus thuringiensis ant-active genes. The toxic proteins can be used to control pests such as fire ants, carpenter ants, argentine ants and pharaoh ants. The proteins can also be used for producing transgenic plants that are resistant to attack by ants. The proteins are a safe and effective biological control agent against ant
                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New Bacillus thuringiensis toxins with activity against hymenopteran pests such as fire ants and carpenter ants, conform to a specific ger formula and have a specific amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   foncerrada L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Meier H,
Local Similarity
mee 15; Conserv
                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Col 15; 67pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kennedy MK,
                                                               BP;
 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Schnepf HE, Ra
                                                                 7 A;
             0.3%;
                                                                 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0
ω
~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Randall
               Score 15; DB 1;
Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GB,
 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Fu J,
                                                                 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Payne
                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ä,
   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Uick HJ;
 0
 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    generic
```

```
片
             Ś
              5271
-
AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT
           AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
21
```

```
ARKSULT 1373
ABK88244/C
ID ABK8824
XX ABK8824
XX ABK8824
XX 21-OCT-
XX PCR pri
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW antiinf
KW hyperte
KW prostat
XX Homo sa

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; ss; primer; PCR; erg2; hypotensive; hypertensive; cytostatic; antiinfertility; nephrotropic; potassium channel inhibitor; hypotens hypertension; renal failure; benign prostatic hyperplasia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABK88244 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-MAY-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABK88244;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200242417-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             prostate cancer; infertility; splice variant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer #2 used to amplify a-herg2 oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hypotension;
```

New isolated human-erg2 potassium channel subunit, useful for treatment of hypertension, hypotension, renal failure, benign prostate hyperplasiprostate cancer and infertility.

prostate hyperplasia,

WPI; 2002-583376/62

Folander

Ġ

Mckenna

ĘĮ,

Swanson RJ,

Liu

(MERI) MERCK & CO

INC.

16-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US043490.

20-NOV-2000; 2000US-0249981P

Example

<u>ب</u>

Page

32;

53pp;

English

```
RESULT 1374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention relates to an isolated human erg2 potassium channel subunit protein. The erg2 protein of the invention is useful for identifying activators or inhibitors of potassium channels containing the protein. The erg2 protein is also useful in counter screens for assays designed to identify activators and inhibitors of other drug targets. The protein is useful for treating hypotension, prenal failure, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostate cancer, and infertility. The activators and inhibitors of potassium channels containing h-erg2 protein, identified using this protein are useful for treating or preventing conditions as described above, where the activity of potassium channels containing h-erg2 protein is absormal. The nucleic acid encoding the human erg2 protein is useful in various diagnostic methods, and a DNA or RNA oligonucleotide probe is useful in diagnostic methods, and a DNA or RNA oligonucleotide probe is useful in diagnostic methods, and a DNA or RNA eligonatiant forms of h-erg2 gene, to determine the level of patients having variant forms of h-erg2 gene, to determine the level of expression of RNA encoding h-erg2, or to isolate genes homologous to hergal protein into cells of the target techniques to introduce the h-erg2 protein into cells of the target techniques to introduce the h-erg2 protein into cells of the target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUN-1990;
24-JUL-1990;
27-JUL-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAR-1991;
03-MAY-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-JUN-1991; 2001EP-00102789
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Delta-endotoxin; nematode-; nematocidal; fluke; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           organs. The present sequence represents a PCR primer specific for the human erg2 cDNA of the invention. This primer can be used to amplify a region of h-erg2 DNA for use as an oligonucleotide probe in Northern blot
Example 3; Page 12; 47pp; English
                                                       Bacillus thuringiensis isolate encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EP1143004-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Bacillus thuringiensis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bacillus thuringiensis delta-endotoxin gene PS33F2, probe 33F2B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAS16680
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAS16680 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21
                                                                                                               WPI; 2002-043040/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-MAR-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-AUG-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (MYCO ) MYCOGEN CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             321 CICCICCCICCCIG 335
                                                                                                                                                                       Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CTCCTCCCTCCCTG 4
                                                                                                                                                                    Payne JM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 6 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90US-00535810.
90US-00557246.
90US-00558738.
90US-00565544.
91US-00669126.
91US-00675772.
91US-00693018.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91EP-00305047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nematode-active toxin; PS33F2; anthelmintic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 C; 12 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                       Schwab
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 15; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                       Œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                       Hickle
                                                       b
                                                                                                                                                                    Ę
                                                       toxin
                                                                                                                                                                       Galasan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Indels
                                                       active
                                                                                                                                                                    Ħ,
                                                       against nematodes.
                                                                                                                                                                       Sick
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                    Ł
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

S

밁

The present invention describes an RNA (I) used for the interference or inhibition of expression of a target gene, where (I) comprises double stranded RNA of 15-40 nucleotides in length and a 3' or 5' overhang having a length of 0-nucleotide to 5-nucleotides on each strand, where the sequence of the double stranded RNA is substantially identical to a portion of a mRNA or transcript of the target gene. Also described: (I) interfering with or inhibiting the expression of a target gene in a cell by exposing the cell to an amount of (I); (2) a gene silencing array comprising a substantially flat substrate, and addressably arrayed

Claim 71;

SEQ ID NO 251; 176pp; English.

```
RESULT 1375
ADC16526/c
ID ADC1652
XX ADC1652
XX ADC1652
XX Short i
XX express
XW (USSH)
PA (USSH)
PA (IMCO-)
XW (USSH)
PT expless
CC explen
PI expless
CC inhibit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      묽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to a Bacillus thuringiensis isolate (I) active against nematodes, selected from strains PS167P, PS158D5, PS169E, PS177FI, PS177G, PS204G4, and PS204G6. (I) comprises a toxin encoded by (II). Contacting nematodes with (I), where the DNA (II) has been transformed into a plant or other host cell, may be used to control nematodes. In addition, administering a toxin, from a wild-type Bacillus thuringiensis DNA, to a host harbouring a fluke, or directly to a fluke may also be useful for controlling flukes. The present sequence represents the probe 33F2B used to detect nucleic acid encoding B. thuringiensis gene PS33F2 which encodes a nematode-active delta-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New RNA comprising double stranded RNA and a 3' (
length of 0-nucleotide to 5-nucleotides on each (
genetic and/or therapeutic tools for interfering
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      expression interference; expression inhibition; target gene; short interfering double stranded RNA; cytostatic; gene therapy; proliferative disease; cancer; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Short interfering double-stranded RNA oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:251.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-248169/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Caplen NJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-JUL-2001; 2001US-0308640P.
08-APR-2002; 2002US-0370970P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-JUL-2002; 2002WO-US024226
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-FEB-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADC16526;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADC16526 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 7 A; 2 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          endotoxin as described in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Kallioniemi O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (USSH ) US DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES. (CARN-) CARNEGIE INST WASHINGTON. (IMCO-) IMPERIAL COLLEGE INNOVATIONS LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003012052-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a target gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5271 AAGGAAGTTTATTCAGAAAAT 5291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AATGAAGTWTATCCWGTWAAT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Morgan RA, Fin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
llarity 71.4%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fire A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВР
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   υ
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Parrish & Alton EW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S, Mousses S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           la 3' or 5' overhang
each strand, useful
fering or inhibiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  y having a
l as reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
```

```
RESULT 1376
ADF48483/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       different double-stranded RNAs; (3) an array-based method of assessing a phenotypic effect of a double-stranded RNA on a target gene; (4) validating a gene as a potential drug target for a disease or condition; (5) selecting an optimised sequence of a double-stranded RNA for interference with or inhibition of expression of a target gene in a cell; and (6) a short double-stranded RNA effective for interfering with or inhibiting expression of a target gene comprising any of 311 20-78 nucleotide sequences (see ADC16276 to ADC16586). (1) has cytostatic activity, and can be used in gene therapy. The RNAs are useful as reverse genetic and/or therapeutic tools for interfering or inhibiting expression
                                                                   05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
15-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                            20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; mirNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cytostatic; vasotropic; nephrotropic; DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; Myc; Myb; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; RNA interference; short interfering RNA; siRNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADF48483 standard, RNA, 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of a target gene. They are useful for treating proliferative diseases,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2003070917-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADF48483
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo
(RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 3698
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         chemically modified siRNA,
                                                                                                                                          ; 2002US-0358580P.
; 2002US-0363124P.
; 2002US-0386782P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; S A; 7 C; 3 G; 0 T; 6 U; 0 Other;
                                                                      2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0409293P.
2002US-0418655P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003WO-US005326.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                              2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER /note= "Pyrimidine 20. .21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Ribothymidines. Also,
is phosphorothioate"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%; Score 15; DB 1; Length 21; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      bases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID 620.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the internucleotide linkage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>۰</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which compression of the human Myc or Myb genes by RNA contractive. The siNAs may not comprise ribonucleotides and may composed by couble or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense contractively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and internatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and contractively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and internatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and contain graph (sirkna), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, concar contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised. The invention also crelates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siNA, and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are cused to modulate expression of the Myc or Myb genes in cells, tissue condition complexes for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be considered for treating cancers and other proliferative diseases, such as crestenosis and polycystic kidney disease. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and condition, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents a chemically modified siRNA targeted to the human Myc mRNA transcript.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expression of Myc or Myb genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 7; Page 130; 161pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Мсвwiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-689784/65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ë
```

S

문

333333333333333

문 S Matches Query Match Best Local 3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 3698 18 15; Similarity GGAACTCTTGTGCGT Conservative 100.0%; 0.3%; 0 Score 15; Pred. No. Mismatches DB 1; Le . 9.9e+02; **.** Length 21; Indels 0 Gaps

0

Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 4 G; 2 T; 4 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1377
ADF48475/c
ID ADF4847
XX ADF4847
XX ADF4847
XX I2-FEB-
XX Human;
XW POLYCYS
XW POLYCYS
XW Short 1
XW express
XW therape
XW express
XW therape
XW express
XW therape
XW nephrot
XX
YOS Homo sa
XX
FH Key
FT modifie
FT
YX
XX
PN W020030
                                                                                   Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; Myc; Myb; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; RNA interference; short interfering RNA; short interfering RNA; slRNA; short interfering RNA; slRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                            expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cytostatic; vasotropic; pephrotropic; DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human Myc chemically modified siRNA, SEQ ID 612
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADF48475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADF48475 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers 20. .21
                                                     /*tag= a
/mod_base=
                                    /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Ribothymidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
```

WO2003070917-A2.

```
ADF48491/c
ID ADF4849
XX ADF4849
XX ADF4849
XC ADF4849
XC ADF4849
XC Human M
XC Human;
KW Human;
KW Short i
KW double-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09-SEP-2002;
15-OCT-2002;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised. As a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the Myc or Myb genes in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancers and other proliferative disease, such as restenosis and polycystic kidney disease. The siNas are also useful for drift of the conditions of the sinas are also useful for the sinas are also useful f
Human; Myc; Myb; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which downregulate expression of the human MyC or Myb genes by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents a chemically modified siRWA targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expression of Myc or Myb genes
                                                                                                                            Human Myc chemically modified siRNA, SEQ ID 628
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-689784/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF48491 standard; RNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 3698
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human Myc mRNA transcript.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 130;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; 2002US-0358580P.
; 2002US-0363124P.
; 2002US-0386782P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-0408378P.
; 2002US-0418655P.
; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003WO-US005326
                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 C; 4 G; 2 T; 4 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    161pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; L
9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which compregulate expression of the human Myc or Myb genes by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense cregions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (siRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, compressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the Myc or Myb genes in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancers and other proliferative diseases, such as restenosis and polycystic kidney disease. The siNAs are also useful for calidation and cancer and conterpendics. Studying gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cytostatic; vasotropic; nephrotropic; DNA-RNA hybrid; ss.
                                validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms) The present sequence represents a chemically modified siRNA targeted the human Myc mRNA transcript.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of cancer, downregulates expression of Myc or Myb genes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-SEP-2002;
15-OCT-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2003070917-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 7; Page 130; 161pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-689784/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; 2002US-0363124P.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408293P.
2002US-04418655P.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003WO-US005326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   purine bases are deoxy bases" 20. .21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         is phosphorothioate"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Ribothymidines. Also, the internucleotide linkage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Pyrimidine bases are_2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŗ
                                                          modified siRNA targeted to
```

Query Match

Sequence

21

₿P;

σ

P

6 C; 4 G; 2 T; 4 U; 0 Other;

Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 15; Pred. No.

DB 1; L 9.9e+02;

Length

"Best Local Similarity

100.0%;

```
RESULT 1379
ADG30153/c
ID ADG3015
XX ADG3016
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                               (6iNA) molecule that down-regulates expression of an endogenous mammalian target gene comprising one or more chemical modifications and each strand of the double-stranded siNA comprises about 21 nucleotides. The siNA of the invention demonstrates antiarteriosclerotic, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiparkinsonian and anticonvulsant activities and may be useful for down-regulating the expression of an endogenous mammalian target gene and therefore in the treatment of any disease or condition that responds to modulation of gene expression or activity in a cell, tissue or organism. The disease or condition may include pulmonary diseases such as restenosis, atherosclerosis, Alzheimer's disease, pallepsy, dementia, huntington's disease or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Furthermore, the siNA may be utilised for gene therapy applications. The current sequence is that of the siNA DNA-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid molecule, useful for down-regulating the expression of an endogenous mammalian target gene of the treating diseases that respond to modulation of gene expression or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mcswiggen J, Beig
Jamison S, Usman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; antiaterioselerotic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; anticonvulsant; pulmonary disease; restenosis; atherosclerosis; alzheimer's; Parkinson's; epilepsy; dementia; huntington's;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-731676/69.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2003074654-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  amyotrophic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MYC-targeted sina DNA-RNA hybrid -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADG30153 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SIRN-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG30153
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention relates to a double-stranded short interfering nucleic
                                                          hybrid of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SIRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; 2002US-0358580P.
; 2002US-0363124P.
; 2002US-0386784P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-0408378P.
; 2002US-0409293P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 719;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               lateral sclerosis; gene therapy; ss; DNA-RNA hybrid; MYC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Beigelman L, Chowrira B, sman N, Thompson J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            THERAPEUTICS INC.
                                                             invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3698
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              593pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pavco P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         719.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Posnaugh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleic acid
ous mammalian
d each strand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Query Match

0.3%;

Score 15;

DB

1; Length 21;

Sequence

21

BP;

ហ P

σ

ü

4

ç

N

H

4

å

0

Sequence

21

BP;

v P

6 C; 4 G; 2 T; 4 U; 0 Other,

```
RESULT 1380
RESULT 1380
ADG30145/c
ID ADG3014
XX ADG301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mcswiggen J
Jamison S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                              the invention demonstrates antiarteriosclerotic, neuroprotective, nootropic, antiparkinsonian and anticonvulsant activities and may be useful for down-regulating the expression of an endogenous mammalian target gene and therefore in the treatment of any disease or condition that responds to modulation of gene expression or activity in a cell, tissue or organism. The disease or condition may include pulmonary diseases such as restenosis, atherosclerosis, Alzheimer's disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid molecule, useful for down-regulating the expression of an endogenous mammalian target gene of treating diseases that respond to modulation of gene expression or
                                                                                Parkinson's disease, epilepsy, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. gene therapy applications. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a double-stranded short interfering nucleic (SiNA) molecule that down-regulates expression of an endogenous mamma target gene comprising one or more chemical modifications and each st of the double-stranded siNA comprises about 21 nucleotides. The siNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiarteriosclerotic; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; anticonvulsant; pulmonary disease; restenosis; atherosclerosis; Alzheimer's; Parkinson's; epilepsy; dementia; huntington's; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; gene therapy; ss; DNA-RNA hybrid; MYC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADG30145 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              for treating activity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003074654-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        double-stranded short
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MYC-targeted sina DNA-RNA hybrid -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SIRN-) SIRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 3698
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                             of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; 2002US-0363124P.
; 2002US-0386782P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-0408378P.
; 2002US-0409293P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Usman N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003WO-US005028.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003US-0440129P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   THERAPEUTICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Beigelman L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          711;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        interfering nucleic acid; siNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Thompson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    593pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 9.9e+02; Mismatches 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ç
                                                                                     current
                                                                                                                                       dementia, huntington's disease or
                                                                                   Furthermore, the siNA may be utilised for current sequence is that of the siNA DNA-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ָשׁ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fosnaugh
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleic acid
ous mammalian
i each strand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      မ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 1381
ADIO0385
ID ADIO038
XX ADIO038
XX ADIO038
XX PCR pri
XX PCR pri
XX Mutaric
KW primer.
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX Homo 81
XX I 12-OCT
XX ADIO18
PR 12-OCT
XX ADIO19
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF POlycry
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF POlycry
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF POlycry
XX Analyz
PF Analyz
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF POlycry
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF POlycry
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF Polycry
XX Analyz
PG Disclo
XX Analyz
PG Disclo
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF Polycry
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF From 9
PF Polycry
XX Analyz
PF From 9
PF Fr
   RESULT 1382
ADI30235/c
ID ADI3023
XX
                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                               ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel method of mutation analysis of a target nucleic acid which comprises incubating a sample having the target nucleic acid in a reaction mixture, in the presence of at least one first and second nucleic acid, where incubation produces amplified products, generating duplexes in the amplified products and detecting the presence or absence of a heteroduplex from the duplexes, where its presence indicates a potential mutation in the target nucleic acid and its absence indicates the absence of mutation in the target nucleic acid. The method and compositions of the invention way be useful for analysing mutation and diagnosing patients affected with PKD (polycystic kidney disease). The current sequence is that of a PCR primer of the invention which was used to amplify human polycystic kidney disease PKD-2 DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analyzing mutations of a target
from generated duplexes, useful
polycystic kidney disease.
                      ADI30235 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 165; 126pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-897708/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328739P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-FEB-2002; 2002US-00083246.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003152936-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mutation analysis; PKD; polycystic kidney disease; human; PKD-2; ss; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADI00385;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADI00385
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ATHE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3684 GGAACTCTTGTGCGT 3698
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ម្ភិម្ភិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 Similarity 100.0%; Score 15; 15; Conservative 0; Mismaro
                                                                                                                  4
                                                                                                                                                                                         15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATHENA DIAGNOSTICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                   ACCTCAGGAAGCATG 2305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GGAACTCTTGTGCGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ ID 165 used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Garces JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hennigan AN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      100.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Curran JA,
Palatucci CM;
                      21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4
                                                                                                                                                                                     ; Score 15; DB
%; Pred. No. 9.9
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         amplify human PKD-2 exon 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleic acid by detecting heteroduplexes for diagnosing patients affected with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Allen SK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; L., 3. 9.9e+02; 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                     9.9e+02;
hes 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Robichaud
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ĽN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Wang
                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           9
                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
RESULT 1383
ADL61362
ID ADL6136
XX
AC ADL6136
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               吊
                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
```

```
Matches
                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of PTEN (also known as MMAC1 and TEP1). Th compound is useful for inhibiting the expression of PTEN in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with their expression, e.g. metabolic diseases or conditions, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative conditions. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The invention is useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is human PTEN DNA specific double stranded antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (MONI/) MONIA B I
(BENN/) BENNETT (BAKE/) BAKER B I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-UUL-1999; 99US-00358381.
14-DEC-1999; 99WO-US029594.
24-WAY-2000; 2000US-00577902.
11-UUN-2001; 2001US-00878582.
18-SEP-2002; 2002US-0411780P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 prophylaxis; ge
                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New double-stranded oligomeric compounds that modulate PTEN expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating conditions associated with PTEN, e.g. metabolic diseases, type 2 diabetes or hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-061664/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (BENN/)
(BAKE/)
(VICK/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-JAN-2003; 2003US-00336213.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PTEN; metabolic disease; type 2 diabetes; hyperproliferative condition; prophylaxis; gene therapy; human; MMAC1; phosphorothioate backbone; TEP1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 14; SEQ ID NO 61; 54pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Monia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2004002153-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human PTEN specific antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADI30235;
                                                                              Local Similarity nes 15; Conserv
                                         2240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽P,
18
                                         CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG 2254
  CTCTGGCTGCTGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 4 A; 7 C; 5 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      H H C P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers 20. .21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Baker
                                                                                0;
                                                                                                     Score 15;
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BF,
                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Vickers
                                                                                                     DB 1; Lo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               H
                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SISI
                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29583
                                                                                    0,
                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The
```

ADL61362 standard; DNA; 21

₽₽

03-JUN-2004

(first entry)

protein tyrosine

kinase

biomarker-related

RT-PCR

primer

SEQ

IJ 286

predictor set; protein tyrosine kinase biomarker; cytostatic; antiangiogenic; vasotropic; vulnerary; pharmacogenomic; drug

```
ARSULT 1384
AAQ44791
ID AAQ4479
XX AAQ4479
AC AAQ4479
XX 19-OCT
XX 19-OCT
XX Murine
XW Human;
KW protear
KW protear
KW fibrobl
KW Alzhein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel predictor set comprising a plurality of polynucleotides and/or polypeptides whose expression pattern is predictive of the response of cells to treatment with a compound that modulates protein tyrosine kinase activity or members of the protein tyrosine kinase activity or members of the protein tyrosine kinase pathway. The molecules of the invention demonstrate cytostatic, antiangiogenic, vasotropic and vulnerary activities and may be useful in the field of pharmacogenomics, in particular for determining drug sensitivity and in treating breast cancer, hypervascular diseases, angiogenesis and scars in wound healing. The current sequence is that of a human protein tyrosine kinase biomarker-related RT-PCR primer of the
Human; noggin; hydrophobic amino terminal; kunitz-type; bone growth; protease inhibitor; regulation; cartilage; growth factor; epidermis; tissue matrix; potentiation; wound healing; diagnosis; tumour; primer; fibroblast growth factor; FGF; activin; nerve; muscle cell; probe; PCK; Alzheimers disease; Parkinsons disease; Huntington's chorea; mouse;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New predictor sets with a plurality of polynucleotides and/or polypeptides whose expression pattern predicts cell response to a compound that modulates protein tyrosine kinase activity, useful in treating breast cancer.
                                                                                                                   25-MAR-2003
19-OCT-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US026491.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2004020583-A2
                                                                                     Murine noggin 5'
                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ44791 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Huang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   human; 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (BRIM ) BRISTOL-MYERS SQUIBB CO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4836 CTTGAGTCCTGGCTT 4850
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-239171/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               , TJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cancer; hypervascular disease; angiogenesis; wound healing scar; ss; PCR; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Han
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002US-0406385P:
                                                                                                                 (revised)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ×
                                                                                        primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reeves
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ĕ
                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%; Score 15; DB 1; Length 21; 100.0%; Pred. No. 9.9e+02;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     286;
                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15
                                                                                                                                                                                         ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  649pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Amler L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Fairchild
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lee
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ŧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Noggin

probe

#3 (first

Human; noggin; neurotrophic; growth factor; dorsal development; vertebrate; fibroblast growth factor; FGF; cognate receptor; cancer; Kunitz-type protease inhibitor; nerve; muscle; bone; neurodegeneration;

RESULT 1385 AAI72937

AAI72937 standard;

DNA;

18

0

AAI72937;

21-AUG-2002

entry)

```
The sequences given in AAQ44791-92 are primers which may be used in the camplification of noggin DNA fragments from murine noggin. The amplified CDNA of 260 nucleotides corresponds to nucleotides 2-262 of murine noggin. CC The amplified sequence was used as a probe in the isolation of human CC noggin DNA. The noggin DNA sequence encodes a 26 kD secreted protein CC which has a hydrophobic amino terminal sequence. The carboxy terminal CC sequence of noggin bnows homology to a kunitz-type protease inhibitor. CC indicating that it may exhibit activities of a protease inhibitor. Noggin is a regulator of cartilage production and a growth factor for tissue CC matrix and epidermis. Noggin is useful for regulating cartilage and bone growth, optionally in conjunction with other growth factors which may be conjunction with other growth factors which may be conjunction of its receptor, which may itself be used as a diagnostic probe conjunction of its receptor, which may itself be used as a diagnostic probe conjunction with nother growth factors of fibroblast conjunction to the activin. Noggin may be used for enhancing the survival or inducing the growth of nerve and muscle cells. It may therefore be useful in the therapy of congenital conditions or conjunction's chorea and or peripheral neuropathy. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.) (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
밁
                        5
                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-SEP-1992;
23-SEP-1992;
06-OCT-1992;
                                                                                                                       Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Noggin protein capable of inducing dorsal growth, and sequences encoding it - useful for treating neurodegenerative disorders and neural damage, e.g. due to trauma or after chemotherany.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Lamb
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1994-101196/12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           peripheral neuropathy; amplify; polymerase chain reaction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Valenzuela
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 02-SEP-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-MAR-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (REGE-) REGENERON PHARM INC.
                             748
μ
                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4; Page 42; 100pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      la DM,
Knecht
                           CAGATGGGGCTGAGGTCA 765
CAGATGTGGCTGTGGTCA
                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               92US-00939954.
92US-00950410.
92US-00957401.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93WO-US008326
                                                                                                                       3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Harland
                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                       3 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3
                                                                                                                         J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English
18
                                                                                                                       ٠
ن
                                                           0,
                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                           Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Smith WC,
                                                                                                                         ហ
                                                                                                                  Ŧ,
                                                              Mismatches
                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                       ₽,
                                                                         1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Yancoupoulos
                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                           2
                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cudney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            frog; ss
                                                            .
.
                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ä
```

```
8
                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                               The sequences given in AAI72937-38 are probes which were designed based CC on conserved peptide regions derived mouse Noggin polypeptide. These CC probes were used in the isolation of human noggin cDNA. Noggin is a CC neurotrophic growth factor which induces dorsal development in CC modifies the actions of fibroblast growth factor (FGF). It is a 26 kD CC protein with a hydrophobic amino terminal. Noggin is secreted, apparently CC as a dimeric glycoprotein. The carboxy terminal region of Noggin shows CC homology to a Kunitz-type protease inhibitor. Noggin polypeptide may be grepared by culturing cells transformed with a vector that contains a CC control sequence operatively linked to a nucleic acid molecule which CC comprises the coding region for human noggin or a sequence encoding the CC same amino acid sequence. Human Noggin, also its fusion proteins and CC diagnosis, for detection and purification of Ab, to induce growth of CC control sequence cells in mammals, and to regulate bone or muscle growth, CC e.g. in wound-healing compositions and for treating neurodegeneration CC (Alzheimer's, Parkinson's or Huntington's diseases, amyotrophic lateral CC sclerosis and peripheral neuropathy), traumantic nerve injury, diabetes, CC kidney dysfunction, the toxic effects of chemotherapeutic agents being CC congenital malformations such as anencephaly, as an additive to culture media used for growing nerve cells and to isolate cognate receptors, cc potentially useful for diagnosis of some cancers. Ab's are used for in vitro or in vivo therapy or diagnosis and for purification of Noggin
                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Noggin protein capable of inducing dorsal growth, and sequences encoding it - useful for treating neurodegenerative disorders and neural damage, e.g. due to trauma or after chemotherapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; Huntington's disease; probe; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; peripheral neuropathy; culture media; traumatic nerve injury; diabetes; kidney dysfunction; anencephaly; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Valenzuela DM,
Smith WC, Lamb
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-SEP-1993;
07-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                         Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 4; Col 19; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e.g. due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-OCT-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-SEP-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-SEP-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US6277593-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1994-101196/12.
                                  748
                                                                     16;
                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 REGENERON PHARM INC. UNIV CALIFORNIA.
CAGATGTGGCTGTCA 18
                                CAGATGGGGCTGAGGTCA 765
                                                                                                                                         B₽;
                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    92US-00939954.
92US-00950410.
92US-00957401.
93WO-US008326.
95US-00485721.
95US-00392935.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-00167874.
                                                                                                                                         w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                IP NY, Cuc
T, Knecht
                                                                                                                                       Ą,
                                                                                                                                       3 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                     88.9%;
                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cudny cht A;
                                                                   0
                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HD,
                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                     No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Yancopoulos GD,
                                                                                     1e+03;
                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                   2;
                                                                                                    Length 18;
                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Harland RM;
                                                                     0,
                                                                     Gape
                                                                     0
```

```
WPI; 1995-393084/50
                                                                                                                                                                28-APR-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-APR-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09-NOV-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9530013-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gene therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA primer; prostacyclin-synthase; PCR; polymerase chain reaction;
DNA probe; prostaglandin I2; circulatory disease; therapeutic; diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Primer for human prostacyclin-synthase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-APR-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT05320 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                       (TANA/) TANABE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                94JP-00114316
                                                                                                                                                                                                         95WO-JP000838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ΒP
in the
```

Human prostacyclin synthase and DNA encoding it - useful investigation and treatment of diseases characterised by prostaglandin I2 production. Disclosure; Page 34; 71pp; Japanese reduced

DNA primers (AAT05317-20; AAT05322; AAT05326-27) are used to screen human genomic lung cell line W138 and human arterial endothelial cell cDNA libraries for the isolation of a prostacyclin-synthase (PGIS) coding sequence (see AAT05316). Two oligomucleotide probes (AAT05321, AAT05323) were used in the construction of plasmid pHPGIS1, encoding the complete PGIS sequence. This plasmid was used to transfect human 293 cells for PGIS peptide expression. DNA encoding human PGIS, vectors containing it, and PGIS itself, may be administered to patients to increase prostaglandin I2 (PGI2) production to treat diseases characterized by reduced PGI2 levels or by an imbalance between PGI2 and thromboxane A2 levels, such as circulatory diseases (thrombosis, angina pectoria, arteriosclerosis, myocardial infarction). The DNA and protein are also useful in disease diagnosis screen human

Sequence 18 BP; 2 A; 7 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
8
                            Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                     Matches
4457 TGCCTGCAACTACTCTGA 4474
                     16;
                      Conservative
                           0.3%;
                     0; Mismatches
                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                            le+03;
                                     DB 1;
                      2
                                     Length 18;
                      Indels
                      0;
                      Gaps
                      0
```

```
ARSULT 1387
AAT43107/c
ID AAT4310
XX AAT4310
XC AAT4310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAT43107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TĠĊĊTĠĊĂTĊTĊĊŢĊŢĠĂ 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP
```

Antisense primer to amplify beta-actin gene

05-SEP-1997

(first entry)

Immortalised cell line; pre-adipocyte; viral oncogene; lipolysis; marker; thermogenesis; diabetes; obesity; cell culture; differentiation; mature; medium; insulin; dexamethasone; primer; PCR; polymerase chain reaction;

RESULT 1386 AAT05320

```
THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1388
AAT89137/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to new immortalised cell lines derived from pre-
adipocytes containing an immortalising fragment of a viral oncogene. The
immortalised adipocytes are used to identify substances able to regulate
lipolysis and/or thermogenesis (potential therapeutic agents for treating
diabetes and obesity). The cell lines have the advantage that they can be
maintained in long term culture (contrast primary cultures of adipocytes)
without loss of characteristic markers or ability to differentiate. The
immortalised pre-adipocytes differentiate into mature adipocytes when
placed in a medium containing insulin and dexamethasone. The primers
ANT43098-19 are used to amplify marker genes to verify differentiation of
the pre-adipocytes into mature adipocytes. Primers ANT43106-7 were used
to amplify a 236 bp region of the gene encoding beta-actin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       misc_binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Immortalised pre-adipocytes contg viral oncogene fragment - identifying cpds that regulate lipolysis and thermogenesis, agents and models for studying adipocyte processes.
                                                     misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                       misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Photosensitive; texaphyrin; DNA cleavage; light induced; photocleavage
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Lutetium texaphyrin RNA congugate for light induced cleavage of DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      lutetium,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT89137 standard; RNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1; Page 16; 52pp; French.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI, 1996-497632/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Strosberg AD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (CNRS ) CNRS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-APR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31-OCT-1996.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9634100-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1264 CTACAGCCCCACCAC 1281
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CTACAGCTTCACCACCAC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 3 A; 1 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CENT NAT RECH SCI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Zilberfarb V;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   95FR-00004922.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           96WO-FR000634.
                                                                                /mod_base
/note= "modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "this
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
"modified by a methyl group"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G, S T, 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    region binds to
                                                                                      by lutetium(III)texaphyrin compound"
                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAT89138"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     useful
as lipc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     eful for
lipolytic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

02-DEC-1997;

97WO-US021748

11-JUN-1998.

graft rejection; ss.

```
RESULT 1389
AAV95047/c
ID AAV9504
XX AAV9504
XC AAV9504
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW hammerh
KW autoimm
KW graft r
XX
OS Mus sp.
XX
PN WO98249
XX
PP 02-DEC-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present sequence represents RNA coupled to a photosensitive CC texaphyrin molecule, which was used in a new method for photocleavage of CC DNA. Targeted intracellular light-induced cleavage of a selected DNA CC comprises introducing into a cell a photosensitive texaphyrin (PT) CC coupled to an oligonucleotide which is complementary to the selected DNA CC and exposing the cell to light to cleave the DNA. Modulating the activity of a selected DNA comprises contacting the DNA with a PT coupled to an CC clight to cleave the DNA. These methods can be used e.g. in cleavage of CC light to cleave the DNA. These methods can be used e.g. in cleavage of CC DNA in footprinting analysis, DNA sequencing, chromosome analyses, gene cisolation, recombinant DNA manipulations, mapping of large genomes and CC chromosomes and for site-directed mutagenesis. They can also be used in CC canti-viral therapy and for the treatment of cancers, inflammatory CC responses that are caused by over expression of certain proteins, CC infectious diseases and genetically-based disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local |
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Magda D,
Hemmi GW;
                                                                                                                                                         Human; II-2 receptor g-chain; interleukin 2 receptor gamma chain; hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; substrate; expression; can autoimmune disease; psoriasis; allergy; inflammatory disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAV95047;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Use of photosensitive texaphyrin cpds. - for light-induced cleavage of polymers of deoxyribonucleic acid in analyses or therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mouse IL-2 receptor g-chain substrate position
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-FEB-1999 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAV95047 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 9; Fig 4; 81pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1996-200644/20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-SEP-1994;
06-JUN-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (TEXA ) UNIV TEXAS SYSTEM.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9609315-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4398 GAAAGACAAGAAAGATGA 4415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GAAAGAAAAGAAAGAAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sessler JL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 94US-00310501.
95US-00469177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95WO-US012312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5 C; 0 G; 13 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Iverson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ed. No. 1e+03;
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sansom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wright M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mody
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                               cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1390
ANZ41209
ID ANZ4120
XX
AC ANZ4120
XX
DT 26-JAN-
DT 26-JAN-
XX
DE Human /
XX
Identi
KW Identi
KW antise
KW nuclec
KW target
XX
Synth
OS Homo |
XX
PN WO995
XX
I3-A
PR 28-A
XX
PR 13-A
PR 13-A
PR 28-A
XX
PR 13-A
PR 13-A
PR 28-A
XX
PR 13-A
PR 13-A
PR 28-A
XX
PR 13-A
PR 28-A
XX
PR 28-A
XX
PR 28-A
XX
PR 28-A
XX
PR 13-A
PR 28-A
XX
PR 28-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cowsert |
Ohasi C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Identification; genetic target; gene modulation; human; probe; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; PCR primer; nucleotide sequence-based technology; antisense drug discovery;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence invention describes ribozymes targeted to modulate the synthesis and/or expression of interleukin (II)-2R gamma encoded RNA. AAV9389 to AAV94574 represent specifically claimed ribozymes, and AAV94575 to AAV95260 represent specifically claimed substrate sequences from the present invention. The ribozymes can be used for the treatment of, e.g. graft rejection, autoimmune disease, cancer, psoriasis, allergy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-APR-1998;
28-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human AKT-1 phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:361
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 18 BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and other inflammatory conditions. The ribozymes are also used to induce tolerance in a recipient to alloantigen from a donor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ribozymes targetted to autoimmune disease and
                                 Example 30;
                                                                                                   Identifying compounds which modulate expression of nucleic acids, provide compounds having defined physical, chemical or bioactive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-OCT-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9953101-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               target validation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ41209 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1998-333332/29
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Stinchcomb
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                    1999-620446/53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        573 GAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGGA 590
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4; Page 44; 61pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wyatt
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAGGAGCAGCTGAAGGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PT,
                               Page 114;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                              e.g. antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Baker BF, Mcneil J, att JR, Borchers AH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0001483P.
98US-00067638.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US008268.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    96US-00758306.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mcswiggen JA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8 C; 3 G; 0 T; 6 U; 0 Other;
                               264pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      interleukin 2 - useful for treating e.g. cancer, allergies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Freier SM,
Vickers TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sasmor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Έ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Brooks
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                  used
                                                                                                                                  ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1391
AAZ40954/c
ID AAZ4095
XX AAZ4095
XX AAZ4095
XX Identif
KW Identif
KW Indentif
KW Indentif
KW Indentif
KW INCleot
XX Identif
KW INCLEOT
XX IDENTIF
COS Synthet
OS Synthet
OS Homo sa
XX INCLEOT
XX INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC A method has been developed of defining a set of compounds that modulate CC the expression of a target nucleic acid (tNA) sequence via binding of the CC compounds with the tNA sequence. The method comprises generating a CC library of virtual compounds in silico according to defined criteria, and CC evaluating in silico the binding of the virtual compounds with the tNA CC according to defined criteria. Also described are: (1) a method of CC defining a set of oligonucleotides (ONS) that modulate the expression of CC a tNA sequence via binding of the ONS with the tNA sequence comprising CC generating a library of virtual compounds in silico according to defined CC criteria, and evaluating in silico the binding of the virtual ONS with the tNA sequence via binding CC of compounds that modulate the expression of a tNA sequence via binding CC of compounds with the tNA. The methods can be used for the generation and identification of synthetic compounds having defined physical, CC chemical or bioactive properties. Information gathered from assays of CC compounds is used to identify nucleotide sequence-based technologies, e.g. CC antisense drug discovery and target validation. AAZ40852 to AAZ41220, and CC AAY52701 to AAY52706, represent sequences used in the exemplification of the creamy invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Cowsert I
Ohasi C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-APR-1998;
28-APR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; PCR nucleotide sequence-based technology; antisense o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human CD40 antisense oligonucleotide generated by gene walking
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-JAN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAZ40954 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 18 BP; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9953101-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               target validation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3312 GCAGAACAACCTGGATGA 3329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           LM, Baker BF, Mcneil J, Wyatt JR, Borchers AH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGAGAACAAACTGGATGA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0081483P
98US-00067638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US008268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   genetic target; gene modulation; human; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 2 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Freier SM,
Vickers TA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sasmor HM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Brooks
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

A method has been developed of defining

മ

set of

compounds

that

modulate

Example 16; properties,

Identifying compounds which modulate expression of nucleic acids, used to provide compounds having defined physical, chemical or bioactive

e.g. antisense activity. Page 95; 264pp; English

WPI; 1999-620446/53.

```
RESULT 1392
AAX18372/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC the expression of a target nucleic acid (tNA) sequence via binding of the CC compounds with the tNA sequence. The method comprises generating a CC library of virtual compounds in silico according to defined criteria, and CC evaluating in silico the binding of the virtual compounds with the tNA according to defined criteria. Also described are: (1) a method of CC defining a set of oligonucleotides (ONs) that modulate the expression of CC at NA sequence via binding of the ONs with the tNA sequence comprising CC generating a library of virtual compounds in silico according to defined CC criteria, and evaluating in silico the binding of the virtual ONs with the tNA according to defined criteria, and (2) a method of defining a set of compounds that modulate the expression of a tNA sequence via binding compounds with the tNA. The methods can be used for the generation CC and identification of synthetic compounds having defined physical, CC chemical or bioactive properties. Information gathered from assays of Such compounds is used to identify nucleotide sequence-based technologies, e.g. CC antisense drug discovery and target validation. AAZ40852 to AAZ41220, and CC AAX52701 to AAX52706, represent sequences used in the exemplification of the compolitication of compounds and target validation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
This sequence represents a primer of the invention. The invention relates to sequences of at least two nucleotides of formula: (X)m5' (alpha)n-beta -N3'; or (X)m5' (gamma)k-delta-N3'; where X = a labelled compound and/or a nucleotide with voluntary sequence; m = 0 or 1; alpha = thymine; n = natural number indicating the repetition of alpha; beta, delta = V or N; V = adenine, guanine or cytosine; N = adenine, guanine, cytosine or thymine; gamma = thymine; k = natural number of 3 or over indicating the repetition of gamma, in which thymine expressed by gamma is composed of 1/3 or less of adenine, guanine and/or cytosine. The new nucleotides are useful as primers for RT-PCR and determination of base sequences. The new sequences allow for reproductive and highly efficient analysis of gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Peptides having at least two new nucleotides - \operatorname{PCR}.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     09-FEB-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP11032765-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RT-PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAX18372 standard, DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18 BP; 7 A; 4 C; 6 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RT-PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAX18372;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (TAKI ) TAKARA SHUZO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3269
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CTGTTCTTTGTGCCAGCC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CTGTGCTTAGTGCCAGCC 3286
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page 11; 19pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of the invention SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97JP-00208312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97JP-00208312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LT U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          determination; gene sequence analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

문

RESULT 1394
AAX18953/c
ID AAX1895
XX
AC AAX1895

AAX18953 standard; DNA; 18

AAX18953

```
RESULT 1393
AAZ22225
ID AAZ22225
XX
AAC AAZ22222
XX
DT 26-NOV-
XX
DT 17-DI
XX
PN US595
XX
PN US95
XX
PN 17-DI
XX
PN HOni
XX
PN HOni
XX
PT Ant.
PT the
XX
CI a
XX
PT Ant.
PT the
XX
CC Ini
CC usi
CC usi
CC of
XX
SQ Si
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ន្តដ្ឋន
맑
                      ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                  The invention provides antisense compounds of 8-30 nucleotides that inhibit the expression of human Akt-1. The antisense compounds may be used for diagnostics, therapeutics (for modulating the expression of Akt-1), prophylaxis (e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation, or tumor formation), as research reagents (e.g. to distinguish between members of a biological pathway) and in kits. Sequences AAZ22197-236 represent phosphorothioate oligonucleotides used for antisense inhibition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 18 BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                           Sequence 18 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Antisense compounds complementary to Atk-1 useful therapeutics and as research reagents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1999-561048/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; Akt-1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human Akt-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAZ22225 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US5958773-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 3; Col 39; 32pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Y Match 0.3%;
Local Similarity 88.9%;
                          3312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                         mRNA
                          GCAGAACAACCTGGATGA 3329
 GGAGAACAAACTGGATGA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mRNA inhibiting antisense oligo ISIS #28908.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antisense; diagnostic; therapeutic; prophylaxis; infection; tumor formation; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-00212771
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-00212771.
                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                             A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      £
                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                             2 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 0; 0
                                                                                                              σ
                                                                                                             ດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                              N
                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                          Н,
                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                             U; 0 Other;
                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                 DB 1; Length 18;
                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                for,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                diagnostics,
                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                      Gaps
                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
AAX18955/c
ID AAX1895
AC AAX1895
AC AAX1895
AC AAX1895
XX
TI 14-MAY-
XX
DT 14-MAY-
XX
DE Fructos
XX
W Fructos
XX
W Fructos
XX
XX
MS6 pri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                묽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC fructose:glucose ratio in mature tomatoes. Also described are: (1)
CC breeding tomato plants that produce tomatoes having superior taste
CC characteristics. At least one Lycopersicon esculentum plant is crossed
CC with a Lycopersicon spp. to produce hybrid (P1) seeds, which grow into P1
CC plants that produce seeds. These seeds produce plants, which produce ripe
CC fruit, in which the fructose:glucose content is determined using the
CC marker gene; and (2) tomato plants produced by the method, and their
CC fruit and seeds. The marker is useful for finding (and cloning) genes
CC that produce tomatoes having superior taste characteristics. The marker
CC gene is also useful in a method of breeding tomato plants for selecting
CC plants producing fruit having desired characteristics, including a higher
CC fructose:glucose ratio than that of standard L. esculetum. The molecular
CC marker enables the selection of tomato plants at the young seedling
CC stage, and eliminates undesirable environmental effects on the plant
CC phenotype, which can limit the effectiveness of selection for a phenotype
CC characteristic. The present sequence represents a primer used in
CC producing an amplification product for use as the marker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New molecular marker for a gene determining fructose:glucose ratio in mature tomatoes - useful for finding this gene and producing tomato seeds, plants and/or fruit with an increased fructose to glucose ratio.
                                  Fructose: glucose ratio determining gene; mature tomato fruit; flavour;
                                                                        Fructose: glucose ratio determining
                                                                                                              14-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 2; Page 11; 17pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-FEB-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pructose:glucose ratio determining gene; mature tomato fruit; flavour; MS6 primer; MS8 primer; PCR primer; molecular marker; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-MAY-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                     AAX18955 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention describes a molecular marker for a gene determining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Levin I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO9904621-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Fructose:glucose ratio determining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ISRA ) ISRAEL MIN AGRIC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                    primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1181 GAGAAAGAGAGAGAGAGA 1198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGGAGAGAGAGAGAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shaffer AA;
                    MS8 primer; PCR primer; molecular marker; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97IL-00121373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-IL000336.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10 C; 0 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene PCR MS6 primer
                                                                        gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                          PCR MS8 primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1396
AAZ71743/c
ID AAZ7174
XX AAZ7174
XX IO-SEP-
XX Human b
XX Human b
XX Human genomic
KW Human genomic
KW haploty
KW haploty
KW amplifi
KW diagnos
XX Johno sa
XX Homo sa
XX WO99545
XX 28-OCT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC fructose:glucose ratio in mature tomatoes. Also described are: (1)
CC breeding tomato plants that produce tomatoes having superior taste
CC characteristics. At least one lycopersicon esculentum plant is crossed
CC with a Lycopersicon spp. to produce hybrid (F1) seeds, which grow into F1
CC plants that produce seeds. These seeds produce plants, which produce ripe
CC fruit, in which the fructose:glucose content is determined using the
CC marker gene; and (2) tomato plants produced by the method, and their
CC fruit and seeds. The marker is useful for finding (and cloning) genes
CC that produce tomatoes having superior taste characteristics. The marker
CC gene is also useful in a method of breeding tomato plants for selecting
CC plants producing fruit having desired characteristics, including a higher
CC fructose:glucose ratio than that of standard L. esculetum. The molecular
CC stage, and eliminates undesirable environmental effects on the plant
CC stage, and eliminates undesirable environmental effects on the plant
CC characteristic. The present sequence represents a primer used in
CC producing an amplification product for use as the marker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                             Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisation; identification; characterisation; amplification; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New molecular marker for a gene determining fructose:glucose ratio in mature tomatoes - useful for finding this gene and producing tomato seeds, plants and/or fruit with an increased fructose to glucose ratio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAZ71743 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 9 C; 1 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9904621-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                              diagnosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human biallelic marker upstream amplification primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; Page 11; 17pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Levin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-JUL-1998;
                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ISRA ) ISRAEL MIN AGRIC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1999-142457/12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CAGAGAAAGAGAGAGAGA 1196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CGGAGAGAGAGAGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shaffer AA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97IL-00121373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98WO-IL000336.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           describes a molecular marker for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           മ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gene determining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO:6099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

WO9954500-A2

```
TANK PROPERTY OF A PROPERTY OF
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AA265654 to AA269578 represent human biallelic markers from the present invention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. AA269579 to AA277440 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the invention have a variety of uses: they can be used for high density mapping of the human genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies which are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states. Compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the identification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses to and side effects from pharmaceutical agents acting on a disease as well as other treatment.

N.B. The SEQ ID Nos 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and 3367, are not accusally given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisetion; identification; characterisation; haplotyping; hybridisetion; identification; SNP; PCR primer; smplification; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9954500-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human biallelic marker upstream amplification primer SEQ ID NO:5445.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ71089;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAZ71089 standard; DNA; 18
                            (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                         21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                   21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 diagnosis; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 8; Page 1531; 2745pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    map of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel biallelic markers used to construct a high density disequilibrium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Cohen D, Blumenfeld
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            568 CTGAAGAAGGAGGAGCTG 585
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the human genome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CTGAAGAAGGAGGTTCTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                         98US-0082614P.
98US-0109732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0082614P.
98US-0109732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-IB000822.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-IB000822.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chumakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
RESULT 1398
AAA5324
XX
AC AAA5324
XX
AC AAA5324
XX
Cytochr
XX
Cytochr
XX
Cytochr
XX
Unident
XX
OS Unident
XX
OS Unident
XX
Cytochr
EN WO20002
XX
Sinnett
XX
PI Oligonu
PI Useful
XX
CC The pre
CC The pre
CC The pre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문. 왕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC invention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their controlled sequences. AAZ69579 to AAZ7440 represent amplification controlled sequences. The biallelic markers of the invention controlled average for the biallelic markers of the invention controlled sequence, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies controlled action of the targets for the genetic basis for disease states. CC compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the compositions and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the cargets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the controlled controlled soft acting on a disease as well as other treatment. CC N.B. The SEQ ID NOS 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and correct invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                Oligonucleotide probes hybridizing to genes encoding xenobiotics metabolizing enzymes cytochrome P450 and N-acetyl-transferase 2 (NAT2), useful for detecting genetic polymorphisms.
                                                                                                                                                                                  Sinnett D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cytochrome P450;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P450 polymorphism CYP3A4 PCR primer 3A4R1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAA53246 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                present invention
                                                   Claim 35; Page 15; 58pp;
                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2000-350761/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-MAY-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200024926-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA53246;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              map of the human genome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel biallelic markers used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cohen D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (HOPI-) HOPITAL SAINTE-JUSTINE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4406 AGAAAGATGAGACTCTGG 4423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 AGACAGATCAGACTCTGG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Page 1392; 2745pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Blumenfeld
                                                                                                                                                                                  Labuda D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 6 A; 4 C; 5 G; 3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-00177359.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-CA000982
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CYP3A4; drug therapy; xenobiotic metabolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3
                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Chumakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               construct a high density disequilibrium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ٠.
در
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

The present sequence is a PCR primer for the CYP3A4 polymorphism of the cytochrome P450 gene. CYP3A4 is a xenobiotic-metabolising enzyme. Along

```
RESULT 1399
AAC72642
ID AAC72644
XX AAC7264
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Gisease
XX Gisease
XX MO20005
XX MPI; 20
XX M
                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 និនិនិនិន្និ
                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention is concerned with a number of human single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) which the inventors identified in human genes. These SNPs can be used in disease diagnosis and prediction of an individual's susceptibility to disease, in forensic and paternity testing and in genetic mapping. In particular, the SNPs of the invention can be used to diagnose susceptibility to diseases of the cardiovascular, endocrine and neurological systems, such as coronary artery disease, schizophrenia, cancer, autoimmune diseases, Alzheimer's and Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Altshuler
Lipshutz R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic acid selected from one of 106 genes comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, allele-specific oligonucleotides to the genes are useful for phenotypic correlations, forensics, paternity testing, medicine and genetic analysis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                with allele-specific probes, this primer can be used to determine the genotype of an individual at the cytochrome P450 locus, and thus determine their susceptibility to toxicity associated with carcinogens,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; human; genetic disease; disease susceptibility; cardiovascular system; endocrine system;
                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 8; Fig 5; 214pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2000-611722/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US008440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-OCT-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Single nucleotide polymorphism PCR primer #1648.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAC72642;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              steroid hormones and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200058519-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         neurological system;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAC72642 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (AFFY-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (WHED )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
mes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4154
                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AFFYMETRIX INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL RES
                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AGAGAGGGCGGCTTCCCA 3590
                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCTTCTCCCCCTTGGGAG 4171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GCTTCTCCACCTTGGAAG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               вP;
                                                                                                                                                                       B₽;
                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cargill M, Daley Patil N, Sklar P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0127248P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3
A;
                                                                                                                                                                       ഗ
                                                                                                                                                                       Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            drugs
                                                                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         forensic testing; paternity testing;
                                                                                                                                                                       Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                         v
                                                                                                                                                                         ଦ
                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                       2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ઉ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ireland JS,
                                                                                                                                                                       å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lander ES
                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR primer;
                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88
                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
ARCSULT 1400
AAC72714
ID AAC7271
XX AAC7271
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Single
XX Gisease
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX WO20005
XX Homo sa
XX WHED )
A (AFFY-)
PA (WHED )
PA (AFFY-)
XX ILIBHULL
PI LIDSHULL
XX WPI; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX Claim 8
XX C
AAS13717
ID AAS1371
XX AAS1371
AC AAS1371
XX O8-MAY-
XX O8-MAY-
XX DE Simple
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) which the inventors identified in human genes. These SNPs can be used in disease diagnosis and prediction of an individual's susceptibility to disease, in forensic and paternity testing and in genetic mapping. In particular, the SNPs of the invention can be used to diagnose susceptibility to diseases of the cardiovascular, endocrine and neurological systems, such as coronary artery disease, schizophrenia, cancer, autoimmune diseases, Alzheimer's and Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic acid selected from one of 106 genes comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, allele-specific oligonucleotides to the genes are useful for phenotypic correlations, forensics, paternity testing, medicine and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; human; genetic disease; disease susceptibility; cardiovascular system; endocrine system; neurological system; forensic testing; paternity testing; PCR pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 18 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 5 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention is concerned with a number of human single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) which the inventors identified in human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                genetic analysis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2000-611722/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Altshuler D,
Lipshutz RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US008440
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Single nucleotide polymorphism PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAC72714 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200058519-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (WHED ) WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL RES. (AFFY-) AFFYMETRIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3573 AGAGAGGGCGCCTTCCCA 3590
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8; Fig 5; 214pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AGAGAGGGCCACTTCCCA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AGAGAGGGCCACTTCCCA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cargill M,
Patil N, 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-0127248P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sklar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Daley GQ,
klar P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ireland
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #1696.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Lander ES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

Simple sequence repeat, SSR,

#14.

08-MAY-2002

(first entry)

AAS13717

standard;

DNA;

18

ВP

0,

```
AAF56330
ID AAF5633
XX AAF5633
XC AAF5633
XX DT 19-APR-
XX DE Human T
XX Antiser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  몆
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a substantially purified or isolated nucleic CC acid (1) from ryegrass or fescue species including a simple sequence CC repeat (SSR), having 2 or more tandemly repeated nucleotide core elements CC 2-6 nucleotides in length. Also included are a nucleic acid primer CC suitable for amplifying an SSR, identifying (M1) an SSR by preparing a CC library of ryegrass or fescue genomic DNA enriched for SSRs and CC identifying clones in the library containing SSRs, a library of ryegrass or cereal breeding by identifying an SSR that is closely CC or fescue genomic DNA enriched for SSRs prepared by the M1, selecting for CC a gene in grass or cereal breeding by identifying an SSR that is closely CC associated with the gene such that the SSR and the gene are CC preferentially co-inherited, and selecting for the SSR in the breeding, a CC method for DNA profiling grass or cereal species varieties by assessing CC variation between SSR varieties and testing the purity of grass or cereal seed batches by assessing variation within seed batch of an SSR. The SSRs CC may be used in the selection of genes in grass or cereal breeding, for the selection of genes in grass or cereal breeding, for the selection of genes in grass or cereal breeding, for the selection of genes in grass or cereal breeding, for the selection of genes in grass or cereal breeding, for the selection of genes in grass or cereal breeding.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         profiling grass or cereal species varieties, for testing the purity of grass or cereal seed batches, and for DNA profiling to establish the distinct identity, uniformity and/or stability of a cultivar. The pres
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New simple sequence repeats having 2 or more tandemly repeated nucleotide core elements isolated from ryegrass and fescue, useful for selecting of genes in grass or cereal breeding or profiling grass or cereal species
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 6; Page 51; 72pp; English.
Antisense; metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1; mGluR1; pain;
                                      Human mGluR1beta GB-PR2:HUMMGLUB antisense oligonucleotide #1.
                                                                                  19-APR-2001
                                                                                                                           AAF56330;
                                                                                                                                                                 AAF56330 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sequence is a ryegrass or fescue SSR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2001-512563/56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Forster JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (UYAD-)
(ITMA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (UYSC-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-DEC-1999; 99AU-00004906.
04-MAY-2000; 2000AU-00007310.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-JAN-2001; 2001NZ-00509193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Simple sequence repeat; plant; ds; SSR; ryegrass; fescue; tandem repeat; cereal profiling; grass profiling; seed batch purity testing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2642 TGCAGCTGCTGCAGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   UNIV SOUTHERN CROSS.
STATE VICTORIA DEPT NATURAL RES & ENVIRO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INT MAIZE & WH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               STATE SOUTH AUSTRALIA SOUTH AUSTRALIAN R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGCTGCTGCTGCTGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MAIZE & WHEAT IMPROVEMENT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Jones ES
                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 6 C; 6 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                  entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03; o; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CENT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1403
AAF56300
ID AAF5630
XX AAF5630
XC AAF5630
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              treating chronic pain caused by injury or inflammation of a nerve caused by arthritis. The oligonucleotides may be used with an opioid analgesic. They are also useful for minimizing glutamate neurotoxicity and/or excitotoxicity associated with stroke, ischemia, CNS trauma, neurodegenerative disorders, gastrointestinal disorders or to inhibit tumour formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         from the sequence of metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1 (mGluR1) gene. The antisense oligonucleotide binds to a portion of mRNA expressed from the gene or its splice variant. The binding of the oligonucleotide to the mRNA is effective in decreasing the translation of the mRNA in a host cell expressing the gene. The oligonucleotides are useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Antisense; metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1; mGluR1; pain; inflammation; arthritis; opioid analgesic; glutamate; neurotoxicity; tumour; human; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19-APR-2001 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense oligonucleotides to metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1 gene, which specifically hybridize to mRNA expressed from the gene useful for treating disorders related to elevated glutamate level such as pain.
                                      15-JUL-1999;
                                                                                               17-JUL-2000; 2000WO-CA000824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human mGluR1alpha GB-PR1:HSU31215 antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200105963-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAF56300 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to an antisense oligonucleotide derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 2; Page 19; 97pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fundytus MB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-JUL-2000; 2000WO-CA000824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-JAN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200105963-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             tumour; human; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (UYMC-) UNIV MCGILL.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation; arthritis; opioid analgesic; glutamate; neurotoxicity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2859 GAGCCCCACCATGGTAGT 2876
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GAGCCCGACCATGGTGGT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Coderre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0144004P
                                         99US-0144004P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cohen SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Henry JL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Vainio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
```

```
RESULT 1404
ABL43560/c
ID ABL4356
XX ABL4356
XX ABL4356
XX Human c
XX Human c
XX Human;
XX PCR PTI

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
The present invention describes a method of arraying genome clones. The method comprises: (a) clones of the genomic libraries contained in multiwell plates numbered for discrimination are mixed in each of the multiwell plates; (b) a primer designed based on the chromosome marker sequence is added to the mixture to carry out an amplification reaction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        from the gene or its splice variant. The binding of the oligonucleotide to the mRNA is effective in decreasing the translation of the mRNA in a host cell expressing the gene. The oligonucleotides are useful for treating chronic pain caused by injury or inflammation of a nerve caused by arthritis. The oligonucleotides may be used with an opioid analgesic. They are also useful for minimizing glucamate neurotoxicity and/or excitoxxicity associated with stroke, ischemia, CNS trauma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotides to metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1 gene, which specifically hybridize to mRNA expressed from the gene useful for treating disorders related to elevated glutamate level such as pain.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP2001321190-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; chromosome PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    neurodegenerative disorders, gastrointestinal disorders or to inhibit tumour formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 2; Page 18; 97pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-144136/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00066716
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00068285.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-NOV-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL43560
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABL43560 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GENO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (RIKA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (UYMC-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          present invention relates to an antisense oligonucleotide derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2856 ATGGAGCCCCACCATGGT 2873
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001-159534/16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chromosome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        the sequence of metabotropic glutamate receptor type 1 (mGluR1)
The antisense oligonucleotide binds to a portion of mRNA expressed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RIKAGAKU KENKYUSHO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENOTEX YG.
                                                                                                                                                                           Page 16; 528pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       genome clones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAGGAGCCCGACCATGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Coderre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1p36-35 PCR primer SEQ ID NO:604.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1p36-35; chromosome 21q22.1; genetic analysis; genome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŢŢ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cohen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB : Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Henry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Į,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Vainio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 1405
AAL47147/c
ID AAL4714
XX AAL4714
XX AAL4714
XX Pyrin d
XX neuropi
XX nephropi
XX Unident
XX Unident
XX Unident
XX No20024
XX Unident
XX No20024
XX IS-NOV-
PR 30-OCT-
XX 15-NOV-
PR 30-NOV-
XX New DNH; 20
XX New D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (c) a signal corresponding to the marker is detected from the resultant amplified product to specify the discrimination Nos. of the multiwell plates containing the clones having said marker sequence; (d) the order of the markers is changed so that the same discrimination Nos. succeed to the maximum in the specified discrimination Nos. to array the multiwell plates; (e) the clones in the multiwell plates of the specified discrimination Nos. are mixed respectively in each wells of longitudinal and lateral directions; (f) the mixed clones are cultured and the resultant cultures are amplified by using the above primer; (g) signals are detected from the amplified products; (h) the clones in the multiwell plates are specified from the detected result; and (i) the clones are reconstituted as the positions on the chromosome and arrayed. The microarray is useful for gene analysis. ABL43257 to ABL43322 represent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pyrin domain; PYD domain; antiinflammatory; antiparkinsonian; antiarteriosclerotic; antipsoriatic; antipacterial; virucide; neuroprotective; antiarthritic; antirheumatic; antiasthmatic; nephrotropic; osteopathic; nootropic; intracellular signal transduction; inflammation, Alzheimer's disease; infection; psoriasis; asthma; arteriosclerosis; multiple sclerosis; rheumatoid arthritis; sarcoidosis; osteoarthritis; glomerulonephritis; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New DNA encoding protein with pyrin domain, useful for treating disinvolving impaired signal transduction, particularly inflammation, proteins and antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01056687.
30-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01059595.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-OCT-2001; 2001WO-EP012545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAL47147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAL47147 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 18 BP; 4 A; 6 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primers for human chromosome 1p36-35 DNA, and ABL45323 to ABL45634 represent PCR primers for human chromosome 21q22.1, which are specifically claimed for use in the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-427093/45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200240668-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4003 GTGGAAGCTGTGCACCTC 4020
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        domain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           APOTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GTGGCAGCTGTGCACATC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Martinon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     containing protein coding sequence PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        & DEV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           JT1526
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

The present invention relates the DNA are the proteins contain at least one PVD (I the proteins contain attended with impaint to treat diseases associated with impaint transduction, particularly inflammation

DNA and their encoded proteins, PYD (pyrin) domain. These can be impaired intracellular signal

be where used

Example;

Page

51; 116pp;

German.

```
RESULT 1406
ANK98126/c
ID ABK9812
XX ABK9812
XX ABK9812
XX Triple
XX INS64033
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ភភភភភភ
cc and second substantially complementary strands, and an oligonucleotide bound to a purine-rich target sequence within the double helical nucleic cc acid, where the oligonucleotide binds in a parallel and antiparallel cc orientation, respectively, to target sequences on alternate strands of the double helical nucleic acid. The method has therapeutic applications, where gene expression is controlled by selective triple-helix formation within expression regulatory sequences of a target gene. The cligonucleotides can be used to form triple-helices, and are useful to detect the presence or absence of specific sequences within genomic DNA cc for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. The oligonucleotides can be cc selected to specifically bind to pathogenic double-stranded DNA including specific sequences required by pathogenic bacteria or viruses for creplication or virulence, reducing their pathogenicity. Alternatively, the oligonucleotides can be chosen to target a unique sequence of the can be consent to target a unique sequence of the pathogen which is not found in the genome of pathogen's host. The coligonucleotides can be used in cancer treatment by way of triple-helix
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A triple-helix comprising a double helical nucleic acid (DHNA) and an oligonucleotide which binds in parallel and antiparallel orientation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Triple-helix formation; purine-rich target sequence; double-helix gene expression; regulatory sequence; pathogenic double-stranded pathogenic bacteria; virus; replication; virulence; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to methods and oligonucleotides for forming a triple-helix comprising a double helical nucleic acid comprising first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-DEC-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABK98126 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and pneumonia), multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis sarcoidosis, glomerulonephritis and osteoarthritis, and Parkinson's diseases. The present sequence is a isolate a coding sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             arteriosclerosis, bacterial or viral infections (particularly meningitis and pneumonia), multiple sclerosis. rhaumatoid arteritic ------
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bxample
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               respectively, for targetting sequences on alternate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6403302-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oncogene suppression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABK98126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (CALY ) CALIFORNIA INST OF TECHNOLOGY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2500 TATGGAATACATGGCCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          helix
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7; Col 41; 108pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TATGGAATACTAGGCCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Beal PA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       forming associated oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92US-00946976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   93US-00168920
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cancerous
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2517
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cell;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic; antimicrobial; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      arthritis, asthma, itis, and also Alzheimer's is a PCR primer used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      strands of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            double-helix DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DHNA to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
```

S

1181 GAGAAAGAGAGAGAGAGA 1198

Matches Query Match Best Local

l Similarity 16; Conserv

Conservative

0

Mismatches

2

0

Gaps

0

0.3%; 0 C; 10

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1e+03;

Length 18; Indels

Sequence

18

BP; 8

Ą,

G; 0 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

```
ន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               suppression of specific oncogenes including those of endogenous or viral origin. Such therapeutic oligonucleotides are capable of forming triple-helices with such sequences in cancerous cells containing the activated oncogene, so preferentially killing or repressing the cancer causing cell. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide used in the methods of the present invention
                                         The invention relates to a novel oligonucleotide primer comprises in the following order, from 5' to 3': a phage-encoded RNA polymerase recognition sequence; a spacer sequence comprising a sequence of 12-21 nucleotides; and a target complementary sequence that can bind a segment a target nucleic acid. The oligonucleotide primer is useful in amplifying a target nucleic acid. The primer is also useful for copying intermediate duplexes and target nucleic acids. This polymucleotide represents an example of a spacer sequence between an RNA polymerase
                                                                                                                                                                                                           New oligonucleotide primer having phage-encoded RNA polymerase recognition sequences, spacer sequences and target complementary sequences, useful in nucleic acid amplification procedures or for target nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 18 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-JUN-2002; 2002WO-US018229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Oligonucleotide primer; spacer sequence; phage-encoded RNA polymerase recognition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAL54242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Haydock PV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-JUN-2001; 2001US-0296812P.
15-FEB-2002; 2002US-00077383.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RNAP recognition and target sequence spacer DNA, SEQ ID No 27.
                                recognition
                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200298895-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAL54242 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SAIG-) SAIGENE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                               5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AGAAAAATGAAAATAAA 5425
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AGAAAAHAGAAAAHAAA
                                                                                                                                                                             Page 42; 69pp;
                                and target sequence of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   U'ren J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 14 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequence;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        intermediate duplex;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
AAL56683
ID AAL5
XX
AC AAL5
XX
AC AAL5
XX
DE Upst
XX
CW Para
KW gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 1408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This invention relates to novel methods of parallel gene cloning and analysis. Specifically, it provides a systematic and oriented codon based method for the identification of both known and unknown sequences, as well as the relevant genetic algorithms for this sequence identification and library construction. The methods of the invention work to identify genetic signatures such as the start and stop codons, and restriction enzyme sites. This oligonucleotide sequence is the upstream PCR primer 17, an 18mer oligo used for PCR screening to identify corresponding cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New kit for parallel gene cloning and analysis or for identifying genetic signatures within a sample comprises a panel having a plurality of oligonucleotides or peptides.
              Parallel gene cloning; library construction; PCR aided sequence analysis; genetic signature; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Parallel gene cloning; library construction; PCR aided sequence analysis; genetic signature; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                  17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Page 61; 129pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-541642/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chen T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-DEC-2001; 2001US-0340009P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003052099-A2
                                                       Upstream PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sequences of known peptide epitopes, a method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (CHEN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-DEC-2002; 2002WO-CA001941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Upstream PCR primer 17 used for PCR screening of cDNA epitopes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAL56695;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAL56695 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                        AAL56683 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1795
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CHEN T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GAGCTCTGTCTGCACTGG 1812
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                           GAGTTCTGTATGCACTGG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGGAGAGAGAGAGAGA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 3 A; 3 C; 6 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                       primer 4 used for PCR screening of cDNA epitopes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chen
                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                H,
                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              based
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
```

```
ABD31300/c
ID ABD313
XX
AC ABD313
XX
AC ABD313
XX
AC ABD313
AC ABD31
AC ABD313
AC ABD3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1410
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention relates to novel methods of parallel gene cloning and analysis. Specifically, it provides a systematic and oriented codon base method for the identification of both known and unknown sequences, as well as the relevant genetic algorithms for this sequence identification and library construction. The methods of the invention work to identify
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               genetic signatures such as the start and stop codons, and restriction enzyme sites. This oligonucleotide sequence is the upstream PCR primes an 18mer oligo used for PCR screening to identify corresponding cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; emphysema; chronic obstructive reference.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human CD23-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 13511.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequences of known peptide epitopes, a method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Page 60; 129pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New kit for parallel gene cloning and analysis or for identifying genetic signatures within a sample comprises a panel having a plurality of oligonucleotides or peptides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-DEC-2002; 2002WO-CA001941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003052099-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD31300;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD31300 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-541642/51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-DEC-2001; 2001US-0340009P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (CHEN/) CHEN T. (LIJJ/) LI J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1795 GAGCTCTGTCTGCACTGG 1812
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GAGTTCTGTATGCACTGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 3 C; 6 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            identification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer 4,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         based
```

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143. 31-OCT-2002

```
RESULT 1411
ADH70522/C
ID ADH7052
XX ADH7052
XX ADH7052
XX Z5-MAR-
XX DT 25-MAR-
XX Human V
XX human,
XW human,
XW degener
XW Add18on
XW Alzheim
XW Alzheim
XW Allreim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and composition comprises oligonate. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or burdences that the production are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction are associated composition, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory of inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory constructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary constructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary constructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary constructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary construction, and content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of constructive pulmonary that the breakdown of the oligonary breakdown of the pulmonary that the breakdown of constructive pulmonary that the breakdown of the pulmonary that t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. Toligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.
degenerative nervous system disease; graft versus host disease; hypersensitivity disease; infectious disease; neoplastic disease; Addison's disease; atrophic gatritis; degenerative nervous system disease; multiple sclerosis; Alzheimer's disease; hypersensitivity disease; type I hypersensitivity; allergy; type II hypersensitivity; Goodpasture's syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human Vbeta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH70522 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 13511; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (BPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1686 GACAGCCACTCCGGCTCC 1703
                                                                                                                                                         T-cell associated disease; Vbeta; autoimmune disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             EPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene repeat sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 1 A; 4 C; 10 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  describes a novel composition (a) a first gonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A, K
,, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                           #312.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              receptors, nammal. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
WPI; 2004-059052/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                type IV hypersensitivity; leprosy; infectious disease; viral infection; HIV; fungal infection; Candida; parasitic infection; schistosome; filaria; bacterial infection; Mycobacterium; neoplastic disease; lymphoproliferative disease; leukaemia; lymphoma; cancer; brain cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hood LE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-SEP-1994;
19-SEP-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2002150891-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (HOOD/) HOOD L E
(ROWE/) ROWEN L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cancer; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                Rowen L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   95US-00531241.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         94US-00309335.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-00263959.
```

Kit for diagnozing and treating T-cell associated diseases e.g. autoimmune, degenerative nervous system and infectious disease, comprises nucleic acid primers specifically priming and allowing amplification of a Vbeta gene.

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 716; 164pp; English

The invention relates to a kit for diagnosing and treating T-cell cassociated diseases which comprises a panel of nucleic acid primers of specifically priming and allowing amplification of each Vbeta gene, the taxto or cDNA. The kit is useful for diagnosing organ transplant crejection and diagnosing and treating T-cell associated diseases, because of including autoimmune diseases, degenerative nervous system diseases, commune diseases, infectious diseases, and noplastic diseases, hypersensitivity diseases, infectious diseases, arrophic gastritis. Degenerative nervous system diseases include multiple collections and Alaheimer's diseases include addison's disease, arrophic gastritis. Degenerative nervous system diseases include Type collections and Alaheimer's disease. Hypersensitivity diseases include Type collections that lead to allergies, Type II hypersensitivities such as those gresent in the collections are such as those caused by viruses such as HIV, fungal infections such as those caused by chistosomes, filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by schistosomes, filaria and bacterial infections such as those caused by hypobacterium. Neoplastic diseases include lymphoproliferative diseases include lymphoproliferative diseases. such as leukaemias, lymphomas and cancers such as cancer of The present sequence represents a Vbeta gene repeat

Sequence 18 BP; 0 A; 2 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

.₽ Matches Query Match Local 5396 AAAATACAAAAAAGAAAA 5413 18 1 Similarity Conservative 88.9%; 0.3%; 0, Score 14.8; Pred. No. 16 Mismatches 1e+03; DB 1; Length 18; Indels 0, Gaps 0;

RESULT 1412
ADH72475/c
ID ADH7247
XX ADH7247
AC ADH7247
XX
DT 25-MARXX
DE Human x
XX

ADH72475 standard; DNA; 18

25-MAR-2004 (first entry)

Human reverse PCR primer of the invention SEQ ij NO:1371.

```
03-JUN-2002

05-JUN-2002

05-JUN-2002

06-JUN-2002

06-JUN-2002

06-JUN-2002

06-JUN-2002

06-JUN-2002

07-JUN-2002

07-JUN-2002

07-JUN-2002

11-JUN-2002

11-JU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human; cytostatic; immunomodulator; neuroprotective; nootropic; ancorectic; antidiabetic; antimicrobial; antilipaemic; gene therapy; vaccine; cancer; cachexia; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; obesity; diabetes; infectious disease; metabolic syndrome X; dyslipidaemia; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-JUN-2003;
2002US-0385120P
2002US-038574AP
2002US-038604TP
2002US-038604TP
2002US-038604P
2002US-0386931P
2002US-0386931P
2002US-0386931P
2002US-038694P
2002US-038694P
2002US-0387636P
2002US-0387639P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-038763P
2002US-0387933P
2002US-0387933P
2002US-0387934P
2002US-0389118P
2002US-0389129P
2002US-0401628P
2002US-0401628P
2002US-04023531P
2002US-0403531P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003WO-US017430
```

```
17-MUG-2002

12-SEP-2002

20-SEP-2002

23-SEP-2002

30-SEP-2002

30-SEP-2002

30-SEP-2002

30-SEP-2002

30-SEP-2002

30-SEP-2002

30-CTT-2002

09-CCT-2002

23-CCT-2002

23-CCT-2002

23-CCT-2002

23-CCT-2002

24-CCT-2002

25-NCV-2002

05-NCV-2002

05-NCV-2002

12-NCV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Alsobrook JP, Alvarez E, Anderson DW, Boldog FL, Casman SJ;
Catterton E, Chapoval A, Crabtree-Bokor JR, Edinger SR, Ellerman K;
Ettenberg S, Gangolli EA, Gerlach VL, Gornan L, Gunther E, Guo X;
Gusev VY, Herrmann JL, Ji W, Kekuda R, Li L, Liu X, Macdougall JR;
Maclachlan T, Malyankar UM, Mezick AJ, Millet I, Mishra VS;
Paddigaru M, Patturajan M, Pena CEA, Peyman JA, Raha D, Rattelli L;
Rieger DK, Rothenberg ME, Sciore P, Shenoy SG, Shimkets RA;
Smithson G, Spytek KA, Stone DJ, Vernet CAM, Voss EZ, Zhong M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-081935/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Zhong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (CURA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002US-0406240P.
2002US-0412528P.
2002US-0412731P.
2002US-0414831P.
2002US-0414840P.
2002US-0417486P.
2002US-0417186P.
2002US-0421156P.
2002US-0422156P.
2002US-0422130P.
2002US-0423730P.
2002US-0423739P.
2002US-0423798P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CORP.
```

New NOVX polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules useful for preventing (treating NOVX-associated disorders, e.g. cancer, diabetes, infection or obesity, and in chromosome mapping, tissue typing or pharmacogenomics. or P

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 1371; 1880pp; English.

The invention relates to a novel isolated polypeptide (NOVX). A CC polypeptide of the invention has cytostatic, immunomodulator, neuroprotective, nootropic, anorectic, antidiabetic, antidiabetic, and as a control of the structure of another control of the control of the structure of a comparishing control of the structure of a composition of the solypeptides are encoded by NOVX polymentacture of a composition of the solypeptide is useful in the manufacture of a control of the solypeptide and antibody are useful in diagnosing. The polypeptide and antibody are useful in diagnosing, control of treating or preventing NOVX-associated disorders, e.g. cancer, cachexia, control of the present sequence control of the control of the invention.

Sequence 18 BP; 1 Ą; 10 C; 1 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

0

RESULT 1413
ADJ60134/c
ID ADJ6013
XX
AC ADJ6013
XX
DT 06-MAYXX 문 S Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 06-MAY-2004 ADJ60134; ADJ60134 18 l Similarity GAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAA standard; GAAGAAGGAGGGCTGGA Conservative (first entry) DNA; 0.3%; ВP -0; Score Pred. Mismatches 14.8; No. 1 1e+03; 띪 ۲. Length 18; Indels 0 Gaps

```
RESULT 1414
AD045623/c
ID AD04562
XX AD04562
AC AD04562
XX IIII
AD04562
XX IIII
XX IIIII
XX IIII
XX II
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and 3'-cend of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the coligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the coligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a coligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a crespiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory on lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is consen from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded consen from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded consention, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local !
Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; IL-5; CCR1; CCR3; Eotaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCAM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PDE4 A; PDE4 B; PDE4 C; PDE4 D; respiratory disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nyce JW, Tang L,
Shahabuddin S, Lu
                                                                                                                      Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                    15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADO45623 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disease e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADO45623
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotide associated to CD23-X04772
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               initiation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1686 GACAGCCACTCCGCTCC 1703
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-203534/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. ation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g., RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCCAGCCACACCGGCTCC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 1 A; 4 C; 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO 990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                            #989.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      85pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               T, 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

밁

ঠ

GACAGCCACTCCGGCTCC

1703 0,

GCCAGCCACACCGGCTCC

Query Match

Local Similarity hes 16; Conserv

Conservative

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;

Mismatches

2

Indels

0

Gaps

```
The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region cowith 2-10 nucleotides of the 5'-end or 3'-end of a nucleic acid target chosen from a gene encoding interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, interleukin (IL)-5 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Ectaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, CC tryptase a, tryptase b, PDB4 A, PDE4 B, PDE4 C or PDE4 D. The invention color relates to a method of screening a candidate compound that binds to come or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the color color more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the coligonuclectides are useful for reducing or inhibiting expression of a come or mRNA encoding interleukin-4 receptor, interleukin-5 receptor, cc crayctase b, PDE4 B, PDE4 B, PDE4 C, or PDE4 D. The oligonuclectides are useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease in cryptase b, PDE4 B, PDE4 C, or PDE4 D. The oligonuclectides are cusful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease to cand/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A creceptor(s), and/or asthma and/or lung allergies associated with Cc inflammation or an inflammatory disease. The respiratory or lung disease in chosen from airway inflammation, allergy, asthma, impeded respiration, complete consistivities are syndrome, pulmonary conceptor of the pronchoconstriction. This sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the conceptor of the con
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; airway inflammation; allergy; mengeded respiration; cystic fi chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinit acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension;
Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2004049022-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      lung inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction; bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (AGUI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SAND/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00627930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NYCE/) NYCE J W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SHAH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LU H.
CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MILLER S.
SHAHABUDDIN S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AGUILAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TANG L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SANDRASAGRA A.
  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ζ
BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ę
1 A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              990; 174pp; English.
4 C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Tang
ong H;
    10
G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ĺ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
  0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           fibrosis; CF;
```

```
CC golymicleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a guality than that conferred by a parent polymicleotide that encodes the CC guality than that conferred by a parent polymicleotide that encodes the CC same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of CC the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a CC different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of CC different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of CC different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of CC determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in a comparison of CC determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in an organism CC of interest or its parts; (2) a synthetic polymicleotide construct that the synonymous codon to construct the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that CC comprises a regulatory polymicleotide constructed from CC synthetic polymicleotide constructed from CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part containing a synthetic polymicleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC and that results from the expression of a parent polymicleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of reducing the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC and that results from the expression of a parent polymicleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; The method is useful for constructing a synthetic polymicleotide that conferred by a polymicleotide is producible to conference a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a selected phenotype to an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1415
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; SEQ ID NO 67; 86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-411519/38.
P-PSDB; ADO26675.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Frazer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADO26674;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADO26674 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (UYQU ) UNIV QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       phenotype;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry
the quality
```

```
RESULT 1416
ADD2664A/C
ID ADD2664
XX ADD2664
XX ADD2664
XX ADD2664
XX ADD2664
XX Phenot;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    នួននេះ
នេះ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                             different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of phenotypic preferences in test organisms or parts, where the test organism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism of interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest; and (b) replacing the first codon with the synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in an organism of interest or its parts; (2) a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             polymulectide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polymuclectide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polymuclectide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a
      organism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat of a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a selected phenotype or a phenotype of the same class as the selected phenotype in the organism or part; (5) a method of modulating the quality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      phenotype displayed by an organism a synthetic leader sequence, which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a fire
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-411519/38.
P-PSDB; ADO26645.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AD026644;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADO26644 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; SEQ ID NO 37; 86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      codon with a synonymous codon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (UYQU ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2641 CTGCAGCTGCTGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             crecrecrecre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention describes a method for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         to construct the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         or part. The pis used in an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present sequence encodes in an example from the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    constructing a synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         placing a first polynucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
            quality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1417
ADO26638
ID ADO2663
XX ADO2663
XX DAD2663
XX Phenoty
XX PH 10-NOV-
XX (UYQU)
XX PF 10-NOV-
XX (UYQU)
XX PF PF 10-NOV-
XX Constructor
PF 8elect(
YM Constructor
PF 8elect(
YM Constructor
PF 8elect(
YM Constructor
PF 10-NOV-
XX WP1; 20
DR 10-NOV-
XX WP1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or CC part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a CC selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC encodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a CC selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC encodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a CC and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a CC synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide to spread by an organism of interest or part in a different CC quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the golypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism or part. The present sequence encodes constructed leader sequence, which is used in an example from the present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-411519/38.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004042059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AD026638
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADO26638 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (UYQU ) UNIV QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2641 CTGCAGCTGCTGCAG 2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADO26639.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CTGCTGCTGCTGCTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 0 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of the parent polynucleotide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of phenotypic preferences in test organisms or parts, where the test organism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism

Constructing synthetic polynucleotide for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism comprises replacing a first codon with a synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide

Example 1, SEQ ID NO 31; 86pp; English.

```
RESULT 1418
ADO26610/c
ID ADO2661
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an CC synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an CC compaises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a trandem repeat CC comprises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a trandem repeat CC encodes a reporter protein, which produces, or is predicted to produce a CC selected phenotype or a phenotype of the same class as the selected CC phenotype in the organism or part; (5) a method of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or CC part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a celected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a celected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part CC and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that CC encodes the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a CC synthetic polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer cC and that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype displayed by an organism of interest or part in a different cC invention.
맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of interest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest; and (b) replacing the first codon with the synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for determining the phenotypic preference of a first codon in an organism of interest or its parts; (2) a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 18
                                                                   WPI; 2004-411519/38.
P-PSDB; ADO26611.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               phenotype; phenotypic preference; phenotype modulation; leader;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic leader sequence encoding DNA SEQ ID NO:3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADO26610 standard; DNA; 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-NOV-2002; 2002US-0425163P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-NOV-2003; 2003WO-AU001487
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2004042059-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                  (UYQU ) UNIV QUEENSLAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2642 TGCAGCTGCTGCAGC 2659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGCTGCTGCTGCTGC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 C; 6 G; 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1419
AD079612/c
ID AD07961
XX
AC AD07961
XX
DT 26-AUG-
XX
LIAA078
XX
CYtosta
KW CYtosta
KW CYtosta
KW CENPC1;
KW PHD fir
KW transcr
XX
PM W02004(
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC different phenotypic preference than the first codon in a comparison of corganism are selected from organisms or parts, where the test corganism are selected from organisms of the same species as the organism co finterest and organisms that are related to the organisms of interest; cand (b) replacing the first codon with the synonymous codon to construct the synthetic polynucleotide. Also described: (1) a method for construct the synthetic polynucleotide, also described: (1) an exthod for constructed from the method above; (3) an organism or interest or part containing a synthetic polynucleotide constructed from the method above; (4) an corganism or interest or part containing a synthetic construct that comparises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat of a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that comparises a regulatory polynucleotide operably linked to a tandem repeat of a first codon fused in frame with a reporter polynucleotide that constructed phenotype in the organism or part; (5) an ethod of modulating the quality of a selected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that concodes the polypeptide; (6) a method of enhancing the quality of a clected phenotype that is displayed by an organism of interest or part and that results from the expression of a parent polynucleotide that concodes the polypeptide; and (7) a method of reducing the quality of a clected phenotype to an organism of a parent polynucleotide that concodes the polypeptide. The method is useful for constructing a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different concodes the polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different concodes the polypeptide. It is useful for modulating the quality of a selected of phenotype to an organism or part. The present sequence encodes convention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                Cytostatic; Gene therapy; breast cancer; human, DIG1; KIAA0783; DPF3; CENPC1; SNP; single nucleotide polymorphism; PHF14; PHD finger protein 14; chromosome 7p21.3; zinc finger protein; transcription factor; extend; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  polynucleotide from which a polypeptide is producible to confer a selected phenotype to an organism of interest or part in a different quality than that conferred by a parent polynucleotide that encodes the same polypeptide. The method comprises: (a) selecting a first codon of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the parent polynucleotide for replacement with a synonymous codon, where the synonymous codon is selected on the basis that it exhibits a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KIAA0783 extend primer #4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADO79612 standard; DNA; 18 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; SEQ ID NO 3; 86pp; English
                            WO2004047514-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention describes a method for constructing a synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2642 TGCAGCTGCTGCAGC 2659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              recrectectectec 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

ADQ94595
ID ADQ9
XX
AC ADQ;
XX
DT 23-:
XX
MOU
XX
MOU
XX
MOU
XX
Hhr
KW EMI
KW EM

Mouse noggin DNA specific

•PCR

primer, noggin

23-SEP-2004 ADQ94595;

(first entry)

BMP; bone morphogenic protein; BMP-related disorder; noggin; mouse; therapy; PCR; primer; ss; heterotopic cranial synostosis;

Mus musculus

fibrodysplasia

밁 S

18

AGTGAGAGAAAGAGAGAG

H

Best Matches Query Match

Local

l Similarity

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

2

0,

Gaps

0;

88.9%; 0.3%;

Pred. Score 14.8;

No.

1e+03;

DB 1; Length 18;

1176 AATCAGAGAAAGAGAGAG 1193

Sequence 18

BP; 1 A; 8 C; 0 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

RESULT 1420

ADQ94595 standard;

DNA; 18

₽P

```
The present invention relates to a method for identifying a subject at CC risk of breast cancer. The method comprising detecting the presence or CC absence of one or more polymorphic variations associated with breast CC cancer in a nucleic acid sample from a subject. The nucleic acid sample (comprises the DLG1 region (AD079402), XIAA0783 region (AD079403), DPF3 CC region (AD079404) or CENPC1 region (AD079405). The gene DLG1 (discs; CC large homolog 1 (Drosophila)) is also known as synapse-associated protein (CC 97, hdlg or SAP97. DLG1 has been mapped to chromosomal position 329. The gene KIAA0783 is also known as PHF14 and PHD finger protein 14. KIAA0783 cC has been mapped to chromosomal position 7p21.3. The KIAA0783 protein is a novel gene with unknown function, however, being a zinc finger protein, CC it likely to be a transcription factor. The gene DPF3 (D4, zinc and CC double PHD fingers, family 3) is also known as CERD4, cer-d4, FLJ14079 CC and 2810403803Rik. DPF3 is a Rho family guanine-nucleotide exchange (factor. DPF3 has been mapped to chromosomal position 14q24.3-q31.1. The CENPC1 (centromere protein C1) is also known as Centromere CC kinetochore plate. The CENPC1 is a set on to anaphase. The method is cuseful for identifying a subject at risk of breast cancer, for early CC diagnosis, prevention and treatment of breast cancer, to analyze and cC predict a response to a breast cancer treatment, and in clinical drug trials. The present sequence was used in an example from the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Identifying a subject at risk of breast cancer by detecting the presence of polymorphic variations in the DLG1, KIAAO783, DPF3 or CENPC1 regions which are associated with breast cancer in a nucleic acid sample from a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-441037/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-NOV-2002; 2002US-0429136P.
24-JUL-2003; 2003US-0490234P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-NOV-2003; 2003WO-US037943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQUENOM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nelson MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 78; 227pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Braun A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Kammerer SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reneland
```

```
RESULT 1421
AAQ75552/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         श्च
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-SEP-1992; 92US-00939954.

23-SEP-1992; 92US-00950410.

06-OCT-1992; 92US-00957401.

02-SEP-1993; 93WO-US008326.

22-SEP-1995; 95US-00392935.

02-JUL-2001; 2001US-00897322.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to a method of treating bone morphogenic protein (BMP)-related disorder or condition. The method involves administering a BMP antagonist to a subject suffering from a BMP-related disorder, blocking biological activity of a BMP or inhibiting the progress of a BMP-related disorder or condition. The BMP-related disorder or condition is a heterotopic cranial symostosis (HO), fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva (FOP), or sclerostosis. The present sequence is mouse noggin DNA specific PCR primer. This sequence is used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Use of a bone morphogenic protein (BMP) related disorder or condition, blocking subject, or inhibiting the progress of a
                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                      aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 18 BP; 3 A; 3 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  condition.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Economides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (ECON/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        08-JUL-2004.
                       16-APR-1993;
                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                           JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                    Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                        Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
 (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (VALB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2004-506550/48
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        748 CAGATGGGGCTGAGGTCA 765
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    il Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ) ECONOMIDES A N.
) STAHL N.
) VALENZUBLA D M.
) YANCOPOULOS G D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CAGATGTGGCTGTGGTCA 18
                                                                                                                                                   gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AN,
                                                                                                                                      yene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003US-00735345
                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
 TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                       93JP-00112515.
                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Stahl N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          U
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Valenzuela DM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ) antagonist for treating a BMF g biological activity of a BMP a BMP-related disorder or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yancopoulos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   පි
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ø
```

Detecting polymorphisms between 2 nucleic acid samples, esp. in microsatellite regions, comprises digesting the nucleic acid to gener fragments, ligating adaptor segments to their ends, amplifying them uprimer directed amplification and comparing the prods. to detect differences. The primers used in the amplification comprise a primer consisting of a perfect cpd. simple sequence repeat (SSR) and an adaptor segment. The present sequence is an example of a compound SSR primer. method represents a modified amplified fragment length polymorphism

esp. in acid to generate

them using

SSR primer.

an adaptor

Example 2; Page 84; 173pp; English. Modified amplified fragment length popolymorphism esp. in micro:satellite WPI; 1996-277795/28.

polymorphism assay -

for detection

ō,

regions.

Morgante M,

Vogel

ğ

```
RESULT 1422
AT30405/c
ID AT3040
AC AAT3040
AC COmpoun
AX Detecti
KW adaptor
KW ampliii
CC Morgant
AX (DUPO)
PA (DU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                XEXEEXEXOSOSOSOSXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Detection; polymorphism; perfect compound simple sequence repeat; adaptor directed primer; genome; genetic; fingerprinting; amplified fragment length polymorphism assay; microsatellite region; genetic trait marking; germplasm comparisons; compound; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Compound simple sequence repeat primer (CT)7.5(AT)2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAT30405;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAT30405
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-NOV-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-JAN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9617082-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              alysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PONT DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page 5; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    94US-00346456
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        95WO-US015150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NEMOURS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 () 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  የን
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1e+0
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 17 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
```

```
RESULT 1423
AAX52455
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ព្រះ្តន
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
26-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1
17-SEP-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zollinger-Ellison syndrome; gastrointestinal ulceration; congenital microvilus atrophy; skin disease; cell growth; abnormal keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; epithelial cancer; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; ALS; neuropathy; fibromodulin; dermal scarring; Usher Syndrome; Atrophia areata; anti-thrombotic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             assay, which is partic. useful for genome fingerprinting, i.e. genetic trait marking and germplasm comparisons
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAX52455;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAX52455 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAR-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9914328-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              wound
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Secreted protein; transmembrane protein; human; enterocolitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Forward PCR primer used to amplify cDNA encoding PRO328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 L7-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1180 AGAGAAAGAGAGAGAGAG 1197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            healing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18 ATAGAGAGAGAGAGAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
        97US-0063544P.
97US-0063549P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063564P.
97US-00637435P.
97US-00637734P.
97US-00637734P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tissue repair; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                       97US
                                                                                                                                              97US
                                                                                                                                                     97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                             97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US
                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0062816P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A; 8 C; 0
                                                                                                                         S-0063120P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063127P.
S-0063128P.
                                                                                                                                                                                           3-0062125P.
3-0062285P.
3-0062287P.
3-0063486P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-0059121P.
3-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                       -0063329P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ဂ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1e+0
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .<del>.</del>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
```

AAX76390
ID AAX7639
XX AAX7639
AC AAX7639
XZ AAX7639
XX O5-AUGXX DB Human 8
XX

AAX76390 standard; DNA; 19

BP

0

05-AUG-1999 AAX76390

(first entry)

Human stromal cell derived factor-1 variant SDF1-3'A PCR primer #9

```
밁
                             S
                                                                                                                                                       CC Oligonuclectides AAX52276-532 represent PCR primers and probes used to CC isolate and amplify cDNA encoding secreted and transmembrane human CC proteins (see AAX52213-74 and AAY13344-403). The cDNA sequences are CC obtained from cDNA libraries, prepared from fetal lung, fetal kidney, fetal brain, fetal liver and fetal retina. The encoded polypeptides have CC specific uses based on their homology to known polypeptides, e.g. PRO211 and PRO217 can be used for disorders associated with the preservation and CC maintenance of gastrointestinal uncosa and the repair of acute and CC chronic mucosal lesions (e.g. enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, CC gastrointestinal unceration and congenital microvillus atrophy), skin CC diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis, epithelial cancers such as lung squamous cell carcinoma of the CC vulva and gliomas), potent effects on cell growth and development, CC diseases related to growth or survival of nerve cells including CC parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, ALS, neuropathies or cancer. CC PRO265 can be used as for fibromodulin, e.g. for reducing dermal CC scarring, PRO264 can be used as a target for anti-tumor drugs. PRO533 may be used in the treatment of Usher Syndrome or Atrophia areata; PRO269 can be used for treating problems of the kidney, uterus, endometrium, CC can be used for treating problems of the kidney, uterus, endometrium, CC blood vessels, or related tissue, e.g. in the heart of genital tract crow blood vessels, or related tissue, e.g. in the heart of genital tract
                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 42; Page 150; 320pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gastrointestinal ulceration.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New isolated human genes and polypeptides used in,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1999-229533/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH )
                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WI,
N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH INC.
ccrecaerrrccrearec 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                               BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-006373BP
97US-0064215P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064809B
97US-00658186P
97US-0065846P
97US-0065630P
97US-0066364P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066451P
97US-0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0066772P
97US-0066840P
                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Goddard
                                                             0;
                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 P
                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pennica
                                                                               8; DB 1;
1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Chen
                                                                 ν
•
                                                                                              Length 19;
                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  e.g. treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Yuan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ç
                                                                 0;
                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     엱
```

```
RESULT 1425
AAA7217
XX
AC AAA7217
XX
AC AAA7217
XX
C AAA7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes an isolated polynucleotide encoding a stromal cell derived factor-1 (SDP-1) variant (I) designated SDP1-3'A. SDP-1 variant (I) is useful for determining the prognosis of a subject exposed to HIV-1; and determining the susceptibility of a subject to HIV infection. It is useful for prevention of HIV infection, and for treatment of a subject at risk of or having an HIV infection or disorder, and for treatment of disorders associated with expression of CXCR4. It is useful for patients suffering from AIDS or ARC. The present sequence represents a PCR primer for SDP1-3'A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Anti-Fas antibody; monoclonal antibody HFB7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cell deam; antibody; antibody programmed cell deam; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain; sequencing primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; stromal cell derived factor-1; SDF-1; variant; mutant; SDF1-3'A; diagnosis; AIDS; HIV-1; pathogenesis; prognostic indicator; infection; CXCR4; ARC; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-SEP-2003
24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1999-357401/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Winkler CA,
         30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Humanised
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA72172;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAA72172 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-MAY-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo
                                                               20-JUN-2000.
                                                                                                                        JP2000169393-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mus musculus.
Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (USSH ) US DEPT HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO9923253-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5026 TGTCCATCTGGAGCTGGC 5043
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cell derived factor-1 (SDF-1) variant polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anti-Fas antibody heavy chain primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 1 A; 6 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 19; 56pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       O'brien
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (revised)
(first en
         99JP-00278301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063832P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98WO-US022578.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO: 102.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 1426
AAA72173/c
ID AAA7217
AC AAAA7217
AC AAAA72
AC AAAA72
AC AAAA72
AC AAAA72
AC AAAAA72
AC AAAAA72
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFE7A, or a humanised version of HFE7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFE7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allargy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AlDS and organ graft rejection. The present sequence represents a humanised HFE7A-derived anti-Fas antibody heavy chain sequencing primer used in an exemplification of the invention. (Updated on 15-SEP-2003 to standardise OS field)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anti-Pas antibody; monoclonal antibody HPE7A; FERM-BP-5828; murine; humanised antibody; complementarity determining region; CDR; human Fas; Fas ligand; apoptosis modulator; programmed cleath; entocommune disease; allergy; attopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; autocimmune disease; allergy; attopy; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; aplastic anaemia; panmyelophthisis; hepatitis; AIDS; graft rejection; heavy chain; sequencing primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAA72173;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAA72173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP2000169393-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
Chimeric.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised anti-Fas antibody heavy chain primer, SEQ ID NO:103.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-SEP-2003
24-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the Fas/Fas ligand system e.g. autoimmune diseases, contains anti-Fas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2000-485645/43.
                                                                                          (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3065
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCCTGACATCTGAGGACT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 49; 139pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    relates to compositions for the prevention ed by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98JP-00276883.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            99JP-00278301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5 G; 4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ed. No. 1e+
Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       containing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ń
```

WPI; 2000-485645/43

```
RESULT 1427
AZ46626/C
ID AZ4662
XX AZ4662
XX AZ4662
XX Petinal
XW Retinal
XW myopia;
XW eye dig
XX Myopia;
XW eye dig
XX Homo sa
XX WO9963(
XX O2-JUN-
XX (UYTE-)
XX (UYTE-)
XX WP1; 2(
XX DECH-HZ
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to compositions for the prevention or treatment or diseases caused by an abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing an anti-Fas antibody as the active component. The anti-Fas antibody is either the murine anti-human Fas monoclonal antibody HFS7A, or a humanised version of HFS7A containing identical CDRs (complementarity determining regions) to antibody HFS7A. Via its interaction with Fas, the antibody of the invention acts as a modulator of apoptosis. The compositions of the invention may therefore be used in the treatment or prevention of conditions such as autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis, cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, aplastic anaemia (panmyelophthisis), hepatitis, AIDS and organ graft rejection. The present sequence represents a humanised HFS7A-derived anti-Fas antibody heavy chain sequencing primer used in an exemplification of the invention. (Updated on 15-SEP-2003 to standardise OS field)
The invention provides a DNA molecule comprising a sequence of nucleotides encoding an alphalf-subunit of a mammalian retinal calc: channel (RCC), including a human alphalf-subunit, a murine alphalf-subunit and orthologs of the human and murine alphalf-subunits. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Retinal calcium channel; RCC gene; alphalf-subunit; retinal disorder; myopia; nystagmus; strabismus; calcium-regulated development pathway; eye disorder; human; CACNAIF; CSNB; mutational analysis; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       New isolated mammalian retinal calcium channel gene, used to develop products for the diagnosis and treatment of incomplete congenital stationary night blindness and related disorders.
                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bech-Hansen T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              02-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9963078-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAZ46626 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 15; Page 49; 139pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Preventive or treating agent for the diseases caused by an abnormality
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (UYTE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3065 GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000-097327/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               UNIV TECHNOLOGIES INT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                             Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0087635P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-CA000514
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           specific for human CACNA1F exon
                                                                                                                                                   6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Naylor MJ
                                                                                                                                             55pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                               calcium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                       8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88888888888<del>8</del>8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      gene may be used to develop products for diagnostic tests, for incomplete CSMB and risk assessment in affected families. The RCC gene can provide information as to the basic defect in this retinal conditions, which could lead to effective methods for treatment or cure of the disorder. As the associated features of myopia, nystagmus and strabismus frequently observed in patients with incomplete CSMB may be caused by calcium-regulated development pathways, identification of the RCC gene may help to elucidate the molecular details of eye development and which may lead to treatment for related eye disorders or diseases. Sequences AAZ46563-650 represent human CACNAIF (alphalf-subunit of RCC gene) exon-specific
 08-AUG-2000
                                                               AAA11611
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primers, used for mutational analysis
                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                              GTGGAGGAGCATGGAGGA
                                                                                                                                                                            GTGGAGGAGAATCGAGGA 1449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 2 A; 11 C; 1 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
(first
                                                               DNA;
 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                               ₽P
                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            humans
                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

RESULT 1428
AAA11611/c
ID AAA1161
XX Fas; a AKW Fas; a AKW AErmat
XW Hashit
XW Hashit
XW Hashit
XW Hashit
XW Goodp
XW Goodp
XW Goodp
XW Goodp
XW MILL
XW MILL
XW Goodp
XW MILL
XW MILL
XW MILL
XW Goodp
XW MILL
XW Fas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyycomimetic; antirheumatic; anti-Fa nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatorropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; Sjorgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Crohn's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; primer; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant 88. anti-Fas;

Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain DNA primer #14.

Synthetic.

30-SEP-1998; 30-SEP-1998; 29-SEP-1999; 98JP-00276881. 98JP-00276882. 99EP-00307711.

SANKYO 8

Serizawa N, Haruyama H, Nakahara K, Tamaki I, Takahashi

2000-258930/23.

New humanized anti-Fas antibody, useful for treating or preventing inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively i inflammatory or autoimmune disease, sells with abnormal Fas-Fas ligand systems.

Example reference 15; Page 139; 263pp; English

This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between

RCC

```
RESULT 1429
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cc immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyrominetic, cantitheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, cantitheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective, cc antiarteriosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (I) induce capoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive cl inhibition of ligand binding. (I) are used to treat and/or prevent cd disease associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic cu treat and/or prevent computer of the provided system, especially systemic computers, compasture syndrome, Crohn's computer systemic syst
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pas; antibody; human; anti-inflammatory; anti-anemic; antidiabetic; anti-allergic; anti-arthritic; antiviral; immunomodulatory; cardiant; dermatological; immunosuppressive; thyromimetic; antitheumatic; anti-Fas; nephrotropic; antiinfertility; neuroprotective; antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; humanized; apoptosis; systemic lupus erythematosus; Hashimoto disease; rheumatoid arthritis; graft versus host disease; 9]orgen's syndrome; anemia; Addison's disease; scleroderma; sterility; Goodpasture syndrome; Croh's disease; sterility; myasthenia gravis; multiple sclerosis; Basedow's disease; thrombopenia purpura; allergy; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; arteriosclerosis; myocarditis; cardiomyopathy; glomerulonephritis; hepatitis; transplant rejection;
                                                                                                                                30-SEP-1998;
30-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised HFE7A designed heavy chain DNA primer #13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-APR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            08-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAA11610 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3065 GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCCTGACATCTGAGGACT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                98JP-00276881.
98JP-00276882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99EP-00307711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Sequence 19

BP; 4 A;

6 C; ហ

G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 ક

```
CC antisheumatic, nephrotropic, antiinfertility, neuroprotective,
CC antistreviosclerotic, cardiant and hepatropic activity. (1) induce
CC apoptosis by binding to cell surface Fas or inhibit it by competitive
CC inhibition of ligand binding. (1) are used to treat and/or prevent
CC diseases associated with the Fas/Fas ligand system, especially systemic
CC versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic
CC versus host disease, Sjorgen's syndrome, pernicious or hypoplastic
CC disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
CC disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
CC disease, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, sterility, myasthenia gravis,
CC dependent diabetes mellitus, allergy, arteriosclerosis, myocarditis,
CC cardiomyopathy, glomerulonephritis, hepatitis (fulminant, chronic, viral
CC (B, C or D) or alcoholic), and transplant rejection. (1) selectively
CC inhibit apoptosis in normal cells but selectively induce it in abnormal
CC cells. They bind to both human and murine Fas, so can be evaluated in
CC murine disease models. (1) act on the active site of Fas, i.e. they minic
CC inducing a human anti-murine antibody response. This sequence represents
CC primer used in the construction of a humanised anti-Fas antibody HFE7A
CC designed heavy chain which is used in the method described in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention describes a novel humanized anti-Fas antibody-like molecule (I) that, induces apoptosis in cells with an abnormal Fas/Fas ligand system, by binding to Fas on the cell surface, and prevents apoptosis in cells with a normal system, by inhibiting binding between Fas and its ligand. The products of the invention have anti-inflammatory, anti-anemic, antidiabetic, anti-allergic, anti-arthritic, antiviral,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New humanized anti-Pas antibody, useful for treating or preventing e.g. inflammatory or autoimmune disease, induces apoptosis selectively in cells with abnormal Fas-Pas ligand systems.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example reference 15; Page 139; 263pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2000-258930/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          immunomodulatory, dermatological, immunosuppressive, thyromimetic,
```

```
ARASULT 1430
ARA49745
ID ARA4974
XX ARA4974
XX ARA4974
XX Human P
XX PRO328;
KW PRO328;
KW PROSETAT
KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAA49745 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human PRO328 forward PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  25-SEP-2000 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200037638-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3065 GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCCTGACATCTGAGGACT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                melanoma; leukaemia; neoplasm; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Serizawa N,

Haruyama H,

Nakahara

ᄌ

Tamaki I,

Takahashi T;

29-JUN-2000.

02-DEC-1999;

99WO-US028565

```
RESULT 1431
ADC78598
ID ADC7859
XX
AC ADC7859
XX
AC ADC7859
XX
COLUMN ANTINE
EXX
DE Human F
XX
DE Human S
XX
DE Human F
XX
DE Hu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-DEC-1998;
08-MAR-1999;
21-APR-1999;
28-APR-1999;
14-MAY-1999;
20-UUL-1999;
26-UUL-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present sequence is that of a forward PCR primer that was used in the identification of cDNA clone DNA30487-1231 (see AAA49722), which encodes human antitumour protein PRO328 (see AAY95343). cDNA from a human foetal kidney library was used as template for PCR amplification. A claimed method for inhibiting the growth of a tumour cell comprises exposing the tumor cell to PRO179, PRO207, PRO320, PRO219, PRO221, PRO224, PRO328, PRO301, PRO526, PRO326, PRO356, PRO509 or PRO866 (see AAY95317-49). The tumour is especially breast, ovarian, renal, colorectal, uterine, prostate, lung, bladder or central nervous system cancer, melanoma or leukaemia. Nucleic acids encoding PRO179 etc. are used in the recombinant
                                                                                                                                                                  gastrointestinal ulceration; psoriasis; cancer; Parkinson's disease; Alzhelmer's; ALS; neuropathy; dermal scarring; wound healing; nerve repair; thrombosis; bor; cartilage formation; angiogenesis; asthma, rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; inflammatory disorder; atherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; premature aging; AIDS; diabetes; stroke; gene therapy; transgenic; PRO; human; ss; primer; PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiinflamatory; antiulcer; cytostatic; antipsoriatic; antiparkinsonian; nootropic; neuroprotective; vasotropic; chemotaxic; angiogenic; neurotrophic; osteopathic; antiasthmatic; antiarthritic; antirheumatic; antiarteriosclerotic; cardiant; antidiabetic; cerebroprotective; thrombolytic; immunomodulator; enterocolitis; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel composition to inhibit neoplastic cell growth or for treating tumor in mammal comprises polypeptides PRO179, PRO207, PRO320, PRO219, PRO221, PRO324, PRO308, PRO301, PRO526, PRO362, PRO356, PRO509 or PRO866.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADC78598 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Napier
                                                             WO200015796-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000-442668/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO protein-related forward PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8; Page 103; 172pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                i AJ,
Pitti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of antitumour polypeptides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0113296P.
99WO-US005028.
99WS-0130232P.
99US-0131445P.
99US-0134287P.
99US-0144758P.
99US-01465698P.
99WO-US021547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Godowski
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gurney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ΑL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 286.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Marsters
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
ARESULT 1432
AAF72613
ID AAF7261
XX AAF7261
XX AAF7261
XX AAF7261
XX AAF7261
XX Human P
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW antipax
KW antiang
KW antiang
KW antiang
KW ophthal
KW ischaem
XX OCOO10
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be useful as research tools and as therapeutics for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, gastrointestinal ulceration, psoriasis, Cancer, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, ALS, neuropathies, dermal scarring and wound healing, nerve repair, thrombosis, bone and/or cartilage formation, angiogenesis, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, inflammatory disorders, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, premature aging, AIDS, diabetes complications and stroke. The molecules may also be utilised during gene therapy procedures and transgenic animal production. The current sequence is that of the PCR primer of the invention which was used to analyse the human PRO DNA of the invention.
  07-JUL-199;
26-JUL-1999;
28-JUL-1999;
08-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chen
Yuan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiangiogenic; vasotropic; antiasthmatic; antirheumatic; cancer;
antiarthritic; antiinfertility; antidiabetic; antiviral; diabetes;
ophthalmological; gene therapy; skin disease; gastrointestinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human, PRO; dermatological; antipsoriatic; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; antiparkinsonian nootropic; neuroprotective; vulnerary; cardiant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAF72613
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Novel nucleic acids encoding secreted and transmembrane polypeptides with homology, e.g. to growth and cancer-associated antigens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2000-271434/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                  22-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200104311-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ischaemia; inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ن ز
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRO polypeptide gene PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Goddard A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US004414.
                       99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-US019330.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US021090.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       286; 355pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      많
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hillan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,</u>,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pennica
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ĕ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

```
AAD19802/C
ID AAD1980
XX AAD1980
XX AAD1980
XY AAD1980
XX Beta-gl
XX Cestrain
KW Cestrain
KW transge
XX Unident
XX Unident
XX Unident
XX W020017
XX PP 04-OCT-
XX PF 26-MAR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pilvaro...

Godowski PJ, v...

Godowski PJ, Pan J, Pau-

nM. Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-SEP-1999
05-CCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence is a primer which was used in the isolation of one of sixty one nucleic acids encoding novel secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for treating skin diseases (e.g. psoriasis), cancers (e.g. lung squamous cell carcinoma), gastrointestinal disorders (e.g. enterocolitis), neurodegenerative diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease), wound repair, cardiovascular disorders (e.g. endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, ischaemias such as coronary ischaemia, atherosclerosis), inflammatory disorders (e.g. asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis), infertility, AIDS and disabetes and retinal disorders such as retinitis pigmentosum. The PRO nucleic acids have applications in molecular biology, including use as hybridization probes, and in chromosome and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sixty one nucleic acids encoding PRO polypeptides which are useful in the treatment of skin diseases (e.g. psoriasis), cancers (e.g. lung squamous cell carcinoma) and neurodegenerative diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's
                                                                                                            Cestrum yellow leaf curling virus; CmYLCV; transcription; PCR primer; transgenic plant; beta-glucuronidase; GUS; ss.
                                                                                                                                                      Beta-glucuronidase (GUS) reporter gene amplifying GUS reverse PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                  18-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAD19802
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD19802 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-081051/09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi AJ,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19
                             04-OCT-2001.
                                                        WO200173087-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     J, Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao I
Grimaldi CJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 188; 393pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US000219
                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 6 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              O W, Gerry
, Gurney AL,
(NP, Roy MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Desnoyers L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         T, 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hillan KJ, 1
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ME, God
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ferrara N;
Æ, Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
```

26-MAR-2001; 2001WO-EP003408.

Detecting a mutation or polymorphism in human ataxia telangiectasia gene or polyexonic eukaryotic gene, involves using mega-single stranded comformation polymorphism analysis.

```
RESULT 1434
AAF60234
ID AAF6023
XX AAF6023
XX AAF6023
XX PAPR-
XX Human A
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to Cestrum yellow leaf curling virus (CmYLCV) novel DNA sequences which functions as transcription promoters of an associated polynucleotide sequence. These CmYLCV DNA molecules confers constitutive expression of associated polynucleotide sequences. The invention also relates to recombinant DNA sequences containing promoter sequences which are used for creating transgenic plants expressing DNA of interest at all times and in most tissues and organs. The present DNA sequence is a PCR primer which is used for amplifying beta-glucuronidase (GUS) reporter gene. GUS reporter gene is used for the construction of plasmids for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; ATM; ataxia telangiectasia; mutation detection;
single-stranded conformation polymorphism; SSCP; electrophoresis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 4 A; 8 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-MAR-2000; 2000GB-00007427.
28-APR-2000; 2000GB-00010486.
26-JAN-2001; 2001EP-00101802.
28-FEB-2001; 2001US-0272076P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAF60234 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel
                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-168574/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-JUL-2000; 2000WO-US020011.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human ATM gene exon 62 forward primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 3; Page 21; 100pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               virus for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-FEB-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200107660-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transient expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (REGC ) UNIV CALIFORNIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SYGN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1071 GGGGAGCTGGGGATCCCC 1088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA sequence obtained from genome of Cestrum yellow leaf curling for conferring constitutive expression of an associated desired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGGGAATTGGGGATCCCC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Stavolone L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00360416
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        De Haan PT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               គ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ligon HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kononova
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

0

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence is one of a number of primers used in a method for contecting a mutation or a polymorphism in the human ATM gene, which is associated with the disease ataxia telangiectasia, or a polyexonic cultaryotic gene of at least 4 kb. The method uses an improved version of allows electrophoresis of two or three amplified segments in a single cultaryotic genes such as the ATM gene amplified segments in a single cultaryotic genes such as the ATM gene for mutations and polymorphisms. The new mutations and polymorphisms in the ATM gene are useful for performing more accurate screening of human DNA samples for mutations, for distinguishing mutations from polymorphisms, and for improving the efficiency of automated screening methods. The mega-SSCP method provides a screening method of genes for multiple polymorphisms and mutations at once. The method is particularly suitable for large, polyexonic, eukaryotic genes, having mutations and polymorphisms at many points and not merely at one or a few hot spots. Note: the SEQ ID assigned to this sequence in the disclosure and claims of the the specification is one number lower than the number given in the sequence listing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local !
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rat; proliferative glomerular nephritis-associated gene; TRDH; stromal cell derived factor-2; prostacyclin-stimulation factor; TSC-22 like protein 2; kidney disease; diagnosis; kidney disorder; proliferative glomerular nephritis; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                              New DNA having increased expression in kidney tissues affected proliferative glomerular nephritis for diagnosis and treatment disease and promotion of repair of damaged kidney tissue.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00090137
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-MAR-2001; 2001WO-JP002623
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Rattus norvegicus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Rat TRDH-284 PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19 BP; 0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim
                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-616500/71.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABA77141 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5213 GTGGATTCTTGGCTTTGT 5230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7; Page 55; 118pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            KYOWA
                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                            Sekine S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                            HAKKO
                                                                                                                                                                                                            KOGYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3 C; 5 G; 11 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                             Kikuchi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NO:148.
                                                                                                                                                                            ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                            Sakurada K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                               б
Б
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                kidney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

The present invention which encode proteins

describes polynucleotide sequences of having increased expression in kidney

rat origin

analyzing or angiog

angiogenic

Example

4; Page 296; 314pp; Japanese.

```
RESULT 1436
AAC97477
XX AAC9747
XX AAC9747
XX 28-FEB-
XX Human F
XX Human F
XX Human;
KW Cardiac
KW A1zhein
KW Gardiac
KW A1zhein
KW Gene ti
XX Homo sa
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ននិន្តនន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-JUN-1999
20-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
01-SEP-1999
08-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                           Godowski
Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; angiogenesis-associated protein; PRO; endothelial cell growth; cardiac hypertrophy; cardiovascular disorder; endothelial disorder; angiogenic disorder; atherosclerosis; osteroporosis; hypertension; myocardial infarction; diabetic retinopathy; rheumatoid arthritis; Crohn's disease; psoriasis; endometriosis; ulcer; wound healing; cancer; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; stroke; drug screening;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          glomerular nephritis-associated polynucleotide and protein sequence have nephrotropic activity. The polynucleotides can be used in the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of kidney disease, especially of proliferative glomerular nephritis, and in the repair of tissues damaged by kidney disease. ABA77002 to ABA77154 and AAG68138 to AAG68147 represent sequences given in the exemplification of the present invention
  New isolated nucleic acid for producing a PRO polypeptide, genetic disorders and treating cardiovascular, endothelial disorders, such as atherosclerosis, wounds or cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi AJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-NOV-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-MAY-1999;
02-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-SEP-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human PRO328 PCR primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAC97472 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 6 A; 6 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   affected by proliferative glomerular nephritis. The proliferative
                                                                                                            WPI; 2001-090793/10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200053753-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1794 TGAGCTCTGTCTGCACTG 1811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        therapy; transgenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                           PJ, Gurney
, Pitti RM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2000WO-US000219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US012252

99US-0141037P

99US-0144758P

99US-0145698P

99WO-US020111

99WO-US020594

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US023089

99WO-US023313
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Baker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US028565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US028409
99WO-US028564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0134287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99US-0123957P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US005028
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                           KP, Ferrara N, Gerber H, God
AL, Hillan KJ, Kuo SS, Mark
Watanabe CK, Williams PM, Wc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             animal; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뫔
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NO:133.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                rk MR, Mi
Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                        Marsters
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                           SA;
```

```
comprising a PRO protein, agonists or antagonists of a PRO protein, and compounds which inhibit the expression of a PRO gene. The invention CC additionally encompasses methods of identifying modulators of PRO CC angiogenic disorder, or a susceptibility to such a disorder by detecting CC mutations in a PRO gene, or the expression level of a PRO gene within a CC particular tissue; treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or aparticular tissue; treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder via the administration of a PRO protein, PRO nucleic acid, or PRO agonist or antagonist; a retroviral gene therapy vector comprising a CC PRO mucleic acid; and methods of inhibiting or stimulating endothelial cell growth, cardiac hypertrophy or PRO-induced angiogenesis via the cardiovascular, endothelial, or angiogenist or antagonist of a PRO proteins, antibodies against PRO proteins, PRO concleic acid, PRO proteins, antibodies against PRO proteins, PRO cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorders, such as a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorders, such as treation, endothelial or angiogenic disorders, and in the cardiovascular production, proteins, to map gene endothelial or stroke, pro nucleic acids are additionally useful in the crangenic animals useful for the development and screening of potential therapeutic agents. The protein of t
  RESULT 1437
AAD18811/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to novel human angiogenesis-associated designated PRO proteins (AAB53064-B53097) to nucleic acid PRO proteins. The invention also relates to vectors and host comprising a PRO nucleic acid, the recombinant production of protein, PRO antibodies specific for a PRO protein, fusion protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; gamma-globin; cytostatic; antianaemic; erythroid differentiation; therapeutic; beta-thalassaemia; neoplastic disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human gamma-delta-beta globin gene synthetic oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD18811 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19
(ASVE-)
(ASLO-)
(CHIE-)
                                                                                                                                                 13-MAR-2001; 2001WO-EP002804
                                                                                                                                                                                           20-SEP-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200168147-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAD18811;
                                                                  (UYPB-)
                                                                                                       13-MAR-2000; 2000IT-TO000234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                           UNIV FERRARA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28;
ASSOC VENETA LOTTA ALLA TALASSEMIA.
ASSOC LOTTA ALLA TALASSEMIA DI FERR
CHIESI FARM SPA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ccrecaerrrccrearec 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 151;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          293pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and to nucleic acids encod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ν
•-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
Query Match
                                                                                           The invention relates to synthetic oligonucleotides which are capable of inducing exythroid differentiation for the manufacture of a medicament for the therapeutic treatment of beta-thalassaemia and neoplastic diseases. The invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising at least a synthetic oligonucleotide and a pharmaceutical acceptable carrier. Synthetic oligonucleotides comprises nucleic acid sequences selected from the group consisting of human gamma-globulin gene promoter or gamma-globulin/delta-beta cluster coding nucleic acid sequence. The present DNA sequence is human gamma-delta-beta globin gene synthetic oligonucleotide. This oligonucleotide is used for inducing erythroid differentiation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligonucleotides useful for inducing erythroid differentiation comprises human gamma-globulin or gamma-globulin/delta-beta cluster coding nucleic acid sequence.
                                                         Sequence 19 BP; 1 A; 3 C; 0 G; 15 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bianchi N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 17; 18pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Feriotto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ຸດ
                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gambari
Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mischiati C;
                 Length 19;
```

Matches Local 5403 AAAAAAGAAAAAATGAAA 5420 19 16; Similarity AAAAAAGAAAGAAA 2 llarity 88.9%; Conservative 0, Mismatches 1e+03; 2; Indels 0 Gaps

0

멍 S

RESULT 1438
ABZ72176
ID ABZ7217
XX ABZ7217
X Human; Gene 216; chromosome 20p13-p12; antiasthmatic; anorectic; antiinflammatory; gastrointestinal; gene therapy; vaccine; asthma; obesity; inflammatory bowel disease; primer; ss. Gene 216 SSCP detection primer SEQ ID NO 148. 03-APR-2003 ABZ72176 standard; DNA; 19 WO200178894-A2 (first entry)

25-OCT-2001.

13-APR-2001; 2001WO-US012245.

13-APR-2000; 2000US-00548797.

(GENO-) GENOME THERAPEUTICS CORP.

WPI; 2001-639428/73

Isolated genes (Gene 216) from human chromosome 20p13-p12 and the proteins they encode, useful for the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of asthma, obesity and inflammatory bowel disease.

Example 10; Page 149; 520pp; English.

The invention relates to isolated genes (Gene 216) from human chromosome 20p13-p12 and the proteins they encode. The nucleic acids and proteins may be used in the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of diseases

0,

```
ABA93848/c
ID ABA938
XX ABA938
AC AB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC nucleic acids (or vectors) and proteins may be used to treat disorders CC associated with decreased expression by rectifying mutations or deletions CC in a patient's genome that affect the activity of gene 216 by expressing CC inactive proteins or to supplement the patients own production of Gene CC 216 proteins. Additionally, the nucleic acids may be used to produce the CC secreted Gene 216 protein, by inserting the nucleic acids into a host CC complementary sequences may also be used as DNA probes in diagnostic CC assays to detect and quantitate the presence of similar nucleic acids sequences in samples and therefore which patients may be in need of CC the production of antibodies against Gene 216 septements and activity. The anti-Gene 216 protein may also be used as antigens in CC the production of antibodies against Gene 216 and in assays to identify CC antibodies and antagonists may also be used as antigens in CC the production of antibodies against Gene 216 and in assays to identify CC antibodies and antagonists may also be used as diagnostic CC agants for detecting the presence of Gene 216 proteins in samples (e.g. CC by enzyme linked immunosorbant assay or ELISA). Disorders that may be prevented, diagnosed and/or treated by the above methods include, for CC cample asthma, obesity and inflammatory bowel disease. The present CC (ABZ72067-ABZ72088), polymorphism identifiction using single strand CC conformational polymorphism (SSCP) analysis (ABZ72091-ABZ72184), CC sequencing (ABZ72185-ABZ72186) and genotyping (ABZ7217-ABZ72362)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 1439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                        Gene GASC1 amplified in squamous cell carcinoma and its expression product for diagnosis investigation and treatment of disorders involving cell proliferation such as cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; GASC1; gene amplified in squamous cell carcinoma 1; cancer; chromosome 9; chromosome 9p23-24; cell differentiation; gene thera;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-JUN-2000; 2000JP-00174946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-JUN-2001; 2001WO-JP004959.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200196566-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human GASC1 reverse transcription PCR primer W1f SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  02-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABA93848;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABA93848 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Inazawa J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           associated with inappropriate Gene 216 expression. For example,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SAKA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4145 AAAACCCCAGCTTCTCCC 4162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OTSUKA PHARM CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAGCCACAGCTTCTCCC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Imoto I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8 C; 2 G; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Η,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ou;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NO:6.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
```

Ś

뭉

Example 1; Page 77;

82pp; Japanese

Sequence

19

BP; 7

A; 3 C; 8 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

띪

Length 19;

```
RESULT 1440
REASONT 1440
REASON 110
REASON 110
REASON 114-JUN-
XX Canine;
XX Canine;
XX Canine;
XX Canine;
XX Canine;
XX Canine;
XX Canis s
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ននិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                    This invention describes a novel epididymis-specific human protein HE12 which has antiinfertility and contraceptive activity. The products of the invention modulate heparin and apolipoprotein A-I binding in the epididymis and thus capacitance of sperm. The protein of the invention, also similar sequences from other animals, their derivatives and fragments, are useful for diagnosis of male infertility. Antibodies (Ab) directed against the protein and nucleic acid that encodes it, are useful for treatment of male infertility and as reversible contraceptives since they have a post-testicular site of action and do not interfere with hormone metabolism. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in the amplification of the canine epididymis-specific polynucleotide described in the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes human GASC1 (gene amplified in squa cell carcinoma 1). GASC1 has been located to the p23-24 region of h chromosome 9. GASC1 can be used in the diagnosis and investigation diseases with which cell differentiation and proliferation are associated, such as cancer. It can also be used in gene therapy of diseases, and screening substances for their ability to modify the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Canine; epididymis-specific protein; CE12; anticontraceptive; heparin binding; apolipoprotein sperm capacitance; male infertility; post-testi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New epididymis-specific protein, also related nucleic acid and antibodies, useful for diagnosis and treatment of male infertility
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-179467/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-JUN-2000; 2000DE-01028376
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-JUN-2001; 2001WO-EP006554.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200194387-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Canis sp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Canine epididymis-specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABA99605
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABA99605 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             an example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  expression of GASC1 and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           reversible
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Kirchhoff C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (IHFH-) IHF INST HORMON & FORTPFLANZUNGS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  xpression of GASC1 and for use as drugs. The present reverse transcription (RT) PCR primer for human GASC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 495 CAGACACCCTCTTAACTC 512
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CAGAGACCCTCTTAACCC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 62;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           contraceptive.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 3 A; 3 C; 8 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ivell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    63pp; German
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CE12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CE12; antiinfertility; ipoprotein A-I binding;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GASC1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer;
PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     y of these
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          is used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       e
H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
```

```
RESULT 1441
ABL48732
AD ABL4873
AC ABL4873
AC ABL4873
AXX
DT 30-APR-
AXX
DE Human1;
KW Human1;
KW Habayy (
KW autcoim:
AXX
AD JP2001
AD 
ABL48733/c
ID ABL4873
XX ABL4873
XX ABL4873
XX ABL4873
XX O-APR-
XX Humanis
XX Humanis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a preventive or treating agent for diseases caused by abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing, as the active component, an antibody having a light chain subunit and a heavy chain subunit and an activity of combining specifically with mammalian Fas and an activity of inducing apoptosis in a cell expressing Fas. The agent has antiallergic, immunosuppressive and apoptotic activity and is used for preventing and treating autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy and others. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer useful in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; mouse; Fas/Fas ligand system; Fas; antibody; light chain; heavy chain; apoptosis; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; apoptotic; sutoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Drug for preventing or treating e.g. autoimmune disease comprises humanized anti-Fas antibody.
Human; mouse; Fas/Fas ligand system; Fas; antibody; light chain;
                                                    Humanised anti-Fas antibody related PCR primer SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                 30-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 14 (preparatory); Page 40; 154pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00091144.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00093243.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                JP2001342149-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Humanised anti-Fas antibody related PCR primer SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                         ABL48733,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL48733 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   construction of anti-Fas antibodies of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2002-145114/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABL48732;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABL48732 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SANY)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3065 GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SANKYO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CTGGCTTTCCCTGCCACT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CTGGCTTTTCCTACCACT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCCTGACATCTGAGGACT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 4 A; 6 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GI.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 1e+03;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or allergy,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           70
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1443
AAD30287/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a preventive or treating agent for diseases caused by abnormality in the Fas/Fas ligand system containing, as the active component, an antibody having a light chain subunit and a heavy chain subunit and an activity of combining specifically with mammalian Fas and an activity of inducing apoptosis in a cell expressing Fas. The agent has antiallargic, immunosuppressive and apoptotic activity and is used for preventing and treating autoimmune diseases, allergy, attopy and others. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer useful in the construction of anti-Fas antibodies of the invention
                                                                                          13-JUL-2000; 2000US-0218261P.
13-APR-2001; 2001US-0283691P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         acquired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAD30287 standard; DNA; 19
            WPI; 2002-179805/23
                                      Germino GG,
                                                                                                                                   13-JUL-2001; 2001WO-US022035
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; PKD1 gene; autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease; acquired cystic disease; transgenic animal; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD30287;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2002-145114/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          heavy chain; apoptosis; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; apoptotic; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopy; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                              24-JAN-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200206529-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human PKD1 gene mutation detecting nested PCR primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 14 (preparatory); Page 40; 154pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00091144.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00093243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-DEC-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP2001342149-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3065
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for preventing or treating e.g. autoimmune disease or allergy, rises humanized anti-Fas antibody.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                 AIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCCTGACATCTGAGGACT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 4 A; 5 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                       Watnick TJ,
                                                                 JOHNS HOPKINS SCHOOL MEDICINE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                       Phakdeekitcharoen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                       B
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADPKD;
```

0;

```
RESULT 1444
ABX13462
ID ABX1346
XX ABX1346
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to compositions and methods useful for the cidentification and detection of polycystic kidney disease (PKD1) gene cumulations. The invention also relates to primers comprising a 5' region having a sequence that selectively hybridises to a PKD1 gene sequence and cc optionally, to a PKD1 homologue sequence and madjacent 3' region having a sequence that selectively hybridises to a PKD1 gene sequence and not to a PKD1 homologue sequence. Primer pairs of the invention are useful for cc a PKD1 homologue sequence of a mutation in a PKD1 polynucleotide cc in a sample, for identifying a subject at risk for a PKD1 associated cc disorder such as autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease (ADPKD) or acquired cystic disease and for diagnosing a PKD1 associated disorder in cashject. They are useful for selectively amplifying a region of a PKD1 gene. PKD1 DNA fragments are useful detecting the presence of a mutant CC pene. PKD1 DNA fragments are useful detecting the presence of a mutant CC reaction, in hybridisation or amplification assays of biological samples to detect abnormalities of PKD1 expression and for engineering transgenic capitals The presence of a mount of a proper section assays of biological samples to detect abnormalities of PKD1 expression and for engineering transgenic and the property mutants of the presence of a mutant of a property mutants of the presence of pKD1 expression and for engineering transgenic and the property mutants of the presence of the property mutants of the presence of the property mutants of the presence of the property mutants of the property mutants of the presence of the property mutants of the property mutants of the presence of the property mutants of the property mut
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
   08-MAR-2001;
08-MAR-2001;
08-MAR-2001;
08-MAR-2001;
09-MAR-2001;
112-MAR-2001;
113-MAR-2001;
113-MAR-2001;
113-MAR-2001;
114-MAR-2001;
114-MAR-2001;
119-MAR-2001;
20-MAR-2001;
20-MAR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel primer for diagnosing polycystic kidney disease-associated disorder, comprises regions having sequence that selectively hybridizes to polycystic kidney disease gene sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            animals. The present sequence is a PCR primer used human PKD1 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-SEP-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200272757-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NOVX; cytostatic; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; antiasthmatic; cancer; hypotensive; cardiomyopathy; bronchial asthma; gene therapy; vaccine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABX13462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABX13462 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3276 TAGTGCCAGCCCCAGCCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NOV-associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6; Page 101; 192pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTGTCCCAGCCCAGCCT
2001US-0274101P.
2001US-0274281P.
2001US-0274281P.
2001US-0274322P.
2001US-0275235P.
2001US-0275579P.
2001US-0275601P.
2001US-0276000P.
2001US-027676P.
2001US-0277323P.
2001US-0277327P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2002WO-US006908.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer-probe set Ag3206.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    to detect mutation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     o,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
22-MAR-2001;
22-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2001;
24-MAR-2001;
27-MAR-2001;
27-MAR-2001;
27-MAR-2001;
27-MAR-2001;
27-MAR-2001;
28-MAR-2001;
30-MAR-2001;
30-MAR-2001;
30-APR-2001;
30-APR-2001;
30-APR-2001;
30-APR-2001;
30-APR-2001;
31-MAY-2001;
31-MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (CURA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -MAR-2001;
-MAR-2001;
-MAR-2001;
-MAR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-027934P
2001US-027934P
2001US-027733P
2001US-0280802P
2001US-0280802P
2001US-0280802P
2001US-0280802P
2001US-0280802P
2001US-0280804P
2001US-0283475P
2001US-0288342P
2001US-0291190P
2001US-0291190P
2001US-0294485P
2001US-0294485P
2001US-0294889P
2001US-0294889P
2001US-029489P
2001US-029489P
2001US-0393134P
2001US-0318462P
2001US-0318462P
2001US-0318462P
2001US-03318462P
2001US-0335371P
2001US-0335371P
2001US-0335371P
2001US-0333184P
2001US-03331892P
2001US-033184P
2001US-03331892P
2001US-0331849P
2001US-0331849P
2001US-0331849P
2001US-0331849P
2001US-0331849P
2001US-0331849P
2001US-0331849P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-0277791P.
2001US-0277833P.
2001US-0278152P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001US-0278999P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-0278894P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CORP.
```

Spaderna Lepley DM Patturajan M, Fernandes ER, Ŋ, SK, B, Rieger DK; Spytek KA, Gusev V, Catterton ytek KA, Shenoy SG, Taupier Ku, jueev V, Ji W, Gorman L, Miller C Gangolli E, Vernet CAM, Guo X, T Casman SJ, Malyankar UM, Gerlach Burgess C, Leite M, r CE, Kekuda Tchernev V; ch V, Liu Y, zhong H, A Alsobrook Anderson Ľ, ar ar

2002-723332/78.

cancer, hypertension, NOVX polypeptides and a disorder associated polynucleotides, useful for preventing or treating with aberrant NOVX expression or activity e.g., atherosclerosis, cardiomyopathy or bronchial

ü Page 728; 1103pp; English

This invention describes novel human NOVX polypeptides which have cytostatic, cardiant, antiarteriosclerotic, antiasthmatic and hypotensive activity. Pharmaceutical compositions comprising the NOVX proteins or nucleic acid molecules or NOVX antibodies are useful for preventing or treating a disorder associated with aberrant NOVX expression or activity cardiomyopathy or ç hypotensive

```
RESULT 1445
REASULT 1445
REASURE 1445990/c
ID ABL4599
XX ABL4599
XX ABL4599
XX Humanis
XX Humanis
XX Humanis
XX Humanis
XX Humanis
XX Iight C
XX JP20013
XX JP20011
XX SPMAR-
XX (SANY)
XX WPI; 2(
XX Drug CC
PT treatin
XX PR WPI; 2(
XX The in
CC Compoon
CC COMPO
CC COM
밁
                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a preventive or treating agent for diseases caused by abnormality in Fas/Fas ligand system containing as the active component an antibody having as the light chain subunit a polypeptide containing residues 1-218 of one of 3, 239 residue amino acid sequences, or residues 1-451 of one of 3, 470 residue amino acid sequences, all fully defined in the specification and having an activity of combining specifically with mammalian Fas and an activity of inducing apoptosis in a cell expressing Fas. The agent has immunosuppressive and antiallergic activity and is used for preventing and treating autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy and others. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer, useful to the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; mouse; humanised anti-Fas antibody; Fas/Fas ligand; light chain subunit; apoptosis; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; autoimmune disease; allergy; atopic; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   asthma. The products of the invention can be used for gene therapy or in a vaccine. ABX13460-ABX13462 and ABX97186-ABX97593 represent PCR primers and probes used in the amplification and isolation of the NOVX polymucleotides represented in ABX97008-ABX97185 which encode the polypeptides represented in ABX97008-ABX97185 which encode the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 14 (Preparatory); Page 32; 194pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00090918
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00093106.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2001342148-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABL45990 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABL45990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (SANY)
                                                                                                                                     Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3285 CCCCAGCCTGAAGGAGCT 3302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   containing humanized anti-Fas antibody, used ting autoimmune diseases, allergy, and atopy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2002-145113/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
  19
                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SANKYO CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                    GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CCCCAGCTTGAAGGAGAT 18
  GCCTGACATCTGAGGACT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 4 A; 5 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 5 A; 6 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antibody
                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                              0:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                     Pred. No. 1e+(); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR
                                                                                                                                     1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2
                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for preventing
                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19,
                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                              0
```

```
ABL45989
XX ABL4
AC ABL4
XX AB
ABC8011T 1447
ABC80148
ID ABC8014
XX ABC8014
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 1446
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a preventive or treating agent for diseases caused by abnormality in Pass/Pass ligand system containing as the active component an antibody having as the light chain subunit a polypeptide containing residues 1-218 of one of 3, 239 residue amino acid sequences, or residues 1-451 of one of 3, 470 residue amino acid sequences, all fully defined in the specification and having an activity of combining specifically with mammalian Fas and an activity of inducing apoptosis in a cell expressing Fas. The agent has immunosuppressive and antiallergic activity and is used for preventing and treating autoimmune diseases, allergy, atopy and others. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer, useful to the invention
Human; interleukin 4 receptor; IL4R; type 1; diabetes; allele; insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; IDDM; myasthenia gravis; PCR, single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; autoimmune disease; amplify; T helper type 1 mediated disease; rheumatoid arthritis; primer; multiple sclerosis; inflammatory bowel disease; systemic sclerosis systemic tupus erythematosus; psoriasis; sclerostama; Grave's diseguilain-Barre syndrome; Hashimoto's thyroiditis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Right primer DBM0178B amplifies IL4R amplicon of 163
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 4 A; 6 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               light chain subunit; apoptosis; immunosuppressive; a autoimmune disease; allergy; atopic; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABQ80148 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Brug
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; mouse; humanised anti-Fas antibody; Fas/Fas
light chain subunit; apoptosis; immunosuppressive:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Humanised anti-Fas antibody related PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABL45989;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABL45989 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2002-145113/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00090918
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2001342148-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00093106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SANY ) SANKYO CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3065 GCCTCACAGCTGAGGACT 3082
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                containing humanized anti-Fas antibody, used for ting autoimmune diseases, allergy, and atopy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14 (Preparatory); Page 31; 194pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiallergic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NO 48.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

disease;

```
RESULT 1448
ACA60236
ID ACA6023
XX ACA6023
XC ACA6023
XC ACA6023
XX Human &
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The sequences given in ABQ80141-52 represent primers which were used to identify wild type and variant loci in the human interleukin 4 receptor (II4R). These primer sequences were used in the method of the invention for determining an individual's risk for type 1 diabetes. The method comprises detecting the presence of an insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM)-associated interleukin 4 receptor allele in a nucleic acid sample of the individual, where the presence of the allele indicates the individual's risk for type 1 diabetes. The method identifies one or more single nucleotide polymorphism (SMP) within the II4R gene listed in the specification. The method and the SNP's are useful for determining an individual's risk for any autoimmune disease or condition or any Thelper type 1 mediated disease, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, inflammatory bowel disease, systemic lupus crybrenditis, myasthenia gravis, Guillain-Barre syndrome, or Hashimoto's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Determining an individual's risk for type 1 diabetes, comprises detecting the presence of an insulin dependent diabetes mellitus-associated interleukin 4 receptor allele in a nucleic acid sample of the individual.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mirel DB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (HOFF )
  11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904011.
                                              02-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                    gene therapy; chromosome identification; chromosome marker; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human secreted/transmembrane protein PRO328 PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-JUN-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACA60236;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ACA60236 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-JUL-2001; 2001US-0306912P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-JUL-2002; 2002WO-EP007956.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003010335-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                     US2003003530-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3965 CAGGGCCTCTGCTGGACA 3982
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-248086/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ROCHE DIAGNOSTICS GMBH. HOFFMANN LA ROCHE & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      creeccicieciecica 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Page 35; 79pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Erlich HA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Bugawan TL, Noble JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G;
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         íe+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Valdez AM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
    18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
10-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
10-DEC-1999;
10-DEC-1999;
10-DEC-1999;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -NOV-1997
97US-0062285P

97US-0062287P

97US-0063486P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063327P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064248P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064248P

97US-0064215P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066511P

97US-0066511P

97US-0066512P

97US-006512P

97US-006512P

97US-006512P

97US-006512P

97US-006512P

97US-006512P

97US-006512P

97US-006334P

97US-006334P

97US-006334P

97US-006334P

97US-006334P

97US-006334P

97US-006344P

97US-006354P

97
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0059113P
97US-0059117P
97US-0059117P
97US-0059119P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059122P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059266P
97US-0059266P
97US-0059266P
```

```
RESULT 1449
ACD07636
                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence coding one of CC followed the protein extracellular domain. Also included are a vector comprising a CC propertide (by culturing the host cell comprising the vector), producing a PRO polypeptide (by culturing the host cell for the expression of the PRO oplypeptide (by culturing the host cell for the expression of the PRO CC polypeptide, and recovering the PRO polypeptide from the cell culture), CC an isolated PRO polypeptide (having at least 80% sequence identity to: (c) an extracellular domain of cacid sequence encoded by a nucleic acid molecule deposited with an ATCC commber (detailed in the specification), or (c) an extracellular domain of comprising a propertide or to a PRO polypeptide lacking its associated signal comprising a propertide or PRO1868 in a sample suspected of containing the polypeptide, comprising a PRO polypeptide, comprising a PRO polypeptide or PRO1868 in a sample suspected of containing the polypeptide, containing a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO245 or PRO1868 and containing a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO245 or PRO1868 and containing a processing a processing a PRO245 containing a processing and the containing at the polypeptide, containing the polypeptide and the containing the polypeptide con
ያያጀጸጀያ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US007377.
30-MAR-2000; 2000WO-US008439.
22-MAY-2000; 2000WO-US014042.
02-JUN-2000; 2000WO-US015264.
28-JUL-2000; 2000WO-US020710:
24-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US023328.
18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ashkenazi A, Botstein i
Pilvaroff E, Pong S, (
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi ,
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao;
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New transmembrane polypeptides and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides, useful in gene therapy, in chromosome identification, chromosome markers, in generating probes and in tissue typing.
                 07-AUG-2003
                                                                                           ACD07636 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 42; Page 117; 484pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-329602/31.
                                                       ACD07636;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention relates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
'an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A, 6 C;
                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to an isolated nucleic acid with at
                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4 G;
                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ME, Goddar
Kljavin IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ferrara N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            86
```

18-SEP-1997

17-SEP-1997

97US-0059121P. 97US-0059122P.

18-SEP-1997

17-SEP-1997

12-NOV-1997 17-NOV-1997 18-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 10-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998

97US-0066364P 97US-0066453P 97US-0066466P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066770P 97US-0066772P 98WO-US019824 98WO-US019177 98WO-US01933 98WO-US019437 98WO-US019437

28-OCT-1997; 28-OCT-1997; 29-OCT-1997; 29-OCT-1997; 29-OCT-1997; 29-OCT-1997; 29-OCT-1997; 29-OCT-1997; 31-OCT-1997; 31-OCT-1997;

```
Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO; pharmaceutical; diagnostic; biosensor; bioreactor; Parkinson's disease; Alzhelmer's disease; inflammation; nephritis; wound healing; nerve repair; collateral blood vessel formation; cancer; colorectal cancer; haemorrhage; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetes; cirrhosis; fibrosis; restenseis; dermal fibrotic condition; keloid; scarring; ischaemia; stroke; hypertension; heart attack; atherosclerosis; infertility; gene therapy; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2002197671-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel human secreted and transmembrane protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00907824.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer #119.
```

```
The invention describes a new isolator control of the pNA deposited with the American CC Type Culture Collection (e.g. ATCC Deposit No. 209258), or a sequence with at least 80% identity to a DNA encoding a PRO polypeptide comprising CC any of 61 sequences having 164-1119 amino acids fully defined in the specification. The PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are cC particularly useful for detecting or treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, and independent on the colorestal concer), haemorrhage (or reduce risk for haemorrhage), returnsis of the liver, fibrosis of the lungs, cratering e.g. dermal fibrotic conditions (e.g. keloids or scarring), cC restenosis, dermal fibrotic conditions (e.g. keloids or scarring), cc ischaemia, strokes, hypertension, heart attacks, atherosclerosis, or infertility in mammals (e.g. humans, dogs, cats, cattle, horses, sheep, cpigs, goats, or rabbits) The PRO polypeptides are useful as targets for the presence of these diseases. The PRO polypeptides are also useful as molecular weight markers, or for chromosome identification. The PRO genes are useful as hybridisation probes, or for screening libraries of thuman cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. This sequence
Ashkenazi A, bu Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Fan J, Paoni Mood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New genes and secreted and transmembrane polypeptides (e.g. PRO245 or PRO335), useful for treating or diagnosing e.g. Alzheimer's disease, cancers, hemorrhage, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetes, cirrhosis, ischemia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 42; Page 109; 482pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or strokes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-370793/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; 2000WO-US008439.
; 2000WO-US014042.
; 2000WO-US015264.
; 2000WO-US020710.
; 2000WO-US023328.
; 2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US020594.

99WO-US021094.

99WO-US0211547.

99WO-US02389.

99WO-US028313.

99WO-US028313.

99WO-US028301.

99WO-US028301.

99WO-US028564.

99WO-US028565.

99WO-US03099.

2000WO-US03091.

99WO-US03091.

99WO-US03091.

2000WO-US030414.

2000WO-US050504.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Botstein D, Desr
Fong S, Gao W,
Grimaldi JC, Gui
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Perrara N;
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
```

Best Local Matches Query Match

16;

Conservative

0,

Mismatches

2;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Ji W, Casman SJ, Boldo Malyankar UM, Tchernev

Fernandes E, Li L, Kekuda R, Liu Y, Leite Casman SJ, Boldog FL, Patturajan M, Vernet ar UM, Tchernev VT, Blalock AD, Gusev VY, D, Ellerman K, Heyes M, Herrmann JL, Shink A, Shenoy SG, Taupier RJ, Gerlach V, Gorma

Leite

Spytek KA; Ballinger

R

Shimkets RA, Rastelli Σ

Ioime N;

Mezes PD,

Guo X

1e+03;

DB 1; Length 19;

0 Other;

Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1e 7 T; 0 U;

Sequence 19

B₽;

2 A;

σ ü 4 G;

```
RESULT 1450
ACD20499
ID ACD2049
XX Human N
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        W Human; NOVX; inflammatory disorder; demyelination disease; stroke; wrenal disorder; infection; cardiomyopathy; atherosclerosis; acne; whypertension; pancreatitis; Von Hippel-Lindau; endometriosis; fertility scleroderma; cirrbosis; inflammatory bowel disease; Crohn's disease; what inflammatory bowel disease; athritis; pain; where the versus host disease; allergy; AIDS; which was a strong to the versus host disease; huntington's disease; arthritis; pain; which was a strong to the versus host disease; huntington's disease; arthritis; pain; which was a strong to the versus host disease; antidabetic; anorectic; metabolic; mostropic; neuroprotective; cytostatic; antibacterial; virucide; mostropic; neuroprotective; cytostatic; antibacterial; virucide; protozoacide; antiarteriosclerotic; hypotensive; cerebroprotective; antininflammatory; gynaecological; antinifertility; dermatological; antiinflammatory; gynaecological; antiarthritic; anticomvalsant; antiabeborrhoeic; antiasthmatic; pcR; antiarthritic; anti-HIV; analgesic; nephrotropic; antiasthmatic; pcR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-MAR-2001;
16-MAR-2001;
23-MAR-2001;
28-MAR-2001;
28-MAR-2001;
30-MAR-2001;
02-APR-2001;
01-AUG-2001;
14-AUG-2001;
14-SEP-2001;
14-SEP-2001;
18-OCT-2001;
31-OCT-2001;
31-OCT-2001;
31-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-FEB-2001;
14-FEB-2001;
15-FEB-2001;
16-FEB-2001;
16-FEB-2001;
15-MAR-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200298917-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human NOVX DNA PCR primer #48.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-AUG-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACD20499;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD20499 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-FEB-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-FEB-2002; 2002WO-US022049
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                          CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-0268496P.
2001US-0268646P.
2001US-0268665P.
2001US-0269310P.
2001US-0269530P.
2001US-0276405P.
2001US-0276405P.
2001US-0276703P.
2001US-02776703P.
2001US-0278199P.
2001US-0278199P.
2001US-020899P.
2001US-02089P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-033510
2001US-033212
2001US-033177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-0268221P
                                                                                                                                                                                                          CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         fertility;
```

```
RESULT 1451
ABX71684
ID ABX7168
XX ABX7168
XX IO-MAR-
XX Human &
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human CC polypeptides referred to as NOVX (NOVI-NOV37), variants of these CC proteins, and the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. The NOVX proteins of the invention share homology to varies types of protein CC lipoproteins. The sequences of the invention may be useful in the CC manufacture of a medicament for treating a syndrome associated with a CC human disease. For example they can be used to treat inflammatory CC disorders, demyelination disease, renal disorders, infections, CC cardiomyopathy, atherosclerosis, hypertension, stroke, pancreatitis, Von CC hippel-Lindau, endometriosis, fertility, scleroderma, cirrhosis, CC diseases, allegies, graft versus host disease, haemophila, autoimmune CC diseases, allegies, graft versus host disease, haemophila, autoimmune CC arthritis, parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, obesity, diabetes, acne, hair growth/loss, asthma, schizophrenia, AIDS, pain, CC acne, hair growth/loss, asthma, schizophrenia, AIDS, pain, CC acne, control of the present a PCR primer used in the examples of the present convention. Note: SEQ ID Nos 113-460 are known sequences used for homology
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; PRO; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; enterocolitis; gastrointestinal ulceration; skin disease; ss; PCR; primer; abnormal keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; epithelial cancer; squamous cell carcinoma; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; inflammatory disease; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma; multiple sclerosis; organ failure; atherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS; acquired immunodeficiency syndrome; cancer; diabetic complication; wound repair.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel NOVX polypeptide useful for identifying an agent that binds to the polypeptide, and for treating cardiomyopathy, atherosclerosis, hypertension, infertility, scleroderma, cirrhosis, and inflammatory bowel disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2002132240-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example
                                                                                                                                             18-JUL-2001, 2001US-00909320
                                                                                                                                                                                         19-SEP-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABX71684 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3285 CCCCAGCCTGAAGGAGCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-148650/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted/transmembrane protein PRO328 PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CCCCAGCTTGAAGGAGAT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 496;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
  97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ഗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             566pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ဂ္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB:
Pred. No. 1e+03;
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ċ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
       16-SEP-1998
01-DEC-1998
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
04-DEC-1999
06-JAN-2000
04-FEB-2000
04-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
03-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
04-MAR-2000
05-MAR-2000
05-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -NOV-1997
    99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030991.
99WO-US030991.
99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US0058417.
2000WO-US005847.
2000WO-US0058439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
98WO-US018824.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US025108.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0063127P
97US-0063128P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0062285P
```

```
RESULT 1452
ACH07016
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide having at least 80% cc amino acid sequence identity to: (a) any one of 61 fully defined amino cc acid sequences given in the specification (appearing as ABUS4347—cc ABUS4407); (b) an amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotide sequence cdeposited under American Type Culture Collection (accession numbers collection the specification); (c) any one of the PRO sequences which clacks its associated signal peptide; (d) an extracellular domain of the PRO polypeptide which lacks its associated complypeptides, vectors, host cells and auti-pro antibodies. The PRO copypeptides, vectors, host cells and auti-pro antibodies. The PRO copypeptides and nucleic acids are useful in diseases associated with cancer such as squamous cell carations, skin diseases, e.g. character such as squamous cell carations, skin diseases, e.g. character such as squamous cell carations, brintlementry diseases, e.g. character such as squamous cell carations, or multiple sclerosis or span failure, catherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature caping, AIDS, cancer, diabetic complications, or mutations in general. The polypeptides are also useful for wound repair and associated therapites concerned with re-growth of tissue. The nucleotide sequences may be used as hybridisation probes in chromosome and gene mapping, or in generating caping, AIDS, cancer, diabetic complications, or mutations in general. The polypeptides are also useful for wound repair and associated therapites concerned with re-growth of tissue. The nucleotide sequences may be used as hybridisation probes in chromosome and gene mapping, or in generating of concerned with research to dentify other proteins or molecules involved in binding reaction, to generate transgenic animals or knockout animals, which in turn are useful in the development and sercening of the respective and the protein and sercening of protein and certain pr
 BXXXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ashkenazi A, Botst
Filvaroff E, Fong
Godowski PJ, Grima
Mather JP, Pan J,
Williams PM, Wood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in diagnosing or treating inflammatory diseases, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, cancer, AIDS, Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's
Human secreted/transmembrane polypeptide PRO328 forward primer.
                                     08-OCT-2003
                                                                                                      ACH07016 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                42; Page 107; 473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, F
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eaton DL, Ferrara N;
, Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

Human; PCR; primer; abnormal bleeding; gynaecological disease; tumour; hysterectomy; angiogenesis; coronary ischaemic condition; skin disease; gastrointestinal mucosa disorder; acute mucosal lesion; neuropathy; ALS; chronic mucosal lesion; abnormal keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; uncontrolled cell growth; cancer; blood coagulation cascade; thrombosis; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding; angiogenesis; wound healing; asthma; incompress; and the second process of the tissue repair; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; tissue typing

Homo sapiens.

US2003044839-A1

06-MAR-2003

10-JUL-2001; 2001US-00902903.

17-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 17-SEP-1997

24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 27-OCT-1997; 97US-0063121P. 97US-0063127P. 97US-0063128P. 97US-0063327P.

97US-006332P 97US-0063542P 97US-0063542P 97US-0063550P 97US-0063550P 97US-0063732P 97US-0063732P 97US-0063732P 97US-0063733P 97US-0063733P 97US-0064215P 97US-0064215P 97US-0064215P 97US-006420P 97US-0065186P 97US-0065186P 97US-0065120P 97US-0066420P 97US-0066450P 97US-0066450P 97US-00664770P 97US-0066770P 97US-0066770P

NOV-1997

93

S

```
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide. PRO317 is useful in CC diagnosing or treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynecological CC diseases e.g. to avoid or lessen the need for hysterectomy. PRO317 may CC also be useful as an agent that affects angiogenesis and PRO317 is useful CC in anti-tumour indications or in treating coronary ischaemic conditions. CC PRO211 and PRO217 polypeptides are useful for treating disorders CC associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal CC mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis). CC PRO187 polypeptide is useful for treating Parkinson's disease, anyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies CC and disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO219 colypeptide plays a regulatory role in the blood coagulation cascade. CC PRO246 polypeptides which serves as tumour specific antigens may be colypeptide is useful as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for CC haemorrhage as compared with heparin. PRO317 polypeptides useful in treating endometrial bleeding angiogenesis. PRO287 polypeptides and creating endometrial bleeding angiogenesis. PRO287 polypeptides and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pilvaroff E, Pong S, Gao W, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gur Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Williams PM, Wood WI:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynecological diseases, skin diseases and neurodegenerative diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   42; Page 112; 478pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-US005004.

2000WO-US005841.

2000WO-US007377.

2000WO-US008439.

2000WO-US014042.

2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US021547
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98WO-US019437
98US-0104080P
98US-010304P
98WO-US025108
98US-0113296P
99US-0143048P
99US-0145698P
99US-0146222P
99WO-US020594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Desnoyers L,
o W, Gerber H,
, Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hillan KJ, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Kljavin
Tumas D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ferrara N;
MB, Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diseases
```

```
ABX75029
ABX75029
ABX75029
AC ABX7502
AC ABACTONAR-
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; mouse; ss; primer; gene 216; antiasthmatic; antiinflammatory; anorectic; chromosome 20p13-p12; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; gene therapy; respiratory disease; asthma; obestructive pulmonary disease; bronchial hyper-responsiveness; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; adult respiratory distress syndrome; inflammatory bowel syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          psoriasis and multiple sclerosis. The polypeptide and its nucleic acid are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human gene 216 polymorphism detection PCR primer #86.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       present sequence represents a human secreted/transmembrane PRO polypeptide PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200283077-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABX75029 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PRO234 polypeptides are useful for treating asthma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ccreckerrrccrearec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ų,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rheumatoid arthritis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

밁 δ

13-APR-2001; 13-APR-2001; 15-APR-2002; 2002WO-US012063 2001US-00834597. 2001WO-US012245.

ð

(GENO-) (SCHE) GENOME SCHERING THERAPEUTICS CORP CORP

Little RD, Allen K, Pandit Van Berdewegh ŝ ָשׁ, Dupuis Ç Del Mastro

New isolated gene 216 nucleic acids, useful for diagnosing, preventing treating a disorder, such as asthma, bronchial hyper-responsiveness, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, obesity or inflammatory bowel ö

Example 10; Page 155; 650pp; English.

This invention relates to a novel isolated nucleic acid, gene 216, identified from human chromosome 20p13-p12. The invention also discloses regions of the 216 gene that contain single nuclectide polymorphisms (SNP's) which may be used as markers for disease susceptibility or severity. The nucleotides of the invention may have antiasthmatic, antinflammatory or anorectic activities and may be used in gene therapy. The nucleic acids, antibodies or its fragments are useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating a disorder, such as respiratory diseases (e.g. asthma, bronchial hyper-responsiveness, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease or adult respiratory distress syndrome), obesity, or inflammatory

```
RESULT 1454
ABX96253
ID ABX9625
XX ABX9625
XX ABX9625
XX Human E
XX IN Cytoste
XW Cytoste
XW Cytoste
XW IN Cytoste
XX IN Cytoste
XW I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  និនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; pharmaceutical; diagnostic; biosensor; bioreactor; therapeutic; hyperplasia; endometriosis; cancer; tumour; ischaemia; coronary arterial disease; polycystic kidney disease; renal failure; inflammatory response; asth rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; multiple sclerosis; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bowel syndrome. The nucleic acids are also useful for identifying increased susceptibility of a subject to the disorders mentioned. The nucleic acids can also be used as primers and templates for the recombinant production of disorder-associated peptides or polypeptides, for chromosome and gene mapping, or for tissue distribution studies. The present sequence represents a gene 216 specific PCR primer used in the scope of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiinflammatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cytostatic; gynecological; cardiant; nephrotropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABX96253;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABX96253 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002160374-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4145 AAAACCCCAGCTTCTCCC 4162
||| || |||||||||||
1 AAAGCCACAGCTTCTCCC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             вP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00905291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               970S-0059121P
970S-0059121P
970S-0059184P
970S-0059263P
970S-0059266P
970S-0062125P
970S-0062285P
970S-006281P
970S-0062814P
970S-0063816P
970S-0063045P
  97US-0063120P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063327P.
97US-00633541P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063550P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ņ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. 1e+
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #51,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ie+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hepatotropic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
12-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
14-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-OCT 1997
31-OCT 1997
31-OCT 1997
31-OCT 1997
31-OCT 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0063435P

97US-0063732P

97US-0063738P

97US-0063738P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064103P

97US-0065186P

97US-0065186P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066453P

97US-006446P

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019431

99WO-US020344

99WO-US020344

99WO-US020304

99WO-US0303565

99WO-US0303565

99WO-US0303561

99WO-US0303561

99WO-US0303561

99WO-US0303561

99WO-US01304414

2000WO-US015444

2000WO-US0154444

2000WO-US0154444
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Pilvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D. Desnoyers L. Eaton DL. FONG S. Gao W. Gerber H. Gerritsen Grimaldi JC. Gurney AL. Hillan KJ. an J. Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara 1 ME, God Kljavin Tumas D Goddard n IJ; P

WPI; 2003-288105/28.

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides (e.g. PRO533 or PRO245) and genes encoding them, useful for detecting or treating e.g. hyperplasia, endometriosis, cancers, ischemia, coronary arterial diseas or inflammations. disease

Example 42; Page 112; 477pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating raise

'n

: •

```
RESULT 1455
RCA05574
ID ACA0557
XX ACA0557
XX ACA0557
XX ACA0557
XX Buman 8
XX Human 8
XX Human 8
XX Human;
XW PBOTias
XW 18chaem
XX Ischaem
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                និស្សិត្តស្តិត្តស្តិត្តស្តី
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      at least one biological activity of a cell. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are also useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors, for detecting or treating e.g. hyperplasia, endometriosis, cancers (e.g. those involving solid tumours), ischaemia, coronary arterial disease, polycystic kidney disease, chronic or acute renal failure, or inflammatory responses (e.g. asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis or multiple sclerosis) in mammals. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequences presented in ABX96017-ABX96378 are the genes encoding, the primers amplifying and the probes detecting the PRO polynucleotides of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; gene therapy; mucosal lesion; ulcer; enterocolitis, skin disease; psoriasis; cancer; lung cancer; colon cancer; nerve cell disease; psoriasis; cancer; lung cancer; colon cancer; providence; anglogenesis; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; Usher syndrome; anglogenesis; atrophia areata; inflammatory disease; asthma; rheumatoid arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted protein PRO328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-MAY-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACA05574;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACA05574 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003023054-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ischaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00906742
  97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-0059111P
97US-0059111P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059263P
97US-0052265P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062287P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063144P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1e+03; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    forward primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ġ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
12-DEC-1997
10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
12-DEC-1998
01-DEC-1998
01-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NCV-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-DEC-1999
11-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                          98WO-US019824
98WS-US01917
98WO-US01917
98WO-US01917
98WO-US01930
98WS-0104080P
98WS-0104080P
98WS-0113296P
98WS-0145698P
99WS-0145698P
99WS-0145698P
99WS-0145698P
99WS-0145698P
99WS-0145698P
99WS-0145698P
99WS-015020994
99WO-US0201991
99WO-US0201991
99WO-US0208514
99WO-US021547
99WO-US0208514
99WO-US0208514
99WO-US020801
199WO-US030991
2000WO-US003414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US0058414
2000WO-US001564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0066772P.
97US-0066840P.
97US-0069425P.
98US-0088026P.
98US-0099803P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0065186P.
97US-0065846P.
97US-0065693P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0066120P.
97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066466P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0066511P
97US-0066770P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063734P
```

(GETH J GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff E, Pong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, 1 an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, 9 Hillan KJ, Stewart TA, Ferrara ME, God Kljavin Tumas I Goddard ū 2

```
RESULT 1456
ACD20241
ID ACD2024
XX ACD2024
XX ACD2024
XX ACD2024
XX Human 8
XX Human 8
XX Human;
KW diabete
KW cardiac
KW cardiac
KW arthrit
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 88
XX Homo 98
YN US2003(
XX I STORY 12-JUL-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to sixty one nucleic acids encoding PRO college (secreted and transmembrane). The polypucheotide is useful in molecular biology, including uses as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy. The polypucleotide may also be used in preparing PRO polypeptides by recombinant techniques, and in generating either transgenic animals or knock-out animals which, in turn, are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents. The PRO polypeptide or the antibody is used in preparing a medicament for treating a condition responsive to the polypeptide or antibody, such as mucosal lesions e.g. ulcers and enterocolitis, skin disease e.g. psoriasis, cancer e.g. lung cancer and colon cancer, nerve cell disease e.g. altheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease e.g asthma and crophia areata, angiogenesis, inflammatory disease e.g asthma and crophia areata, angiogenesis, inflammatory disease e.g asthma and color cancer in the present sequence represents an PCR primer used in isolating a PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
  17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; ss; PCR; primer; gene therapy; tumour; tissue typing; obesity; diabetes; hypoinsulinaemia; hyperinsulinaemia; vascular permeability; cardiac insufficiency disorder; immune response; regeneration; cartilage; auditory hair cell; hearing loss; bone disorder; sports injury;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sixty one isolated nucleic acids encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO245 or PRO1868, useful in chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in treating cancer and Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human secreted / transmembrane polypeptide PRO328 forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003036060-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904859
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD20241 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003-331485/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            42; Page 115; 481pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
  97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059112P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-00652265P.
97US-0062285P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ή.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
        17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1999
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-DEC-1999
97US-0063045P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063122P.
97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-00664215P.
97US-0066421P.
97US-0066421P.
97US-0066466P.
97US-0066466P.
97US-0066772P.
98US-00806466P.
98US-00806466P.
98US-00806466P.
98US-00806466P.
98US-00806466P.
98US-00806466P.
98US-01006466P.
98US-01006466P.
98US-01006466P.
98US-01006466P.
98US-01006466P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-01502319313.
99WO-US0231547.
99WO-US0231547.
99WO-US0230991.
99WO-US0230991.
99WO-US0230991.
99WO-US03030911.
99WO-US03030911.
99WO-US0303091.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
```

```
RESULT 1457
ACA55044
ID ACA5504
XX ACA5504
XX ACA5504
XX ACA5504
XX OS-JUN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CC polypeptide, termed PRO polypeptide. The polypeptide is useful for conditiving agonists or antagonists of the polypeptide is useful for conditions of the polypeptide. As molecular weight markers for preparing conditions of the polypeptide is useful for preparing conditions of the polypeptide is useful for process of the polypeptide is useful for process of the polypeptide is useful for process of the polypeptide is useful as therapeutic conditions of the polypeptide is also useful as therapeutic conditions of the polypeptide is also useful as therapeutic conditions of the polypeptide, for the polypeptide is also useful as therapeutic conditions of the process of the pro
                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ashkenazi A, Botst, Filvaroff B, Pong ; Godowski PJ, Griman Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood Williams PM, Wood V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
28-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological activity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or antagonists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 42; Page 110; 469pp; English.
                           ACA55044;
                                                   ACA55044 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention
                                                                                                                                    2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                    ccrecaerircciearec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US0203738.
2000WO-US0203359.
                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥i,
                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       an isolated,
                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                            2116
                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 H, Gerritsen N, Hillan KJ, I, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ME, Goddard A; Kljavin IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ferrara N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ď
                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; gene therapy; psoriasis; enterocolitis; gastrointestinal ulceration; skin disease; enterocolitis; gastrointestinal ulceration; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; epithelial cancer; Alzheimer's disease; squamous cell carcinoma; Parkinson's disease; inflammatory disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma; multiple sclerosis; organ failure; atherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS; cancer; diabetic complication; wound repair; tissue re-growth; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel secreted and transmembrane protein associated primer #133.
                                                  PCR; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disease;
```

Homo sapiens

US2003017463-A1.

11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903640

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 97US-0059115P 97US-0059117P 97US-0059113P

18-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 97US-0059184P

18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997 97US-0062814P

97US-0063121P. 97US-0063127P. 97US-0063128P. 97US-0063327P. 97US-0063329P. 97US-0063329P.

97US-0063542P. 97US-0063544P. 97US-0063549P. 97US-0063550P. 97US-0063564P. 97US-0063714P. 97US-00637132P. 97US-00637134P.

-NOV-1997; 97US-0064248P 97US-0064809P 97US-0065186P 97US-0065846P 97US-0066520P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066453P 97US-0066451P 97US-006671P 97US-0066772P 97US-0066840P 97US-0066840P 97US-0066840P 97US-0066840P 97US-0066840P 98US-0089025P

18-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 12-DECT-1997; 12-DECT-1997; 10-SEP-1998;

(first entry)

05-JUN-2003

```
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NCV-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US00319.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004914.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US018439.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US023328
2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US030911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US025108
```

Filva....
Godowski PJ, Grima...
Mather JP, Pan J, Pac
Miliams PM, Wood WI; Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff B, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, F an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S Eaton DL, 1 (, Gerritsen N Hillan KJ, 1 Stewart TA, Kljavin Tumas E ă Ferrara ara N; Goddard ð

WPI; 2003-341586/32

treating PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in diagnosing or ating inflammatory diseases, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac ury, infertility, cancer, AIDS, Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's

Example 42; Page 106; 473pp; English.

(secreted and transmembrane). The PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids are cuseful in diagnosing or treating entercoclitis, gastrointestinal culceration, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation, e.g. psoriasis or epithelial cancers such as squamous cell carcinoma, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, amyotrophic clateral sclerosis, inflammatory disease, Parkinson's disease, amyotrophic clateral sclerosis, inflammatory diseases, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, asthma or multiple sclerosis, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, cancer, clabour, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, cancer, clabour, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, cancer, class complications, or mutations in general. The polypeptides are class useful for wound repair and associated therapies concerned with recombination gene therapy, and as molecular weight markers for protein clectrophoresis purposes. The anti-pRO antibodies may be used in recombinant cell culture or natural sources. This sequence represents a recombinant cell culture or natural sources. This sequence represents a describes sixty one nucleic acids encoding PRO polypeptides des and nucleic acids are

RESULT 1459 ACD19879 ID ACD1987 XX AC ACD1987

ACD19879 standard; DNA; 19

ВÞ

```
HBZ69566/C
ID ABZ695
XX
AC ABZ695
XX
XX INTROPT
I1-AUG
DT 11-AUG
DX Epidid
XX
Epidid
XX
CONTITA
XX
DE1012

밁
                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         X &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to an immortalized cell line of epididymal origin produced by immortalizing primary cultures of mammalian epididymal cells. The cells are useful for identifying agents that increase or reduce male fertility (potentially useful for treating infertility or as a contraceptives) and to assess their cytotoxicity, analysing the function of the epididymis and assessing activity of a promoter (by expressing a gene controlled by it in the cells. They can also be used in co-cultures with sperm, in serum-free medium, for macuration of the sperm. The present sequence is a PCR primer used in the exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immortalized epididymal cell lines, useful that modify male fertility and for assessi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-JUN-2001; 2001DE-01029863
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-JUN-2001; 2001DE-01029863
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DE10129863-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Immortalized cell line; epididymal; male fertility; infertility;
contraceptive; epididymis; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Epididymal cell line related PCR primer #16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ69566;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ69566
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-356167/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (IHFH-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                           333
19
                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   invention
                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HP
                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                           creecitricciaccact 350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ccigcagiticcigatec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kaeppler-Hanno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 12; 22pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INST
                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 7
                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      HORMON & FORTPFLANZUNGS
                                                                                                                                                                                     P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                     w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                     C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                 Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kirchhoff C,
                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                     3 14.8; LL
370, 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      assessing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1e+03;
                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Telgmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      promoter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for identifying omoter activity.
                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                          19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19;
                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               agents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; 88; PCR; primer; gene therapy; apoptosis; bleeding; tumour; ALS; gynaecological disease; hysterectomy; anglogenesis; skin disease; cancer coronary ischaemic condition; gastrointestinal mucosa disorder; asthma; mucosal lesion repair; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; blood coagulation cascade disorder; thrombosis; haemorrhage; neurodegenerative disease; endometrial bleeding; wound healing; tissue repair; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003027143-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00906838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
970S-0059184P
970S-0059263P
970S-0062283P
970S-0062281P
970S-006314P
970S-0063120P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063734P
970S-006423P
970S-006423P
970S-0066364P
970S-0066534P
970S-0066534P
970S-006651P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PRO328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  kin disease; cancer;
disorder; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
```

```
10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
10-SEP-1999
10-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US020524.
2000WO-US0205564.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019437

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0113296P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US020594

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US02154

99WO-US02154
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US030999.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff B, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Gerimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Paon Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S Baton DL, II, Gerritsen NHillan KJ, I Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;

WPI; 2003-417249/39.

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynecological diseases, skin diseases and neurodegenerative diseases.

Example 42; Page 106; 467pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO colypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating biological cativity of a cell, in diagnosing or treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynaecological diseases e.g. to avoid or lessen the need for condition, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of condition, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of condition, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte disferentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's codisease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies, disease codisease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies, disease codisease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies, disease codisease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies, disease, calated to uncontrolled cell growth (e.g. cancer), blood coagulation cascade disorders, neurodegenerative disease, thrombosis, haemorrhage, condentries, multiple sclerosis. Nucleic acid encoding PRO polypeptides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes and in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, des are

និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ

뭉 Ś

```
RESULT 1460
ADB29491
ID ADB2949
XX Human s
XX Human s
XX Human;
XW Gastroi
XW Cell gr
XW Cell gr
XW Cell gr
XW Cell gr
XW Coll gr
XW Immunoh
XW Cytosta
XX IT-SEP-
PR 11-SEP-
PR 17-SEP-
PR 17-CCT-
PR 17-CCT-
PR 24-CCT-
PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-CCT-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
18-CCT-1997
18-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa, mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; klzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; memunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals. The PRO polypeptides and their nucleic acids are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for munchistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natu sources. The present sequence represents a human secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADB29491 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003092002-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ccrecaerrrccrearec 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00902615
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
     97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;
  S-0062814P.
S-0063045P.
S-0063120P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063128P.
S-0063128P.
S-0063129P.
S-0063129P.
S-0063129P.
S-0063129P.
S-0063129P.
S-0063129P.
S-0063129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S-0059184P.
S-0059263P.
S-0059266P.
S-0062125P.
S-0062285P.
S-0062287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S-0059121P.
S-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8-0059115P.
8-0059117P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0059119P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DI
Pred. No. 1e+0:
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ų;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       erum and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
        13-OCT-1998

20-NOV-1998

01-DEC-1998

22-DEC-1998

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

05-OCT-1999

05-OCT-1999

07-DEC-1999

07-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

11-NOV-1997

12-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

25-NOV-1997

26-NOV-1997

27-NOV-1997

21-DEC-1998

10-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998
Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Mather JP, Pa
                                                                                                                                  (GETH
                                                                                                                                  _
                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH
  Pan
                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0063549P

97US-0063554P

97US-0063732P

97US-0063732P

97US-0063733P

97US-0063733P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064248P

97US-0065116P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

98US-010026770P

98US-01001852P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-01302319

99US-01302319

99US-01302319

99US-US02309

99US-US02309

99US-US02309

99US-US02309

99US-US02309

99US-US02309

99US-US023313

99US-US03099

2000WO-US03099

2000WO-US0018414

2000WO-US0018414

2000WO-US0018414

2000WO-US0018414

2000WO-US0018414

2000WO-US0018414

2000WO-US0018437

2000WO-US0018437

2000WO-US018264

2000WO-US018264

2000WO-US018264

2000WO-US0233318

2000WS-05033318
Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                  INC.
  Hillan KJ, 1
Stewart TA,
     Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
```

۶

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptide can be used to raise anthodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protectian and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide are useful for metal representation of the PRO polypeptides are useful for metal representation and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of search, skin diseases are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are also useful controlled the polypeptides are also useful controlled cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful of the properties and maintenance of search, skin diseases are call expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful controlled cell systems. Alzheimen's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer of controlled the properties also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also capholic terms and the properties can be also used in assays to determine the fitted of the properties and their portions affect on their reversal, as an antithromboric agent with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with controlled therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine the properties and their portions affect the expression of compared with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with the properties and their portions affect the expression of modulating uses as hybridisation probes for chan, in controlled and their portions affect the expression of antisense RNA and DNA. Controlled and their portions affect the expression of the RNA and DNA. Controlled and their portions
                                                                               RESULT 1461
ADA18347
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
       ADA18347;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher
                                                    ADA18347 standard; DNA; 19 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 42; Page 104; 469pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    U; 0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
     $\times \times \
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; anyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human, PCR, primer, ss, PRO, secreted, transmembrane, gastrointestinal mucosa, mucosal lesion, skin disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-0CT-1997;
27-0CT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-0CT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-NOV-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00906646
97US-0059266P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062281P
97US-0063486P
97US-00631120P
97US-00631120P
97US-00631121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063549P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066112P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
97US-0066111P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0059115P
97US-0059117P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #53, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #
```

BXS

뭐 श्च

```
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US028565

99WO-US030991

99WO-US030991

99WO-US030999

2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US004414

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US008439

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US023328

2000WS-US023328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US019437.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0109304P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SD-OM66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
```

New secreted and transmembrane polypeptides useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis a Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pa Williams PM, Wood WI; Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff E, 2003-503392/47. Botstein D, Fong S, Gao Grimaldi JC, Paoni Desnoyers L, o W, Gerber H, , Gurney AL, H NF, Roy MA, S Eaton DL, F 1, Gerritsen N Hillan KJ, 1 Stewart TA, MB, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; Ferrara N; and

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 471pp; English.

sclerosis.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin disease associated with abnormal keratinocyte diseases, anyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and diseases, anyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and ç e.g. cancer

> cc infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine cc if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an cantithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with eparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating cc endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of cc genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polynucleotides are useful in cc chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of artisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of artisense RNA and DNA, cf preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or cc knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful respents, as probes and for the genetic analysis or findividuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly cc expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins cc are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO coppeptide (alta-gonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (alta-gonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (are useful for rissues are useful in cc diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cc ells, tissues or scrum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO colymucleotide of the invention. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, a employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effect the effects of are viral also

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

ঠ Matches Query Match Best Local 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 l Similarity Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 1e+03; Mismatches DB 1; Length 19; 2; 0 0

RESULT 1462

맑

N

CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC

19

ACD67026 standard; DNA; 19 ВP

17-SEP-2003 (first entry)

secreted/transmembrane protein PRO328 PCR primer

ACD67026

ACD XX

AC ACD

XX

AC ACD

XX

AC ACD

XX

XX

Hum

XX

KW Hum

XX

KW hea

KW hea

KW wou

XX

KW wou

XX

OS Hom

OS Hom

OS 11-
XX

XX

PD 06-
PD 11-
XX

PF 11-
PR 17-
PR 17--Human; ss; PRO; secreted and transmembrane protein; inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; multiple sclerosis; atherosclerosis; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; malignancy; cancer; stroke; heart attack; hypertension; gastrointestinal ulceration; parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; AIDS; cholesterol uptake: healing; tissue repair; gene

Homo sapiens.

US2003045693-A1

11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903749

5		
ž	7-SEP-199	7US-005911
Ď	7-SEP-199	7US-005911
ž	7-SEP-199	7US-005911
Ä	7-SEP-199	7US-005911
χŏ	17-SEP-1997;	97US-0059121P.
ð	7-SRP-199	7US-005912

```
The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a ceremone with at least 80% identity to: (a) a nucleotide encoding any of cell PRO (secreted and transmembrane protein) polypeptides appearing as CC AB032756-AB032816; or (b) any of 61 nucleotide sequences having 50-4053bp CC fully defined in the specification; or the full length coding sequence of any these 61 nucleotide sequences. Also included are the isolated PRO CC polypeptide (lacking its associated signal peptide or an extracellular CC comprising the propertide, with or lacking its associated signal peptide), a vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule, a host cell comprising the vector (used to produce the PRO polypeptide), a chimaeric considerable, a host cell comprising the PRO polypeptide fissed to a heterologous amino card sequence, an anti-PRO anti-PRO anti-PRO anti-PRO anti-PRO anti-PRO anti-PRO anti-PRO polypeptide for a cell expressing a PRO245 cor PRO1868 polypeptide and modulating at least one biological activity of a cell expressing the PRO245 or PRO1868 polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors cor bioreactors. These are particularly useful for diagnostics, biosensors cor bioreactors. These are particularly useful for diagnostics, biosensors (e.g. cancers), strokes, heart attacks, hypertension, gastrointestinal constitutions, parkinson's disease, Alzehmer's disease, or AIDS in C mammals. These are also useful for modulating cholesterol uptake in the body, and in wound healing or tissue repair. The PRO polypeptides are useful as hybridisation probes, or for screening libraries of human connect is an oligonucleotide (PCR primer or probe) used in the sequence is an oligonucleotide (PCR primer or probe) used in the constant of a PRO CDNA
                           S
                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-JAN-2000;

11-FEB-2000;

22-FEB-2000;

24-FEB-2000;

02-MAR-2000;

02-MAR-2000;

30-MAR-2000;

30-MAR-2000;

22-MAY-2000;

02-UUN-2000;

24-AUG-2000;

18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New genes and secreted and transmembrane polypeptides (e.g. PRO245 (PRO1868), useful for treating or diagnosing e.g. cancers, atherosclerosis, infertility, stroke, AIDS or multiple sclerosis in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-512316/48.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                              16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH
CCTGCACTTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; 2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US004514

; 2000WO-US00504

; 2000WO-US005841

; 2000WO-US005841

; 2000WO-US008439

; 2000WO-US014042

; 2000WO-US015264

; 2000WO-US023328

; 2000WS-00665350
                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      109; 476pp;
                                                                                                                           ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC.
                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                           4
                               2116
                                                              Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1e+0
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                           Ģ.
                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English
                                                                                                                           7
                                                                                                                           H,
                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                           U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               i, Gerritsen N
Hillan KJ, H
Stewart TA,
                                                                           le+03;
                                                                                               멺
                                                                'n
                                                                                             Length
                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
                                                                                               19
                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      or
```

17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
20-OCT-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999

97US-0063120P 97US-0063127P 97US-0063127P 97US-0063128P 97US-0063329P 97US-0063329P 97US-0063544P 97US-0063544P 97US-0063544P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0064215P 97US-0064215P 97US-0064248P 97US-0064248P 97US-006612P 97US-0066364P 97US-006631P 97US-0066331P 97US-006631P 97US-0066331P 97US-006

맑

N

19

0

```
RESULT 1463
ACD83187
18-SEP-1997
15-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
26-CCT-1997
27-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; PRO; primer; ss; secreted polypeptide; transmembrane polypeptide; abnormal bleeding; gynaecological disease; hysterectomy; mucosal lesion; coronary ischaemic condition; gastrointestinal mucosa; skin disease; ALS; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; asthma; Alzheimer's disease; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; cancer; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; uncontrolled cell growth; PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003044793-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACD83187;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ACD83187 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00903786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
 97US.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                              S-0064248P.
S-0064809P.
S-0065186P.
S-0065846P.
S-0066120P.
S-0066120P.
S-0066453P.
                                                                                                                                      3-0063542P.

-0063549P.

-0063550P.

3-0063564P.

3-0063564P.

-0063742P.

3-0063734P.

3-0063734P.

3-0063738P.

3-0063738P.

3-0063738P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3-0063120P.

3-0063121P.

3-0063127P.

3-0063128P.

3-0063128P.

3-0063327P.

3-0063329P.

3-0063329P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3-0059266P.
3-0062125P.
3-0062285P.
3-0062287P.
3-0063486P.
                                                                                                               -0063870P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0062816P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP
```

```
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-SEP-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066772P.
97US-0066440P.
97US-0069425P.
98US-009903P.
98US-0100582A.
98US-0100582A.
98US-0100583P.
98US-0100588P.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0143048P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145028P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US031641.
99WO-US003441.
2000WO-US003737.
2000WO-US003737.
2000WO-US003737.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-00665350.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Williams PM, Wood WI; Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D; ?

2003-492256/46.

Novel encoding them, useful for treating abnormating gynecological diseases, skin diseases and secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and polynucleotides ing them, useful for treating abnormal bleeding involved in ological diseases, skin diseases and neurodegenerative diseases.

Example 42; Page 108; 475pp; English.

The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides (secreted and transmembrane polypeptides) and the PRO polypucleotides encoding them. The PRO polypeptides and polypucleotides can be used in diagnosing or treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynaecological diseases e.g. to avoid or lessen the need for hysterectomy. They can also be used in treating coronary ischaemic conditions, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abnorm keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and diseases related uncontrolled cell growth, such as cancer. This sequence represents a PC professional related to the professional related and related the scale of the second related and related to the second related to the second related to the second related related to the second related to the second related related to the second related rela growth, bu PRO cancer. This sequence a polynucleotide of the represents invention abnormal of f ç

र्

8X X

```
RESULT 1464
ADA16322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
Matches 1
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyettissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003049621-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADA16322;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADA16322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                al Similarity 88.9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00904119
97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-0059111P
97US-0059112P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059268P
97US-0052285P
97US-0062285P
97US-00622814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063124P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
97US-0063141P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 1e+03; No. 1e+03; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
     Ashkenazi A, Botste
Filvaroff B, Fong S
Godowski PJ, Grimal
Mather JP, Pan J,
Williams PM, Wood F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

03-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

12-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1999

14-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1999

12-DEC-1999

13-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

16-DEC-1999

17-SEP-1999

17-SEP-1999

18-DEC-1999

19-NOV-1999

19-NOV-1999

10-DEC-1999

11-FEB-2000

21-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

22-MAR-2000

23-MAR-2000

24-MAR-2000

24-MA
New genes encoding for secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancers, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH )
                                                                   2003-521801/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0104080P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

98US-01145698P

99US-014622P

99US-014622P

99WO-US020944

99WO-US020194

99WO-US021190

99WO-US021190

99WO-US02318

99WO-US02318

99WO-US028311

99WO-US028311

99WO-US028311

99WO-US028565

99WO-US028565

99WO-US028565

99WO-US03091

2000WO-US003611

2000WO-US003717

2000WO-US0014041

2000WO-US0014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                               Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NP, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063735P

97US-006313R

97US-0064215P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064248P

97US-0064809P

97US-0065186P

97US-0065146P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066151P

97US-006651P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P
                                                                                                                                                                                                INC.
                                                                                                   WI,
                                                                                                                Ferrara N;

ME, Goddard

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D;
```

Ą

```
***********
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 1465
ADA42467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CC cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redetecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous continuous, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the cart useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes concerved for cDNA, library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cand DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and concerning of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for component and the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for generating compounds to identify the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antipodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cuseful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for continuous to identify and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO continuous to the protein and for affinity continuous to the protein and for affinity continuous to the protein and for affinity and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity and defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise cantibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating cc bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful cfor detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a cc bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful completed to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide or The PRO cc polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity collection and the properties or collections. The properties or collections are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, blosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal cheart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation and/or receptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial creation of useful collection proliferation and/or receptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial creation of the proliferation and/or receptor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinotyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                      20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADA42467 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                     secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID NO 286; 476pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          છ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ť;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant. cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective; disease,

11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903520

17-0CT-1997 17-SEP-1997 -OCT-1997 -SEP-1997 -1997 97US-0059266P. 97US-0062125P. 97US-0062285P. 97US-0062287P. 97US-0063486P. 97US-0062814P. 97US-0062816P. 97US-0059263P

24-OCT-1 24-OCT-1 24-OCT-19 24-OCT-1997, 24-OCT-1997, 7CT-1997

-OCT-1997 970S-0063045P 970S-0063122P 970S-0063122P 970S-0063122P 970S-0063324P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063550P 970S-0063550P 970S-0063732P 970S-0063732P 970S-0063732P 970S-0064215P 970S-0064215P 970S-0064204P 970S-0064204P 970S-0065846P 970S-00664204P 970S-00664204P 970S-0066511P 970S-0066373P 970S-0066373P 970S-0066450P 970S-0066450P 970S-00663772P 970S-0066511P 970S-0066511P 970S-0066511P 970S-0066511P 970S-0066511P 970S-0066840P 970S-0066840P

, OCI

NOV-OCT

-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 12-DEC-1997 10-DEC-1998 110-SEP-1998

```
13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
26-JUL-1999;
28-JUL-1999;
28-JUL-1999;
29-NOV-1999;
05-OCT-1999;
05-OCT-1999;
05-DEC-1999;
07-DEC-1999;
08-DEC-1999;
09-DEC-1999;
09-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US021090
99WO-US0218313
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028565
99WO-US020594
99WO-US030095
2000WO-US030091
2000WO-US030011
99WO-US030011
99WO-US030011
99WO-US030011
99WO-US030011
99WO-US030011
99WO-US030011
2000WO-US0004414
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0104080P.
98US-0109304P.
98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0146282P.
99US-0146222P.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, psoriasis, epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva and gliomas, gynecological Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desi Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gu: Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Williams PM, 'Wood WI; WPI; 2003-755054/71. Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, IF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 479pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptide are also useful CC for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal clesions, skin disease associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and cancer. CR PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be captived therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral captive disease, and neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with heparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney

CC tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of CC genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polynucleotides are useful in CC chomosome and gene mapping uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library CC to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in CC chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or CC knockout animals which are useful in the development and socreening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis CC expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins CC expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins CC the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunchistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from compinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO colymucleotide of the invention.

19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Local 16; Similarity Conservative 88.9%; 0.3%; 0; Mismatches Score 14.8; ĕ 1e+03; DB 1; Length 19; Indels ç Gaps 0

밁 ঠ 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19

ACD23365 standard; DNA; 19

26-AUG-2003 (first entry)

Human PRO PCR primer #125.

Human; PRO; primer; 88; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; ALS; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; cancer; viral infection; AIDS; Usher's syndrome; haemorrhage; enterocolitis; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome; skin disease; endometrial bleeding; angiogenesis; ischaemic condition; asthma; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; inflammatory disease; atherosclerosis; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; stroke; PCR; atherosclerosis; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; stroke; PCR; diabetic

US2003064367-A1

03-APR-2003

13-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904485

RESULT 1466
ACD23365
ID ACD2336
XX ACD2336
XX ACD2336
XX ACD2336
XX ACD2336
XX Human P
XX Gastria di
XM amyotro
XM Usher's
XM asthma;
XM asthma;
XM asthma;
XM asthma;
XM asthma;
XM asthma;
XM ISONO
XX 17-SEP-1997; 18-SEP-1997; 18-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997 15-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997 97US-0059122P. 97US-0059184P. 97US-0059263P. 97US-0059265P. 97US-00692125P. 97US-0062285P. 97US-0062287P. 97US-0059121P 97US-0059119P. 97US-0059117P 97US-0059113P 97US-0059115P

```
ADA1674
ADA1674
XX ADA1674
XX ADA1674
XX ADA1674
XX ADA1674
XX Human E
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW keratir
KW cell gr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CC The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides and the polynucleotides CC encoding them. The polypeptides and polynucleotides are used for treating CC diseases related to growth or survival of nerve cells such as Parkinson's CC disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) and CC cancer, viral infections, Usher's syndrome, haemorrhage, enterocolitis, CC zollinger-Ellison syndrome, gastrointestinal ulceration, congenital CC microvillus atrophy, skin diseases such as soriasis and epithelial CC cancers, endometrial bleeding, angiogenesis, ischaemic conditions, CC asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, inflammatory diseases, CC asthma, respective and diabetic complications. The polynucleotides are CC aging, AIDS, stroke and diabetic complications. The polynucleotides are CC also useful in chromosome and gene mapping. This sequence represents a CC PCR primer used in isolation of a human PRO polynucleotide of the CC invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi A, Botstein
Filvaroff E, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        30-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                  Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.
                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                     cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADA16746
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADA16746 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-567176/53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    42; Page 109; 477pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                       virucide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; 2000WO-US008439.

; 2000WO-US014042.

; 2000WO-US015264.

; 2000WO-US020710.

; 2000WO-US023328.

; 2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      σ
                                                                     anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR
                                                                                       nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ferrara
ME, God
Kljavin
Tumas D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ara N;
Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     n IJ;
D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                          disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
```

21-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 27-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1999 21-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1999 21-DEC-1999 21-DEC-1990 21-DE

97US 97US 97US 97US

3-0064215P.
3-0063870P.
3-00642103P.
3-0064209P.
3-0065186P.
3-0065186P.
3-0065120P.

97US 97US 97US

3-0063734P. 3-0063735P. 3-0063738P.

97US 97US 97US 97US

3-0063550P. 3-0063564P. 3-0063435P.

970S 970S 970S 970S 970S 970S 970S 970S

3-0063128P. 3-0063327P. 3-0063329P.

97US-0064809P 97US-0065186P 97US-0065846P 97US-0066120P 97US-0066453P 97US-0066453P 97US-0066451P 97US-0066770P 97US-0066770P 97US-006681026P 97US-006681026P 97US-00689425P 98US-0108019177 98US-US019177 98US-US019177 98US-US019177 98US-US019177 98US-US019177 98US-US019177 98US-US01917 98US-US01917 98US-US01917 98US-US01917 98US-US01917 99US-US01917 99US-US019 99US-US019 99US-US019 99US-US019 99US-US019

US2003039969-A1

27-FEB-2003.

2001US-00904786

17-SEP-1997

17

The state of the s

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can the nucleic acid encoding them. The propertides can be used to raise can be useful to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a ccl bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity cof a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptide are also useful cof a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are also useful cof a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are also useful cof a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are also useful cof gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal cell esions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (RLS), neuropathies and cadditionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral cell in the propertides and their portions of their reversal, as an activity of a cell around the propertides and may also have an effect on kidney tissue. PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine cell thas a role in apoptosis. The polymucleotides are useful in cell propertides and may also have an effect on kidney tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of cell propertides and their portions affect the expression of cell propertides with full propertides and their polymucleotides are useful in cell propertides are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful respents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders 
            15-SEP-1999

25-NOV-1999

29-NOV-1999

30-NOV-1999

01-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

21-PEB-2000

22-PEB-2000

22-MAR-2000

22-MAR-2000

22-MAY-2000

22-MAY-2000

22-MAY-2000

22-MAY-2000

23-MU-2000

24-JUL-2000

24-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New secreted and transmembrane member of the epidermal growth useful for treating cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003-503391/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ ID NO 286; 471pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US030999
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US0140563
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US021547
99WO-US023089
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028313
99WO-US0283301
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030091
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO polypeptides factor-8 (EGF-8)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eaton DL, II, Gerritsen II
Hillan KJ, II
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       e.g. PRO187, which family of proteins,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
```

8

97US-0059113P.
97US-0063112P.
97US-0063112P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006354P.
97US-006354P.
97US-006354P.
97US-006354P.
97US-006354P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006313P.
97US-006424P.
97US-006612P.
97US-006612P.
97US-006642B.
97US-006642B.
97US-006643P.
97US-006643P.
97US-006645P.
97US-006645P.
97US-006645P.
97US-006645P.
97US-0066942P.
97US-0066942P.
97US-0066942P.
97US-0066942P.
97US-0066942P.
98US-010408P.
98US-010408P.
98US-010408P.
98US-010408P.
98US-010408P.
98US-010408P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-014628P.

10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;

11-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
11-OCT 1997
17-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
29-OCT

និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
   17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; acell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADA13175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003049622-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00904956
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
   97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0052285P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-00631486P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
      17-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
12-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-JEC-1999
22-JEC-1999
22-JEC-1999
23-JAN-2000
24-JUL-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12
17
                     (GETH )
                     GENENTECH INC
                                                 97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063551P.
97US-0063531P.
97US-0063731P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-006421P.
97US-006421P.
97US-006421P.
97US-0066451P.
97US-0066511P.
97US-0066451P.
97US-0066459.
97US-006645
```

문 ঠ

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are also useful of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are also useful of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides and chronic mucosal differentiation (e.g. peoriasis), Parkinson sidesse, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and cancer. Cell propeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine the fifth has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with heaparin, in treating other pRO-essociated diseases or their reversal, as an onlecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for conk library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cNAs in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cNAs and DNAs chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNAs chromosome and gene mapping, in the development and screening of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recembinatly or supersticularly useful respective as a purposes, as the rape of the propersion of the PRO polypeptide. Gromistic or protein electrophoresis purpose
RESULT 1469
ADA42043
                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ashkenazi A, Bot
Filvaroff E, Pot
Godowski PJ, Gr.
Mather JP, Pan
Williams PM, Wo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful for treating cancer, skin disorders, neurodegenerative diseases, and for lessening the effects of viral infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-521802/49
                                                                                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                              16;
                                                               ຎ
                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                           ₿P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Botstein D, Desno
Fong S, Gao W, (
Grimaldi JC, Guri
Pan J, Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               an J, Pac
Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                         C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Gurney AJ, Hillan KJ,
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                              2116
                                                                                                                                                                                         ູດ
                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                           Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                           7
                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                           H
                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                         U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Baton DL,
                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               n MB, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ferrara N;
                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                            0
   18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-MAY-2003
```

밁

१

```
gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; parkinson's disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; parkinson's disease; anyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; therapeutic; neuroprotective;
cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADA42043 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
```

17-SEP-1997; 2001US-00902634.

24-0CT-1997 24-0CT-1997 18-SEP-1997 18-SEP-1997 97US-0063045P

```
14-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-UU-1999
26-UU-1999
28-UU-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-FEB-2000
20-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0113296P
99US-0143048P
99US-0146598P
99US-0146222P
99WO-US020594
99WO-US021090
99WO-US0211090
99WO-US021547
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0100262P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019330

98US-0100858P

98WG-US019437

98WG-US019437

98US-0109304P

98WG-US025108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0066770P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0088026P
```

(GETH GENENTECH INC.

Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pa Williams PM, Wood WI; Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff E, Botstein D, 1 Fong S, Gao 1 Grimaldi JC, Paoni NF, O W, GEL-2, Gurney AL, 4 NF, Roy MA, Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, H, Gerriteen MB, Goduca.
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Ferrara N; ME, Goddard P

WPI; 2003-755103/71.

New PRO polypeptides useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and Usher syndrome.

Example SEQ ID NO 286; 468pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing pRO polypeptides. The propolypeptides are useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal with abnormal

> CC differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's CC additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. CC PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be carploited as therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral confection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine CC iff it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an cc antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with cc heparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating ce endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney citseus. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of consolecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, concloudate the full-length PRO cDNA or to development and screening of containing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or therapeutic animals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly concloudate are useful respective as a concentral and concloudate are useful concloudate and proteins are useful concloudate and proteins are useful concentral and conce

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Local 16; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; 0; Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1 Mismatches 1e+03; BB 1; Length 19; Indels ٥, Gaps 0

문 8 N CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19

2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116

ADA17390 standard; DNA; 19 ВP

20-NOV-2003 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer

RESULT 1470
ADA17390
ID ADA1739
XX ADA1739
XX ADA1739
XX 20-NOVXX Human 8
XX Human;
XW Gastroi
XW Gastroi
XW Alzhein
XW Alzhein
XW Alzhein
XW Alzhein
XW Cytosta
XX Immunoh
XW Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage, endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; intithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant. gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;

US2003017498-A1

23-JAN-2003

17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00908093.

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise of antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful correctly other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful correctly of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful correctly of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are also useful for reating disorders associated with the preservation and maintennance of for treating disorders associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. poorlasis), parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's chieses, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and cadditionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth. e.g. cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutic antigens consecutive diseases or their reversal, as an cell in the propertides can be also used in assays to determine the propertide thas a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an cell in the propertides and their portions affect the expression of tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of centering propertides and their portions affect the expression of consecutive biology including uses an hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNA, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation transgenic animals or knockout animals which are useful and provening are useful of the propertial subjective and propertial and proveins are useful for timunohistochemical
            Ashkenazi A, Botstein i
Filvaroff E, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi.
Mather JP, Pan J, Paol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       01-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

05-JAN-2000

11-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

24-FEB-2000

02-MAR-2000

02-MAR-2000

02-MAR-2000

02-MAR-2000

02-MAR-2000

02-MAR-2000

18-SEP-2000

18-SEP-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New isolated nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, PRO1868, useful in molecular biology, chromosome and generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-531434/50.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      42; SEQ ID NO 286; 475pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007847
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US023328
2000WS-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao I
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
99WO-US030999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N;

nME, Goddard;

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene mapping,
```

×

97US-0059113P 97US-0059113P 97US-0059113P 97US-0059121P 97US-0059266P 97US-0059266P 97US-0059266P 97US-0062125P 97US-0062125P 97US-0062125P 97US-0062116P 97US-0063121P 97US-006424P 97US-0066110 97US-0066120P 97US-0066771P 97US-006646P 97US-00664103P 97US-0066771P 97US-0066771P 97US-0066771P 97US-0066771P 97US-0066771P 97US-006629P 97US-010426P 98WO-US019314P 98WO-US019314P 98WO-US019314P 99WO-US021944 99WO-US021944 99WO-US021944 99WO-US021944 99WO-US021941

17-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
18-SEP 1997
11-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
29-OCT

```
RESULT 1471
ADA42893
ID ADA4289
XX
AC ADA4289
XX
DE Human
CX
DE Human
XX
Human
XX
Human
XX
KW Serati
KW Alihel
KW Alihel
KW Alihel
KW Alihel
KW Immun
XX
Alihel
KW Immun
XX
FR 11-6
FR 11-7
FR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           និនិនិនិនិន្និន្ន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; harvotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; Alzheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADA42893
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003054351-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity 88.9
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00904462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
  97US-0059184P.
97US-005926GP.
97US-005226GP.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-006314P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063124P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063544P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   970S-
970S-
970S-
970S-
970S-
970S-
970S-
970S-
970S-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S-0059117P.
S-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0059113P.
3-0059115P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein, #53, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ģ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
      Ashkenazi A, Bot
Filvaroff B, For
Godowski PJ, Gr:
Mather JP, Pan i
Williams PM, Woo
                                                                                                                                                                     18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
12-DEC-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
13-OCT-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
14-SEP-1999;
10-DEC-1999;
11-SEP-1999;
12-DEC-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
14-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
17-SEP-1999;
17-SEP-1999;
18-SEP-1999;
19-NOV-1999;
19-NOV-1999;
10-DEC-1999;
11-SEP-1999;
11-SE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3-OCT-1997;
3-OCT-1997;
9-OCT-1997;
9-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0063550P.
97US-0063455P.
97US-0063475P.
97US-0063733P.
97US-0063733P.
97US-0063733P.
97US-0063733P.
97US-0064259P.
97US-0065140P.
97US-00656460P.
97US-00664103P.
97US-00664103P.
97US-00665140P.
97US-00664660P.
97US-00664660P.
97US-00665110P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-0066513P.
97US-0066513P.
97US-0066513P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-0066513P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
99US-0166840P.
99US-0105018824.
                                          Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
          ¥ood
d
                         Paoni NF,
                         n D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
i JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
aoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                           Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard ;
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
```

?

defects,

s typing, to

WPI; 2003-755052/71.

```
and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thotae acid encoding them. The polypeptide can the subset to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are also useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte of a cell. PRO polypeptides are also useful of the PRO polypeptides are also useful of additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. RRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine the fifth has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with the partin, in treating other PRO polypeptides, and may also have an effect on kdaney tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for conk 1 thrary to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs. In Chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA. Chromosome and gene mapping, in the development and screening of therapeutically useful respectives, for screening compounds to identify those that minic the PRO polypeptide. For springer so wall as for recombinantly expression in the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful in the development and screening of the PRO polypeptide. Ge
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 42; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel isolated secreted tissue typing, treating
                                                                ACD23727 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                 2099 ccrecacrieccrearec
                                                                                                                                                 ccreckerrrccrearec 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6 C; 4 G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              286; 464pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 and transmembrane PRO polypeptide, useful for Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, birth
                                                                  ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
 24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
104-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-NOV-1997,
```

RESULT 1472 ACD23727 ID ACD2372 XX ACD2372 XX ACD2372 XX ACD2372 XX 26-AUG-

26-AUG-2003 ACD23727;

გ 문

N

Query Match Best Local Matches

16;

Similarity

Sequence 19

BP; 2

P,

Human, PRO; primer; ss; secreted polypeptide; transmembrane polypeptide; leukocyte homing; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; multiple sclerosis; mucosal lesion; enterocolitis Zollinger Ellison syndrome; asthma; PCR; antiasthmatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; neuroprotective. Human PRO PCR primer #125.

US2003064923-A1.

13-JUL-2001; 2001US-00905348

L8-SEP-1997 970S-0063045P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063122P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063564P
970S-0063564P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0064215P
970S-0064215P
970S-0064218P
970S-0064218P
970S-0064218P
970S-00664103P
970S-00664103P
970S-00664103P
970S-00664103P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066459P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P 97US-0062285P. 97US-0062287P. 97US-0063486P. 97US-0062814P. 97US-0059121P. 97US-0059122P.

0

```
The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides (secreted and CC transmembrane polypeptides) and the polypeptides encoding them. The CC polypeptides are useful for detecting PRO polypeptides and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing the polypeptides, where the CC bioactive molecule is a toxin, radiolabel or an antibody. The bioactive specific to the polypeptides are useful for modulating at least one Specific to the polypeptides are useful for modulating at least one CC biological activity of a cell expressing the polypeptides. The CC polypeptides are useful for treating disorders associated with leukocyte homing such as asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, sporiasis and multiple CC sclerosis, repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions such as CC enterocolitis and Zollinger Ellison syndrome and for identifying agonists CC or antagonists of the polypeptides. The polymcleotides are useful as CC hybridization probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in generation of CC antisense RNA and DNA, in the preparation (PCR), Northern analysis, and Western analysis. This sequence represents a PCR CC Southern analysis and Western analysis. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in isolation of a human PRO polymcleotide of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
10-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ashkenazi
Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pa
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       activity of cell expressing antagonists of polypeptide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003-567190/53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological ity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or onists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          42; Page 105; 471pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ĭn ≯
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0100858P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0113295P

98US-0113295P

98US-0143048P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-015021090

99US-015021090

99US-015021090

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-015021547

99US-01502154

99US-015015464

2000WS-015023130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Botstein D, I
Fong S, Gao W
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Desnoyers I, Baton DL, Perrara N;
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
VF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P.
```

Query Match

Sequence

19

ВP;

N

?

6 C; 4 0.3%;

<u>ဂ</u>

Score 14.8; 7 Η. 0 ς; 0

DB 1; Other;

Length 19;

```
RESULT 1473
ADB77812
 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-1997;
21-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosal, mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; herefore, diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003077654-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADB77812
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADB77812 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                    -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secreted/transmembrane
                                                        -1997;
                                                                  -1997
                                                                                                                                           -1997
                                                                                                                                                                      -1997
                                                                                                                         -1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ccrecaerrocrearec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00902759
970S-0062285P

970S-0062287P

970S-0062814P

970S-0062816P

970S-0063120P

970S-0063127P

970S-0063128P

970S-0063128P

970S-0063527P

970S-0063541P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063549P

970S-0063549P

970S-0063549P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-005911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. le+
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
```

The March Stiller

```
13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Mather JP, E
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                03-NOV-1997;
07-NOV-1997;
12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-SEP-
14-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-NOV-
12-DEC-
04-JUN-
10-SEP-
10-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-SEP-
17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-765399/72.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JP, Pan J, Fu.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0100858P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0109304P

98US-0113296P

99US-0146228P

99US-0146228P

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US021094

99WO-US021647

99WO-US021647

99WO-US021647

99WO-US028214

99WO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000WO-US023328
2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Botstein D. Desnoyers L. Eaton DL,
Fong S. Gao W. Gerber H. Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC. Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J. Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066511P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-006840P.
97US-0069425P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
98UG-US019177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0064248P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Perrara N;
n ME, Goddard /
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P
```

New isolated secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating diseases, e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.

invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise

raise

Example 42;

Page 102; 467pp; English.

```
RESULT 1474
ADB74948
ID ADB7494
XX
AC ADB7494
XX
AC ADB7494
XX
CA ADB7494
XX
WHuman 6
XX
Human 6
XX
WHuman;
XW Human;
XW Haratir
XW Alzhein
XW Cell gx
XW Cell gx
XW Alzhein
XW Cell gx
XW Alzhein
XW Alzhein
XW Alzhein
XW Xidney
XW immunol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     contibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating cat least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are useful for resting the biological activity of a cell expressing properties. The PRO polypeptides or a sample and for linking a cell expressing properties. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing properties. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte diseases, amyotrophic lateral sciences of with almormal keratinocyte.

Confidence of the properties as the controlled cell growth, e.g. cancer. Republiced as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also explosed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of vital infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an anti-tumour transpared with the partin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating the properties and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polymentectotides are useful in microllary to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in the paperties which are useful in the development and screening of the rapeutically useful reagents, as physiciated other cDNAs, in the properties which are useful in the development and screening of the properties which are useful in the development and screening of the properties as which are useful for protein are useful in the development and screening of the properties as an interpretate and proteins as useful colleges of the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; klzheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; alzheimer's cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                               Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADB74948
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                               protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ij,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1998
11-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003082542-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00907979
97US-0063121P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063124P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063564P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063733P
97US-0063733P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064215P
97US-00642186P
97US-00651186P
97US-0065186P
97US-006511P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-00664772P
97US-00664772P
97US-00664772P
97US-0066772P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US
97US
97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -005911
```

```
26-UUL-1999
28-UUL-1999
28-UUL-1999
28-UUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-0143048P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-U14622P.
99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US028513.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US03099.
29WO-US03099.
2000WO-US03095.
2000WO-US03097.
2000WO-US03097.
2000WO-US03097.
2000WO-US03097.
2000WO-US0305814.
2000WO-US03581.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023318.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein | Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, FONG S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N; n ME, Goddard Kljavin IJ; Ö P

2003-765412/72.

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison

Example 42; Page 109; 475pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and cancer. QC differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. QC englypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral conficients. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with heaven probes for polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of conficular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in

ž

:

¥.

```
ADC28594
ADC28594
ADC2859
AC ADC2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, CC for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or CC knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of CC therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis CC of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly CC expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins CC the seeful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as CC therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic CC the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or provent the effect of the PRO CC polypeptide (antagonists). The polyuncleotides and proteins are useful CC for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical CC tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical CC tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in CC clasmostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting the expression in specific CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be CC used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The CC sequence presented is a PCR priner which was used to amplify a PRO CC polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
 17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       rissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullnaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-DEC-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADC28594 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-JUL-2001; 2001US-00909064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003059772-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADC28594,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
milarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7
97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-00592663P.
97US-00592667P.
97US-00592667P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062814P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
     26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-NCV-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
17-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
21-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
23-WAR-2000
30-WAR-2000
31-WAR-2000
31-WAR-2000
31-WAR-2000
31-WAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-OCT-1997
 99WO-US030999

2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US004414

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US007377

2000WO-US008439

2000WO-US014042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028364.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0109304P.
98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              970S-006373BP
970S-0064215P
970S-0064103P
970S-006424BP
970S-0064809P
970S-0065186P
970S-0065693P
970S-0066120P
970S-0066120P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0066770P
970S-0069803P
980S-0099803P
980S-0099803P
                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063554P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0104080P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0063128P
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at teast one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or coll expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal increases in hibiting ascular endothelial growth factor (WGP) etimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of the proliferation of endothelial cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or reduced, modulating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or reduced; proliferation of chondrocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation and/or reduced; modulating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or reduced; modulating plucose or proliferation of cells, modulating plucose or proliferation and/or reduced; modulating plucose or proliferation and/or reduced; modulating proliferation of or ethinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, modulating proliferation and/or reduced; modulating proliferation and/or reduced; modulating proliferation of proliferation of conditions and proteins and proteins affect the spreasing reduced; proliferation of sight due to cumours, reinfal disorders or injuries or still provide and proliferation of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides or cDNA, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA companies of the proliferation of antisense RNA companies. The proliferation of antisense reduced in the protein and for chromosome identification. The pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi A, Bot
Filvaroff E, For
Godowski PJ, Gri
Mather JP, Pan (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, antithrombotic agent and for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 470pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-540670/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GETH )
                                  genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing ective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used thify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao V
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Ferrara N;
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddar
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             as
                                                         to
a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             an
```

Query Match Best Local Matches

l Similarity

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

Indels

0

0

88.9%; 0.3%; Ċ 4

Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;

2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC

2116

Sequence

19

B₽;

N ð

σ

G;

7

Ŧ, 0 ď;

0 Other;

```
ADC39794
ADC39794
ADC39794
ADC39797
XX
ADC39797
AC
ADC3979
AC
ADC397
AC
ADC307
AC
ADC307
AC
ADC307
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retina retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport in arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003059828-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-DEC-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADC39794 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00904553
97US-0063735P.

97US-0063738P.

97US-0064215P.

97US-0064870P.

97US-0064103P.

97US-0064248P.

97US-0065186P.

97US-0065846P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0059263P

97US-00622185P

97US-0062285P

97US-0062814P

97US-0062814P

97US-0063120P

97US-0063120P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063128P

97US-0063128P

97US-006354P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063743P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           proliferation;
```

```
Ashkenazi A,
Pilvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
Mather JP, I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
01-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
02-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel
                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                 encoding them vantithrombotic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-JUL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-JUN-1998
10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003-540675/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                             . secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides ling them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, hrombotic agent and for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP, Pan J, Fac.
                                                                                                                                                         42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0088026

98US-0099803P

98WO-US01882P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US025108

98WO-US025108

99WO-US025108

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090
                                                                                                                                                      SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hilan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066840P.
97US-0069425P.
                                                                                                                                                      Ħ
                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -0065693P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0066511P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0066466P.
                                                                                                                                                    286; 477pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddar
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
```

Goddard

P

raise

US2003059829-A1

86

an

RESULT 1477
ADC40308
ID ADC4030
XX
AC ADC4030
XC ADC403 밁 CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing RRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating the biological activity CC polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating thypertrophy of meonatal CC cells, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated CC cells, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated CC cells, modulating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial CC cells, modulating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing proliferation of conditions of conditions and/or reconstitus properties of the survival or these are useful for CC cells, retinitis pigenctosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous CC tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigenctosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous CC archaritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probee CC expression of genes and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals with gene useful in the development and sortened and proteins and for the development and sortened and proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the proteins are useful in the development and cor the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis cancerous and the proteins are useful for the proteins are useful as moleculars are useful for the proteins are useful and for affinity cantilogies. Th 5 Matches Query Match Best Local Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatel heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullnaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; Homo sapiens osteopathic; Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1. 18-DEC-2003 ADC40308 standard; DNA; 19 Sequence genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for ective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which lify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. 1 Similarity
16; Conserv 19 BP; (first entry) Conservative antiarthritic; anorectic N ۶, 186.88 σ ü 4 G) 0; Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 1e+03; 7 T; 0 U; Mismatches 0 Other; DB 1; Length 19; Indels 0, replacing a was used to Gaps 0

```
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1998
31-SEP-1998
31-SEP-1998
31-SEP-1998
31-OCT-1998
31-OCT-1998
31-OCT-1998
32-OUL-1999
32-OUL-1999
33-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         27-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00905381
97US-0063435P

97US-0063704P

97US-0063733P

97US-0063733P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064103P

97US-0065186P

97US-0065186P

97US-00656120P

97US-0066426P

97US-0066426P

97US-0066426P

97US-0066451P

97US-0066466P

97US-0066466P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066460P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066942P

97US-0066942P

97US-006942P

97US-006942P

97US-006942P

98US-019019304P

98US-0113048P

98US-0113048P

98US-01145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-014622P

99US-014622P

99US-014622P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US
97US
97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063128P.
97US-0063327P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S-0059266P.
S-0062285P.
S-0062287P.
S-0062816P.
S-0062814P.
S-0062814P.
S-0062814P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S-0059184P.
S-0059263P.
```

```
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-CCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-JUN-2000
03-JUN-2000
04-FEB-2000
05-JUN-2000
06-JUN-2000
07-JUN-2000
08-JUN-2000
09-JUN-2000
09-JUN-200
09-JUN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US021090
99WO-US023089
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028564
99WO-US030895
99WO-US030091
2000WO-US003099
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003777
2000WO-US00504414
```

(GETH _ GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Perrara N; n ME, Goddard ; Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D; Þ

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, antithrombotic agent and for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis. WPI; 2003-540676/51. as an

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can be discative molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a compositive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating complexity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides or linking a cell expressing the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides or linking a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides or cell expressing PRO polypeptides for modulating the biological activity cof a cell expressing properties. These are useful for stimulating the biological activity cof each expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or cell expressing PRO polypeptides or cell expressing for endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated returned or endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulati

د ا روفرن

10 000

```
RESULT 1478
ADC1913
XX ADC1913
XX ADC1913
XX ADC1913
XX Human B
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match 0.:
Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 16; Conservative
  18-SEP-1997
11-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGP; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunchistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADC19132 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-JUL-2001; 2001US-00909204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003036061-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADC19132;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                eapiene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
  97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-005911PP
97US-0059121P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059263P
97US-0059263P
97US-0052265P
97US-0062287P
97US-0062287P
97US-00631486P
97US-0063149
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              뫔
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
      28-JUL 1999
108-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
07-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-SEP-1998;
    Ashkenazi A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-NOV-1997
                                            (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                    2000WO-US00219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005847.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023338.
2000WO-US023338.
    Botstein D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US0228214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0063732P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063735P

97US-006420P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064809P

97US-0065186P

97US-0065636P

97US-00666120P

97US-00666120P

97US-0066710P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066840P

97US-0066870P

97US-0066870P

97US-0066870P

97US-0066870P

97US-0066870P

97US-0068803P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-01102908

98US-01102908

98US-0145698P

99US-014629P

99US-014629P

99US-016820594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US030999
    Desnoyers L,
    Eaton DL,
      Ferrara
```

z

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating contrive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of polypeptides are useful for stimulating protein and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, retinal neurons or rot photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recentration of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating disorders or injuries (e.g., loss of sight due to creating retinal disorders or inpuries (e.g., loss of sight due to retinal modulating properties and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation of antisense RNA and DNA, for peparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic cannals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and correct analysis of individuals w
                                                                                  RESULT 1479
ADC34432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                          ADC34432 standard; DNA; 19 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Ginmaldi JC, Gurney AL, F Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, William PM, Wood WI;
ADC34432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antagonists
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       activity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 476pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2099 ccrecacricccicarec 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-615762/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological ity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or onists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                       CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   , Gerritsen ME, Godd
Hillan KJ, Kljavin I.
Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ĮĮ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

AXU

밁 8

18-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997;

```
tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #
```

US2003036094-A1

24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 27-OCT-1997; 28-0CT 28-0CT 28-0CT 28-0CT 17-SEP-1997 13-JUL-2001; 900 2001US-00904820 97US-0063128P 97US-0063327P 97US-0063541P 97US-0063544P 97US-0063549P 97US-0063554P 97US-0063554P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063738P 97US-0063738P 97US-0064215P 97US-0064103P 97US-006518P 97US-006518P 97US-006518P 97US-006613P 97US-006651P 97US-006651P 97US-006651P 970S-0059263P 970S-0059266P 970S-0062125P 970S-0062285P 970S-0063286P 970S-0063846P 970S-0062814P 970S-0063121P 970S-0063121P 970S-0063127P 97US-0059121P

5 d

```
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
02-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
04-FEB-2000
04-FEB-2000
04-FEB-2000
05-MAR-2000
03-MAR-2000
03-MAR-2000
03-MAR-2000
03-MAR-2000
03-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0104080P

98US-010304P

98US-0113296P

98US-01145698P

99US-0146522P

99US-0146522P

99US-0146522P

99WO-US020994

99WO-US0201090

199WO-US021547

99WO-US02308

99WO-US028514

99WO-US028311

99WO-US028565

99WO-US028565

99WO-US030991

2000WO-US030991

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US0014043

2000WO-US014043

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
```

(GETH GENENTECH INC

Ashkenazi A, Bot Filvaroff B, For Godowski PJ, Gri Mather JP, Pan ž, Botstein D, Fong S, Gao Grimaldi JC, Wood WI; Paoni NF, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Perrara N;
n MB, Goddarc
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; Goddard A;

2003-615763/58.

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating cancers, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, neurological diseases, and skin diseases. encoding them useful for neurological diseases,

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 478pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of

```
continuing, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinitis pigmentosum), obseity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cor bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or chypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the carthritis or in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the carthritis or in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA, library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cand DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and cor secenting of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for crecombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists) or prevent the effect of cuseful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cuseful for tissue typing and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO continuonohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cuseful for the protein electring its capture or natural sources. The printing and or secondarily particularly for replacing a companity a PRO polymence presented is a PCR primer which was used to defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polymedicatide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re-differentiation of chondrocytes, particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,
```

Sequence 19 BP; . 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches Query Match Best Local 16; Similarity Conservative 0.3%; °, Pred. Score 14.8; Mismatches Z O 1e+03; DB 1; 2 Length Indels 19; 0 Gaps 0

밁 N CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19

8

2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC

2116

ADC29487 standard;

DNA;

19

18-DEC-2003

(first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer

RESULT 1480
ADC29487
ID ADC2948
XX ADC2948
XX ADC2948
XX IS ADC2948
XX Human s
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW tissue
KW redophe
KW rethit
KW rethit
KW hypoins
KW arthit
KW hypoins
KW arthit
KW osteopa
XX Osteopa
XX IS Homo sa
XX IS H tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliendothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injustrhitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; proliferation; injury; disorder;

Homo sapiens.

US2003049676-A1.

10-JUL-2001; 2001US-00902736.

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 97US-0059113P. 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P.

```
18-SEP-1997
15-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
26-CCT-1997
27-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
97US-0063127P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063341P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063704P
97US-0063704P
97US-00637138P
97US-00637138P
97US-00637138P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064804P
97US-0065846P
97US-0065846P
97US-0066453P
97US-00668772P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0066859P
97US-0143048P
99US-0143048P
99US-0143048P
99US-01450287194
99WO-US0203134
99WO-US0203134
99WO-US0203134
99WO-US0203134
99WO-US0203131
99WO-US0203131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-
97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -0062816P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0063486P
```

```
16-DEC-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
05-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
21-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
20-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
22-MAR-2000;
24-JUL-2000;
24-JUL-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030991.
99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US00565.
2000WO-US0054414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023738.
2000WO-US023738.
```

(GETH J GENENTECH INC

Ashkenazi A, Bot Filvaroff E, Por Godowski PJ, Gri Mather JP, Pan J Williams PM, Woo an J, Pac Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; an J, Paoni NF, Ann Roy M, Stewart TA, Tumas D; A;

WPI; 2003-585107/55.

Novel isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO234 (useful for treating rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and multiple sclerosis) and PRO187 (useful for treating Alzheimer's disease, cancer).

Example SEQ ID NO 286; 451pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can thouse and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thouse that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The linking a complex to the PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating compoundative molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO colypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell propertide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing pRO polypeptides or colymucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal theart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (PEGP) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, inducing the proliferation of compoundating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, not provide cells, modulating proliferation of cells, not provide cells, modulating proliferation of cells, not provide cells, modulating proliferation of seports injuries or retaining of the proposition of injuries or injuries (e.g., loss of sight due to remove the proposition of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides or knockout animals which are useful expression in sp purification of PRO genes may al from recombinant be used in gene t therapy, particularly replacing Ø

:

i

ţ

```
RESULT 1481
ADC29018
ADC2901
XX
ADC2901
XX
ADC2901
XX
ADC2901
XX
ADC2901
XX
ADC2901
XX
Human E
XX
H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer, endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal distribution by generosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          defective
amplify a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003049677-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADC29018,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADC29018 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gene. The sequence PRO polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00907794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
970S-0059263P-
970S-0059266P-
970S-0062285P-
970S-00628814P-
970S-0062814P-
970S-0063120P-
970S-0063121P-
970S-0063121P-
970S-0063121P-
970S-0063128P-
970S-0063128P-
970S-0063542P-
970S-0063541P-
970S-0063541P-
970S-0063544P-
970S-0063544P-
970S-0063544P-
970S-0063549P-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        970S-0059115
970S-0059122
970S-0059123
970S-0059184
970S-0059266
970S-0062125
970S-0062285
970S-006285
970S-006285
970S-006285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB:
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          presented is a PCR primer which was used of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein, #53, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   o
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
      Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff B, Pong S, C
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi :
Mather JP, Pan J, Paor
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-SEP-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
  Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides
                                            WPI; 2003-615797/58
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           r-1997;
r-1997;
r-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0064809P

97US-0065186P

97US-0065186P

97US-0066164P

97US-0066451P

97US-0066451P

97US-006651P

97US-006651P

97US-006651P

97US-006651P

97US-006651P

97US-006651P

98US-00801917

98US-0101931

98US-0104080P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

98US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0150203149

99WO-US0205149

99WO-US0205149

99WO-US0205854

99WO-US0205854

99WO-US0205854

99WO-US0205854

99WO-US0305811

99WO-US0305811

99WO-US0305811

2000WO-US005801

2000WO-US005803
                                                                                                       Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Ferrara N;
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
```

P

```
ADC40903
ID ADC4
XX
AC ADC2
XX
IB-I
XX
DB Humm
XX
KW tise
KW neon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1482
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous CC tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or carrilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or CC hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or carrilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or CC arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC are useful in thoraxy to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CC conna, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC insumation of the protein as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cuseful for tissue typing and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity CC purisication of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a CC defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to complify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of CC stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of CC cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for CC detection or treating of conditions in endothelial cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      encoding them useful antithrombotic agent
                             tissue
                                                    Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                 Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADC40903 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                             typing; immunohistochemical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            42; SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       286; 470pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, as for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ģ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŧ;
staining; al growth f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ų;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
    ; gene therapy;
factor; VEGF; proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         retinal disorder;
```

US2003054400-A1.

10-JUL-2001; 2001US-00902692

24-0CT 24-0CT 27-0CT 27-0CT 000 97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063122P.
97US-0063122P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064218P.
97US-0064218P.
97US-0064403P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066451P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066450P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-00669425P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-0100262P. 97US-0059117P. 97US-0059119P. 97US-0059122P. 97US-0059122P. 97US-0059184P. 97US-0059263P. 97US-0062225P. 97US-0062225P. 97US-0062287P 97US-0059113P

٠. ن

沙海海 出海

```
17-SEP-1998
13-SCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
23-JUL-1999
24-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-DEC-1999
00-DEC-1999
00-DEC-1999
00-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
17-SEB-2000
17-FEB-2000
18-FEB-2000
18-FEB-2000
19-FEB-2000
19-FEB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023710.
2000WO-US023710.
2000WO-US023710.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0100858P

98WO-US019437

98US-01109304P

98US-01109304P

98US-0113296

98US-0143698P

99US-0145698P

99WO-US021090

99WO-US0211090

99WO-US021113

99WO-US028114

99WO-US028113

99WO-US028113

99WO-US028564

99WO-US028565

99WO-US020594

99WO-US030991
```

Ashkenazi A, L. Silvaroff B, Fong S, Filvaroff B, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC Godowski PJ, Pan J, Paonj PM, Wood WJ; Botstein D, Fong S, Gao I Grimaldi JC, Paoni NF, Desnoyers L, b W, Gerber H, Gurney AL, H NF, Roy MA, S Hillan KJ, I Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n MB, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

WPI; 2003-708343/67.

Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, psoriasis, epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva and gliomas, gynecological diseases.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceutical, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating gladical insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cutmours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cellinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or cartilage d retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, retinitis pigmentosum) obesity, retinitis pigmentosum)

```
28888888888888888888888888888
                                           CC CDNAB, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis comproses, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymuclectides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cimmunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fliids. Anti-PRO CC antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity CC expression of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a CC amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotic are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate out
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 polynucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        probes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               other
```

Query Match Best Local S Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other; 0.3%; Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1e+03; Length 19;

밁 ঠ

Matches

1 Similarity 16; Conserv

Conservative

0; Mismatches

2

Indels

0,

Gaps

0

88.9%;

ADC19560 standard; DNA; 19

18-DEC-2003

(first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.

RESULT 1483
ADC19560
ID ADC1956
XX ADC1956
XX ADC1956
XX Human B
X Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis plgmentosum; bobesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic

Homo sapiens

US2003054441-A1

20-MAR-2003

12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00905056 97US-0059113P. 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P. 97US-0059119P.

17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 18-SEP-1997 18-SEP-1997 18-SEP-1997 15-OCT-1997; 97US-0059121P. 97US-0059122P. 97US-0059184P. 97US-0059263P. 97US-0059266P. 97US-0062125P.

```
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-0CT-1997
21-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
27-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
98WO-US01930

98US-0100858P

98WO-US019437

98US-0104000P

98US-01035108

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

99US-014668P

99US-0146622P

99WO-US020594

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US02108

99WO-US021847

99WO-US021847

99WO-US028147

99WO-US028147

99WO-US0281313

99WO-US028565

99WO-US028565

99WO-US030991

99WO-US030991

99WO-US030991

99WO-US03004144

2000WO-US004414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0069425P.
98US-0088026P.
98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3-0066840P.
3-0069425P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3-0065186P.
3-0065846P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3-0063544P.
3-0063549P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-0062285P.
3-0062287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0063870P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -0063435P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0063564P
```

```
02-MAR-2000;
20-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-00665350.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, William PM, Wood WI; WPI; 2003-695902/66. Ferrara N; n ME, Goddard ; Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D; P

Novel isolated PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.

Example SEQ ID NO 286; 478pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptide or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) stimulated Trimphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of collis, modulating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing cross in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation and/or recells, modulating or treating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating proliferation and/or recells, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinits pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous contricts pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, which have a role in call death. The nolyunicleotides or cartifices and their portions affect the conversion of genes which have a role in call death. The nolyunicleotides or cartifices and their portions affect the conversion of cartifices and their portions affect the conversion of cartifices and their portions affect the conversion of cartifices and their portions affect the cartesion of cartifices and their portions affect the cartesion of cartifices and their portions affect the cartification. contributing the control of carthritis in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides control of cells, in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length pRO cDNA or to isolate other CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cand DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation transgenic canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and control of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic disorders as well as for crecombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis chart mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The profession and proteins are useful for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.

Sequence 19 ΒP; N A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Best Local Similarity Query Match 0.3%; Score Pred. 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; No. 1e+03;

밁 5

į

· 神田 という

```
RESULT 1484
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis plymentosum; boseity; diabete; hyperinsullnaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-APR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003073077-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                osteopathic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADC34008;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADC34008
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                  r-1997;
r-1997;
r-1997;
                                                                                                        -1997;
                                                                                                                               -1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00905088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
97US-0059113P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059112P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059124P.
97US-005285P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-00631486.
97US-0063121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>۲</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
  Ashkenazi A, Botstein | Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Paol Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-NOV-1997
11-DEC-1998
11-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
21-FEB-2000
21-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
22-FAX-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-NOV-1997;
07-NOV-1997;
12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
11-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise
                                                       Novel isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.
                                  Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 476pp; English
                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-695953/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3-NOV-1997;
7-NOV-1997;
2-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    _
                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0104080P

98US-0103041P

98US-0113296P

98US-01145698P

99US-0146522P

99US-0146522P

99US-0146522P

99US-0146522P

99US-0146522P

99US-018020944

99WO-US023089

99WO-US0238301

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028366

99WO-US028366

99WO-US028366

99WO-US028366

99WO-US028366

99WO-US02836

99WO-US02836

99WO-US02836

99WO-US030911

2000WO-US0036414

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US01564

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                        Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Ferrara N; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066364P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066511P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066840P

97US-0069425P

98US-008903P

98US-0099803P

98WS-010962P

98WS-010962P

98WS-010963P

98WS-010963P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
97US-0065186P.
97US-0065846P.
                                                                                                                                                                 ð
```

```
CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CD bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of CC stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of CC etinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial CC cells, modulating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or receits, modulating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous CC detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous CC tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to proliferation and proposed contributes) in mammals proliferation and proliferations injuries or arthiris in mammals. PRO polypertides and their profiles in furties or arthiris in mammals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cc arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the capression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes cc for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cc and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA cc animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and cc genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for cc genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for cc genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for cc genetic analysis of polypeptide as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis comproses, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for communohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cc immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cc expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity comparison of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CR portion of PRO be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a compalify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local :
               tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tunour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hyporinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADC13078 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19
 osteopathic; antiarthritic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                     secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                 primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G
F
 anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŧ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ک
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
 18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003073079-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1-OCT-1997;
3-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -SEP-1997
 97US-0064248P

97US-0064809P

97US-0065846P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066126P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

98US-0018824

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100263P

98US-0100358P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-011325108

98US-011325108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     970S-0063120P

970S-0063127P

970S-0063127P

970S-0063327P

970S-0063541P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063549P

970S-00635435P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063738P

970S-0063738P

970S-0063738P

970S-0063738P

970S-0063738P

970S-0063738P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-0063045P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0063486P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059121P
```

밁 ঠ

1 4 4

```
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-CCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US028564

99WO-US030095

99WO-US030091

99WO-US030099

2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US005004

2000WO-US005004

2000WO-US005004

2000WO-US0050841

2000WO-US0050841

2000WO-US0050841

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US02333
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
```

(GETH GENENTECH INC.

Godowski PJ, Mather JP, I Williams PM, Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff E, IZI A, Botstein D, Desr If E, Fong S, Gao W, IF UJ, Grimaldi JC, Gur JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, 18 PM, Wood WI; Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, Gurney AL, ?, Roy MA, H, Gerritsen Hillan KJ, Stewart TA, Ferrara N; n ME, Goddard A; Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D;

WPI; 2003-743809/70

Novel isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotropic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes a and

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polypucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, disgnostics, biosensors or cc polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, disgnostics, biosensors or cc polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the properties or cc pinitial growth factor (VRGP) -stimulated CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cc stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating creation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cetinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or redifferential disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, proliferation of sight due to cells, inducing cells are useful for a hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO CDNA or to isolate other countries and cent entire the centers con antisense RNA countries and center mapping. In the generation of antisense RNA countries and center entire the center the countries and center entire the center the center countries and center entire the center the center center and center and center the cen DNA, ä n chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic or knockout animals which are useful in the development and

> 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 10-JUL-2001;

> > 2001US-00902713

US2003082541-A1. Homo sapiens. osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic

17-SEP-1997

97US-0059121P. 97US-0059122P. 97US-0059119P 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P. 97US-0059113P

18-SEP-1

15-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 21-OCT-1997;

97US-0059184P. 97US-0059263P. 97US-0059266P. 97US-0062125P. 97US-0062285P. 97US-0062287P. 97US-0063486P.

문 გ cc genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for cecombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. Cc The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify cthose that minic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of cc the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for c immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its cxpression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity converses of professional cells, tissues or serum and for affinity approached say also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a cc defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. Matches Query Match Best Local (tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia, bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; ADC12530 Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 16; N Similarity standard; DNA; 19 ccrecaerirccrearec 19 primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; Conservative (first entry) 88.9%; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other; 0.3%; 0 Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. Mismatches No. 1e+03; 2 Length 19; Indels #1. 0, Gaps 0

```
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP
97US-006424BP
97US-0065186P
97US-0065846P
97US-00656364P
97US-0066459P
97US-0066469P
97US-0066469P
97US-0066846P
97US-0066846P
97US-0066846P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066770P
98US-0099803P
98US-0100262P
98US-010010858P
98US-010010858P
98US-010910858P
98US-010910858P
98US-0143049P
98US-0143049P
99US-014563P
99US-015023441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US0050341
2000WO-US0050341
2000WO-US005034328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0063542P.
97US-0063549P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063754P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064218P.
```

18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350

(GETH) GENENTECH INC

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff E, Fong S, (Godowski PJ Grimaldi: Mather JP, Pan J, Pao: Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N; n ME, Goddard i Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D; A

WPI; 2003-743881/70

New secreted transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides, useful in gene therapy, in identifying chromosomes, chromosome markers, in generating probes and in tissue typing. as

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 487pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thouse that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The Inking a condition of the PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting the properties in a sample and for inking a collective molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO collective molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO collective molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or collective molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or collective. These are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO collective molecular endothelial growth factor (PEGP) stimulated bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of noonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (PEGP) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, inducing c-fee in endothelial cells, modulating proliferation of sports injuries or proliferation of cells, inducing c-fee in endothelial cells and process and their protions affect the cells, inducing c-fee in endothelial cells and proce PRO genes may also be used defective gene. The sequence b PRO p also be used in gene therapy, particularly e. The sequence presented is a PCR primer whe polynucleotide of the invention. or natural sources. cularly for replacing which was used to B

Sequence 19 ₿P; N A; σ C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

멂 8 Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 2099 l Similarity 16; Conserv ccrecacrieccrearec CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 0.3%; llarity 88.9%; Conservative 19 2116 **;** Score Pred. Mismatches 14.8; No. 1 1e+03; BB 1; Length 19; Indels 0 Gaps

0

.

```
RESULT 1487
ADD05085
ADD05085
XX ADD0508
XX Human 8
XX Pretinit
XW cardiac
XW retinit
XW Arptinit
XW Arthrit
XW Arthrit
XX US2003:
YX US2003:
YX US2003:
YX US2003:
YX I7-SEP
PR 17-SEP
PR 24-OCT
PR 21-OCT
PR
 17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
11-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
27-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
21-NOV 1997
11-NOV 1997
21-NOV 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         , 880S0daa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADD05085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00907652
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
 970S-0059122P
970S-0059184P
970S-0059266P
970S-0052285P
970S-0062287P
970S-0062814P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063542P
970S-006354P
970S-006354P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063732P
970S-0063738P
970S-0063738P
970S-0063738P
970S-0063738P
970S-0063738P
970S-0063738P
970S-0063738P
970S-006386P
970S-006480P
970S-006480P
970S-006480P
970S-006480P
970S-006586P
970S-006586P
970S-006586P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #1.
```

```
24-NOV-1997 97US-006645P.
24-NOV-1997 97US-0066511P.
24-NOV-1997 97US-0066511P.
24-NOV-1997 97US-0066511P.
24-NOV-1997 97US-0066770P.
25-NOV-1997 97US-0066770P.
25-NOV-1997 97US-0066942P.
10-SEP-1998 98US-003026P.
11-SEP-1998 98US-0100262P.
14-SEP-1998 98US-0110858P.
17-SEP-1998 98US-0110858P.
17-SEP-1998 98US-0113296P.
20-NOV-1998 98US-0113296P.
21-JUL-1999 99US-014598P.
26-JUL-1999 99US-014598P.
26-JUL-1999 99US-014622P.
28-JUL-1999 99US-014622P.
28-SEP-1999 99US-014622P.
28-SEP-1999 99US-014622P.
29-NOV-1999 99WO-US021994.
15-SEP-1999 99WO-US021994.
15-SEP-1999 99WO-US021994.
15-SEP-1999 99WO-US021994.
15-SEP-1999 99WO-US021994.
15-SEP-1999 99WO-US02199.
20-DEC-1999 99WO-US02199.
20-DEC-1999 99WO-US02813.
20-DEC-1999 99WO-US028565.
20-DEC-1999 99WO-US03091.
20-DEC-1999 99WO-US03099.
30-MAR-2000 2000WO-US001404.
24-FEB-2000 2000WO-US0015264.
22-FEB-2000 2000WO-US0015264.
22-FEB-2000 2000WO-US0015328.
18-SEP-2000 2000WO-US0015328.
18-SEP-2000 2000WO-US0015328.
18-SEP-2000 2000WO-US00153338.
18-SEP-2000 2000WO-US0053350.
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

PI Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N;
PI Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB, Goddard A;
PI Godowski pJ, Grimaldi JC, Gerney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
PI Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
PI Williams PM, Wood WI;

WPI; 2003-801231/75.

T Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in T modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in T syndrome.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 474pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity

```
RESULT 1488
ADD04091
ID ADD0409
XX ADD0409
XX ADD0409
XX D1-JAN-
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW tissue
KW neonata
KW endothe
KW rot pho
KW cardiac
KW rotinit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW arthrit
KW osteopa
XX SHOMO sa
XX US20031
XX US20031
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of CC the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymuclectides and proteins are CC immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO CC antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity CC expression of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC purification of PRO from recombinant particularly for replacing a CC defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to CC amplify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                              tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocytte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re-
differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for
detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous
tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to
retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,
hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or
arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the
expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides
are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes
for CDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO CDNA or to isolate other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for cD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymented are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JAN-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                         US2003104381-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADD04091 standard; DNA; 19 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ů,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      c-fos in endothelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  re
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ဝူ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
     12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00903823
97US-0063541P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063554P

97US-0063554P

97US-0063735P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063735P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064103P

97US-006516P

97US-006516P

97US-00664103P

97US-0066540P

97US-006654P

97US-006654P

97US-0066770P

97US-0106262P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

99US-01145698

99US-01145222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0059184P.
97US-005926GP.
97US-005226GP.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-006314P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
```

문 S

; ;

1

```
05-OCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US030999

2000WO-US003565,

2000WO-US003565,

2000WO-US00504414,

2000WO-US0050441,

2000WO-US005841,

2000WO-US007377,

2000WO-US008439,

2000WO-US014042,

2000WO-US015264,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US020710,

2000WO-US0203328,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
```

(GETH GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godoweki PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S Wood WI; H, Gerritsen H, Hillan KJ, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

WPI; 2003-801226/75

disease, entulceration, syndrome isolated native PR se, enterocolitis, ation, Alzheimer's PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's s, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 487pp; English.

CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise continuing the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise continuing a compound to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a compound to the properties of the properties of the properties are useful continuing and continuing a compound to the properties and for modulating compolypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide and for linking a complex properties or continuing a cell expressing a properties and for linking a cell expressing the properties or polypeptide and for linking a cell expressing properties. The properties or continuing the properties or polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing properties. The properties or continuing the properties or polypeptides or polypeptides or polypeptides or polypeptides or cell expressing properties, biosensors or continuing the properties of the manufacture of the properties of the properties of the manufacture of the properties of the properties, and the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the protest in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation and/or receptions, retinal disorders or ripuries (e.g. proposes) as proposes and their portions affect the cells, modulating proliferation probes cells, modulating proliferation probes cells, provided to the cells and cells and cells as h

17-SEP-1997; 10-JUL-2001;

2001US-00902572

15-OCI-1997 17-OCI-1997 17-OCI-1997 21-OCI-1997 24-OCI-1997 24-OCI-1997

18-SEP-1997 18-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997

97US-0059122P

97US-00591 97US-0059115P 97US-0059113P

97US-0062125P. 97US-0062285P. 97US-0062287P. 97US-0063486P. 97US-0062814P. 97US-0062816P.

```
RESULT 1489
ADD0366
XX ADD0366
XX ADD0366
XX ADD0366
XX Human 6
XX Human 7
XX Human 7
XX ITSUP

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFR; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used the amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADD03667 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO polypeptide (antagonists).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The polynucleotides and proteins are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  e O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
12-DEC-1998
13-OCT-1998
13-OCT-1998
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
17-SEP-1999
18-SEP-1999
18-SEP-1999
19-NOV-1999
19-NOV-1999
19-NOV-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
12-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-NOV-1997;
12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-NOV-1997
                          (GETH )
                           GENENTECH
                                         98WO-USO25108
99US-0143049F
99US-0145698P
99US-0146222P
99WO-US020594
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
99WO-US0233089
199WO-US028313
99WO-US028311
99WO-US028366
99WO-US028564
99WO-US030091
199WO-US030091
199WO-US030091
199WO-US030091
199WO-US03007377
2000WO-US015144
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066120P-
97US-0066364P-
97US-0066453P-
97US-0066466P-
97US-0066770P-
97US-0066772P-
97US-0066840P-
97US-0068840P-
97US-0088026P-
98US-009803P-
98US-0109824-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109829-
98US-0109858P-
98US-01040858P-
98US-01040858P-
98US-01040858P-
98US-01040858P-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
97US-00658186P.
97US-00658186P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S-0063734P.
S-0063735P.
```

Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pa Williams PM, Wood WI; Grimaldi JC, Paoni NF, Gurney Roy ¥, Hillan KJ, Stewart TA, Kljavin IJ; Tumas D;

WPI; 2003-801268/75.

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 472pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can be useful to detecting other PRO polypeptides in a populating the biological activity of detecting other PRO polypeptides in a populating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or collynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonateal theart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating hypertrophy of neonateal cells, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of chondrovets, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or PPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PPA uptake, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating can cere useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinate promotories, proposition of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or connection, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA can bus, for proparing PRO polypeptides are useful in the development and concentrate analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the protein are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis commonitatochemical staining and/or assay of sample fullid

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

S 밁 Matches Query Match ADD19588 standard; DNA; 19 Local 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 16; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; BP. 0; Score Pred. Mismatches 14.8; No. 1 1e+03; DB 1; Length 19; Indels 0 Gaps

0

RESULT 1490 ADD19588/c ID ADD1958 XX AC ADD1958 ADD19588;

Ashkenazi Filvaroff

M >

Fong

Botstein ູດ

Gao

Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H,

Eaton DL, Gerritsen

ĕ Ferrara N;

Goddard A;

15-JAN-2004 (first entry

niloticus

SNP OLA primer SEQ ID NO:223

0

```
CC Salmo salar SNPs, Oreochromis niloticus SNPs or Atlantic halibut SNPs;
(c) and (ii) a nucleic acid having nuclectide sequence that hybridises to
(i), or its complement under highly stringent hybridisation conditions.
(c) Also described: (1) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least
(c) Also described: (1) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least
(c) Also described: (1) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least
(c) niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod
(c) polymorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, or their complement; (2)
(c) niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod
(c) niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod
(c) niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod
(c) niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod
(c) niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod
(c) origin of fish sample comprising providing a parentage genotype database
(c) comprising a collection of candidate parent genotype database
(c) comprising a collection of candidate parent genotype acach of the
(c) candidate parent genotype to the parentage genotype database, where each of the
(c) the origin of the sample (M1) is useful for determining the origin of
(c) the origin of the sample (M1) is useful for determining the origin of
(c) the origin of the sample containing nucleic acid molecus,
(c) involves contacting the sample containing nucleic acid molecus
(c) sequence in a sample, comprising sontacting the sample, which
(c) sequence in a sample, comprising a polymorphic
(c) sites or seabase polymorphic sites, and identifying a nucleic acid molecule
(c) sites or seabase polymorphic sites, and identifying nucleic acid molecule
(c) comprising a microsatellite sequence is sample. The present sequence is
(c) used in the exemple!
(c) in the companion of the comprising a noncleic acid that
(c) the province of the comprising a nucleic 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes an isolated nucleic acid (I) consingle nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from: (i) a nucleic Salmo salar SNPs, Oreochromis niloticus SNPs or Atlantic halibu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising single nucleotide polymorphism associated with fish, useful for forming PCR primers which are used for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in fish nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-JAN-2002; 2002US-0349950P
16-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404200P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; fish; Salmo salar; Orechromis niloticus; Atlantic halibut; microsatellite;
comprising a microsatellite sequence in sample. used in the exemplification of the present inver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lie O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-JAN-2003; 2003WO-IB000112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     polymorphic site; seabass; salmonidae; Tilapia; rainbow trout; halibut;
detection; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GENO-) GENOMAR ASA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003060160-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oreochromis niloticus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Slettan A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 223; 233pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Hoyum M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Lingaas
          invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cod;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ) comprising leic acid of
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity ۶, 0.3%; 7 C; 4 G; 6 T; 0 U; Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;

Sequence

19

BP;

N

0 Other;

The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which downregulate expression of the human c-fos gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the c-fos gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the

RESULT 1491
ADB65749/c
ID ADB6574
XX ANA int
KW ANA int
KW Ehort 1
KW Central
KW Polycy;
KW Polycy;
KW Polycy;
KW Polycy;
KW Polycy;
KW Polycy;
KW Antiini
KW Antiini 밁 8 Matches pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; central nervous system disorder; Alzheimer's disease; parkinson's disease; Huntington's disease; epilepsy; dementia; Parkinson's disease; electrosis; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; inflammatory disease; allergic disease; viral infection; HIV infection; autoinmune disease; transplant rejection; vasotropic; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; neuroprotective; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; virucide; anti-HIV; immunosuppressive; anticonvulsant; nephrotropic; human; c-fos; ss. short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; ADE65749 standard; RNA; 19 RNA interference; Human c-fos siNA lower strand, 29-JAN-2004 3438 GGCCСТGGAGCAGGAGAA 3455 18 16; GTCCCAGGAGCAGGAGAA 1 Conservative (first entry) short interfering 0 SEQ ID NO:204. Mismatches nucleic 2 BINA; Indels <u>;</u> Gaps

20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005162

20-FEB-2002; 11-MAR-2002; 06-JUN-2002; 29-AUG-2002; 05-SEP-2002; 09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0358580P.

2002US-0363124P. 2002US-0386782P. 2002US-0406784P. 2002US-0408378P. 2002US-0408378P. 2002US-0409293P. 2003US-0440129P.

(SIRN-) SIRNA THERAPEUTICS

Beigelman

۲

WPI; 2003-679877/64.

New short interfering nucleic acid downregulates expression of the gene useful for treatment and diagnosis of diseases, e.g. cancer as

Example 3; SEQ ID NO 204; 145pp; English.

ភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភ

```
RESULT 1492
ADE65633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; central nervous system disorder; Alzheimer's disease; dementia; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; inflammatory disease; allergic disease; viral infection; HIV infection; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; viral infection; disease; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating central nervous system lesions and injuries (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's dise
New short interfering nucleic acid downregulates expression of the c-fos gene useful for treatment and diagnosis of diseases, e.g. cancer and inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               vasotropic; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; neuroprotective; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; virucide; anti-HIV; immunosuppressive; anticonvulsant; nephrotropic; human; c-fos; target sequence; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003070914-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human c-fos transcript target sequence/siNA upper strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADE65633 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           targeted double-stranded siNA.
                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-679877/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SIRN-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4684 TTGAGCCAGTCCTGGGAC 4701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SIRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TTGAGCCAGGCCTGGGTC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ; 2002US-0358580P.

2002US-0363124P.

2002US-0386782P.

2002US-0406784P.

2002US-040873P.

2002US-040923P.

2003US-0449129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    THERAPEUTICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5 G; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      T; 2 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO:88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

片 5

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 5 C; 8 G; 0 T; 4 U; 0 Other;

0

밁 S

```
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of the human c-fos gene by RNA interference. The CC siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense regions, or CC alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense coligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA CC (siRNA), The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits cof siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate correspond to the c-fos gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms compressed in or in grafts and transplants for the central nervous system lesions and injuries (e.g., Aliheimer's disease, Huntington's disease, policys, dementia or complexes (composition also relateration); autoimmune diseases; viral infections (including HIV infection); autoimmune diseases; viral infections (including HIV infection); cand/or allergic diseases; viral infections (including HIV infection); composition, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms).

CC targeted double-stranded siNA, which is identical to the c-fos transcript
target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 3; SEQ ID NO 88; 145pp; English
```

```
ARESULT 1493
ADE27175/c
ID ADE2717
XX ADE2717
XX ADE2717
XX Stearoy
XX Stearoy
XX Short i
XW Stearoy
XW Stearo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
   11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
20-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; inhibitistearcy1-CoA desaturase; RNA interference; anorectic; antidiab antiarteriosclerotic; oytostatic; virucide; obesity; diabetes; atherosclerosis; cancer; viral infection; drug screening;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004317.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003070885-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Stearoyl-CoA desaturase siNA oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADE27175;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADE27175 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4684 TTGAGCCAGTCCTGGGAC 4701
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 UUGAGCCAGGCCUGGGUC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     engineering; pharmacogenomic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
       2002US-0358580P.
2002US-0363124P.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-040878P.
2002US-0409293P.
2002US-0412304P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inhibition;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SCD;
```

```
RESULT 1494
ADE27465
ID ADE2746
XX ADE2746
XX ADE2746
XX Stearo)
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Stearo)
XX Synthet
XX Stearo)
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          that downregulates expression of the SCD (stearoyl-CoA desaturase) gene
CC by RNA interference, Also described: (1) modulating expression of SCD
CG enes in cells, tissue explants or organisms by introduction of sinA; (2)
CC kits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of sinA; (3) conjugates and/or
CC complexes of sinA; and (4) vectors that express sinA. SCD inhibiting
CC sinAs have anorectic, antidiabetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cytostatic and
CC virucide activities. The sinNa can be used to modulate expression of SCD
CC genes, in cells, tissue explants or organisms, e.g. for treating obesity;
CC diabetes (types I and II); atherosclerosis; cancer and viral infections.
CC They can also be used for drug screening; diagnosis; target
CC diabetes (types I and II); atherosclerosis; cancer and viral infections.
CC They can also be used for drug screening; diagnosis; target
CC diabetes (types I and II); atherosclerosis; cancer and viral infections.
CC They can also be used for drug screening; diagnosis; target
CC studying gene function and gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide
CC polymorphisms). The present sequence represents an SCD sinA, which is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
   20-F8B-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
20-SEP-2002;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             stearcyl-CoA desaturase; RNA interference; amorectic; antidiab
antiarteriosclerotic; cytostatic; virucide; obesity; diabetes;
atherosclerosis; cancer; viral infection; drug screening;
genetic engineering; pharmacogenomic; gene mapping; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. diagnosis of obesity or diabetes, downregulates stearcyl-CoA desaturase gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       short interfering
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Stearoyl-CoA desaturase siNA oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004317.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2003070885-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADE27465;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADE27465 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-721687/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (RIBO-) RIBOZYMB PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5406 AAAGAAAAATGAAAATA 5423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3; SEQ ID NO 119; 139pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAAGAAAAAAGAAAAAGA 1
   ; 2002US-0358580P.
2002US-0353124P.
; 2002US-036782P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-0409378P.
; 2002US-0409378P.
; 2002US-0409378P.
; 2002US-0412304P.
; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP, 1 A; 3 C; 0 G; 0 T; 15 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003US-0440129P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; inhibition;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Thompson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for treatment and expression of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
문
                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention describes a short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) CC that downregulates expression of the SCD (stearcyl-CoA desaturase) gene CC by RNA interference. Also described: (1) modulating expression of SCD CC genes in cells, tissue explants or organisms by introduction of siNA; (2) tits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or CC complexes of siNA; and (4) vectors that express siNA. SCD inhibiting CC siNAs have anorectic, antidiabetic, antiarteriosclerotic, cytostatic and virucide activities. The siNAs can be used to modulate expression of SCD CC genes, in cells, tissue explants or organisms, e.g. for treating obesity; CC diabetes (types I and II); atherosclerosis; cancer and viral infections. CC flerotication and und validation; genetic engineering; pharmacogenomics; studying gene function and gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide colymorphisms). The present sequence represents an SCD siNA, which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of obesity or diabetes, downregulates expression of the stearcyl-CoA desaturase gene.
29-JAN-2004
                                                                    ADE34919 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                   5406 AAAGAAAAAATGAAAATA 5423
                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ų
                                                                                                                                                               AAAGAAAAAAAGAAAAGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NO 409; 139pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A; 0 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Thompson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

0

```
ARESULT 1495
ADE3491
XX ADE3491
XX ADE3491
XX ADE3491
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX Human Cardiac
XM car
          17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilige disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003077583-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00905075
     97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #1
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise can be discrive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polyment of endothelial for stimulating the proliferation of the property of neonatal than the property of the property of the proliferation of the property of the survival or proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferential disorders or injuries or sight due to retain the protein of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating uses of sight due to retain the protein of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for a hypoingulinatination of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides or expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides of and bna, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic of the proteins are useful as molecular marker for generating transgenic of the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electro
            Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff E, Fong S,
Godowski PJ Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
02-UUN-2000
24-AUG-2000
24-AUG-2000
18-SEP-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US030911

99WO-US030299

2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US005004

2000WO-US005004

2000WO-US0050841

2000WO-US0050841

2000WO-US00541

2000WO-US01317

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US023328

2000WO-US023350

2000WO-US023350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             discloses isolated PRO sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ID NO 286; 474pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard ;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ą
```

17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
11-SEP-1997
11-SEP-1997
11-SEP-1997
15-CCT-1997
15-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
26-CCT-1997
27-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
13-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999

3-0065186P. 3-0065846P. 3-0065693P.

-0066364P.

-0063732P. -0063734P. -0063735P. -0063738P. -0064215P. -0063870P. -0064103P. -0064248P. 97US

S-0063120P. S-0063121P. S-0063127P.

-0062287P.

97US-0066770P 97US-0066772P 97US-0066480P 97US-0089026P 98US-0098026P 98US-0100262P 98US-0100262P 98US-0100858P 98US-0100858P 98US-01009304P 98US-0109304P 98US-01109304P 98US-01109304P 99US-0145698P 99US-0145698P 99US-0145622P 99US-0150201547 99US-0150201547 99US-0150201547 99US-0150201547 99US-0150201547 99US-0150201547

٠..

. *

.

0

```
RESULT 1496
ADP37651/c
ID ADP37651/c
XX ADP3765
XX ADP3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0359580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
29-MAY-2002; 2002WS-036762P.
06-UUN-2002; 2002WS-0386782P.
03-UUL-2002; 2002US-0393796P.
29-UUT-2002; 2002US-0393798P.
29-MUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
04-NOV-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
04-NOV-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
04-NOV-2002; 2002US-00306747.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                            The present invention describes a double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular endothelial growth factor receptor (VEGFR) gene. Also described: (1) a siNA that downregulates the VEGF gene; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; (4) vectors that express siNA; and (5) single-stranded siNA with similar properties
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VEGFR; antiangiogenic; cytostatic; antidabetic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephhrotropic; gynaecological; angiogenesis-associated condition; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF37651 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003070910-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                polycystic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for the diagnosis of cancer, downregulates the vascular endothelial tor receptor gene.
     siNAs have antiangiogenic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-679876/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              VEGFR3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RIBOZYME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma;
s; psoriasis; endometriosis; angiofibroma;
ic kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 1940;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        short interfering nucleic acid (siNA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003WO-US005022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Beigelman L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    207pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
        cytostatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
        antidiabetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID NO:1940.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1497
ADF37404
ID ADF37407
XX ADF3740
XX ACOUBLE

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             និស្សិត្តិស្តិត្តិស្ត្រិន្តិន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-MAR-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
29-JUL-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid; short interfering nucleic acid; shNA; downregulation; short interfering nucleic acid; shNA; downregulation; vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VEGPR; antianglogenic; cytostatic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephrotropic; gynaecological; angiogenesis-associated condition; cancer; diabetic retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma; arthritis; psoriasis; endometriosis; angiofibroma; polycystic kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ophthalmological, antiarthritic, antipsoriatic, nephrotropic and gynaecological activities. The siNA are useful for modulating the expression of VEGFR genes. The siNA are potentially useful for treating a wide range of angiogenesis-associated conditions, particularly cancers, diabetic retinopathy, macular degeneration, neovascular glaucoma, arthritis, psoriasis, endometriosis, angiofibroma, and polycystic kidney disease. The siNA may also be useful for diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, studying gene function, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADF37404 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 9 C; 5 G; 0 T; 3 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003070910-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human VEGFR3 short interfering nucleic acid (siNA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3434 TGAGGGCCCTGGAGCAGG 3451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TGAGGGCCCCGGAGCTGG 1
                                                                                                                                                                Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; 2002WO-US017674.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0393796P.
2002US-039348P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0406789.
2002US-04083799.
2002US-040837949.
2002US-00306747.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003WO-US005022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002US-0363124P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                   ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                   Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                   ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NO: 1693
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

New double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of cancer, downregulates the vascular endothelial growth

```
RESULT 1498
ADF49808
ID ADF4980
XX ADF4980
XX ADF4980
XX Human B
XX SiN KW Strosta
XW Strosta
XW Success
AC Homo sa
XX Homo sa
PH SUC-PEB-
PH 18-FEB-
XX Homo sa
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     뮍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention describes a double-stranded short interfering conucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular cendothelial growth factor receptor (VEGFR) gene. Also described: (1) a cisNA that downregulates the VEGF gene; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; (4) vectors that express siNA; and (5) single-stranded siNA with similar properties. The siNAs have antiangiogenic, cytostatic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological activities. The siNA are useful for modulating compensating the expression of VEGFR genes. The siNA are potentially useful for treating a wide range of angiogenesis-associated conditions, convascular glaucoma, arthritis, psoriasis, endometriosis, angiofibroma, and polycystic kidney disease. The siNA may also be useful for diagnosis, darge screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, studying gene function, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
18-JUL-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ss; siNA; human; BCL2; short interfering nucleic acid; RNA interference; cytostatic; immunosuppressive; virucide; anti-HIV; cancer; autoimmune disease; viral infection; HIV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human BCL2 siNA lower sequence
                              New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of cancer or autoimmune disease, downregulates expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO2003070969-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-712622/67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004908
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADF49808 standard; RNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3434 TGAGGGCCCTGGAGCAGG 3451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002US-0358580P.
2002US-0363124P.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0396905P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-04008784P.
2002US-0400879P.
2002US-0400879P.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 3 A; 5 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                           Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 NO 1693; 207pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 0 T; 2 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO:536.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                    Of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
```

BCL2 gene

The invention relates to a novel short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the BCL2 gene by RNA interference. A siNA of the invention has cytostatic, immunosuppressive, virucide, and

Example 3; SEQ ID NO 122; 148pp; English.

```
ADF49394/c
ID ADF4939
XX ADF4939
XX ADF4939
XX I2-FEB-
XX S; sin
XX Cytosta
XX Cytosta
XX Cytosta
XX Cytosta
XX AUCO030
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             XXXSSSSSSSSSSSXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the BCL2 gene by RNA interference. A sINA of the invention has cytostatic, immunosuppressive, virucide, and anti-HIV activity. The siNA are useful for modulation (inhibition) of expression or activity of BCL2 by RNA interference. siNA are used to modulate expression of BCL2 genes, in cells, tissue explants or organisms, e.g. for treating cancer, autoimmune diseases and viral infections (including by HIV) but also for drug screening, diagnosis, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function and gene mapping (e.g. of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The sequences shown in ADF49273-ADF50143 represent siNA of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ss; siNA; human; BCL2; short interfering nucleic acid; RNA interference; cytostatic; immunosuppressive; virucide; anti-HIV; cancer; autoimmune disease; viral infection; HIV.
                                                                                                                                                                                               New short interfering r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-712622/67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-JUL-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004908
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human BCL2 siNA lower sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF49394;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADF49394 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 3 A; 2 C; 8 G; 0 T; 6 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 3; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003070969-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1929 TTTGGAGCAGGCACGTTG 1946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 UUUGGGGCAGGCAUGUUG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                     gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002US-0363124P.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0396905P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-040923P.
2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ID NO 536; 148pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                               nucleic acid, useful r autoimmune disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. le
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO:122.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  e.g. for treatment
downregulates expre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                    expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                    of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

,å.₁

0

```
RESULT 1500
ADP17737/c
ID ADP17737/c
ID ADP1773
AC ADP1
                                                                                               This invention relates to novel isolated polynucleotides that confer resistance against late blight caused by the comycete pathogen Phytophthora infestans, which threatens both tomato and potato crops. Specifically, it refers to a gene cluster (namely Rpi-bbb) that encodes leucine-rich repeat (LRR) proteins identified in Solanum bulbocastanum, and which cause disease resistance to bacteria, fungi, nematodes etc. These R genes, namely Rpi-bbb, RGC1-bbb, RGC3-bbb and RGC4-bbb, can be described as plant growth regulants. They are useful in providing resistance to Phytophthora infestans, especially in Solanum tuberosum (potato) plants to protect against comycete infection or to demonstrate disease susceptibility. Resistance conferred by transformation of cexisting potato and tomato cultivars with the gene, a procedure that is onlyonucleotide sequence is a PCR primer used as a marker for the Solanum bulbocastanum said-the conferred as a marker for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             anti-HIV activity. The siNA are useful for modulation (inhibition) of expression or activity of BCL2 by RNA interference. siNA are used to modulate expression of BCL2 genes, in cells, tissue explants or organisms, e.g. for treating cancer, autoimmune diseases and viral infections (including by HIV) but also for drug screening, diagnosis, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function and gene mapping (e.g. of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The sequences shown in ADF49273-ADF50143 represent siNA of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New resistance gene conferring resistance against an oomycete pathogen, useful for producing plants, especially potatoes and tomatoes, resistan against oomycete pathogens such as Phytophthora infestans.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-FEB-2002; 2002EP-00075565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-FEB-2002; 2002EP-00075565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EP1334979-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Solanum bulbocastanum.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR; primer; marker; ss; Rpi-blb gene cluster; growth regulant; oomycete infection; introgression breeding; plant; late blight.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Oligo marker TG330 used for mapping S_bulbocastanum Rpi-blb.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADF17737 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                            mapping
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (KWBB-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-FEB-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1929 TTTGGAGCAGGCACGTTG 1946
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                KWEEK EN RESEARCHBEDRIJF AGRICO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTTGGGGCAGGCATGTTG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 6 A;
                                                                            Solanum bulbocastanum Rpi-blb
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO 13; 86pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8 C; 2 G; 0 T; 3 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Allefs JJHM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 19
                                                                            gene cluster of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        resistant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

Sequence 19

BP;

5 A;

8 C;

4 G;

2 T;

0 U,

0 Other;

밁 8

```
RESULT 1501
ADF31721
ID 3DF3172
XX ADF3172
XX RNA int
KW Short in
KW Short in
KW prolife
KW inflamma
KW prolife
KW inflamma
KW inflamm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Sin
. Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of the human insulin-like growth factor 1 creceptor (IGF-IR) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may not CC comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They CC further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are CC assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), doublestranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs Can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a coetor or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the IGF-IR gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0366782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; mirnA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; inflammatory disease; allergic disease; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; cytostatic; vasotropic; nephrotropic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; human; insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor; IGF-1R; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New short interfering nucleic acid, diagnosis of cancer, downregulates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADF31721
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-721691/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005044.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human IGF-1R siNA lower strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADF31721 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3995 CTGGAGCTGTGGAAGCTG 4012
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              receptor gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CTTGAGCTGTGGCAGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 386; 147pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO:386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               useful e.g. for treatment and expression of the insulin-like growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ν
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1502
ADF31444/c
ID ADF31444
XX ADF3144
XX ADF3146
XX ADF3144
XX ADF3146
XX ADF3146
XX ADF3144
XX ADF314
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 អ្នកស្ត្រស្ត្រស្ត្រស្ត្រ¥៥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0366782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siNNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; mishort hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; cancer; proliferative disease; restenosis; polycystic kidney disease; inflammatory disease; allergic disease; autoimmune disease; transplant rejection; cytostatic; vasotropic; nephrotropic; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; immunosuppressive; human; insulin-like growth factor 1 receptor; IGF-1R; target sequence;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancer and other proliferative diseases (e.g., restenosis and polycystic kidney disease), inflammatory and/or allergic diseases, autoimmune diseases and transplant rejection. The sinks are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                   New short interfering nucleic acid, diagnosis of cancer, downregulates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003070911-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF31444 standard; RNA; 19 BP
                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mcswiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005044.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 represents the lower strand of a human IGF-IR-targeted double-stranded
                                                                                                                                              factor-1 receptor gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-721691/68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3092 TTGCCTTTGGGCTGAGAG 3109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IGF-1R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 UUGCCGUUGGGCAGAGAG 19
                                                                                         ų.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                         SEQ ID NO 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              transcript target sequence/siNA upper
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Beigelman L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ::
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 3 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                   147pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 0 T; 4 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                         useful e.g. expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                         of the insulin-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    strand,
                                                                                                                                                                            insulin-like growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 miRNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ID NO:109.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

downregulate expression The invention relates to short

얁

the

interfering human insuli

fering nucleic acids insulin-like growth

(siNA)

which

The invention relates to a method of promoting or suppressing cell proliferation by increasing or decreasing paternally expressed gene 10 (PEG10) protein levels, and suppressing or promoting cell death by increasing or decreasing PEG10 protein levels in the cell. The method is useful for promoting or suppressing cell proliferation or cell death.

The method is

Promoting or suppressing cell proliferation by increasing or decreasing paternally expressed gene 10 (PEG10) protein levels.

Example 3;

SEQ ID NO

4; 25pp; Japanese.

```
RESULT 1503
ADP54667/c
ID ADP5466
XX ADP5466
XX ADP5466
XX BS; rev
KW BS; rev
KW Paterna
KW hepatom
XX Homo Ba
XX JP20030
XX JP20030
XX Z1-SEP-
XX Z1-SEP-
XX Z1-SEP-
XX MPI; 20
XX POMEO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             deoxyribonucles, and can be chemically synthesised, expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNh; conjugates and/or complexes of siNh, and vectors that express siNh. The siNhs are used to modulate expression of the IGF-IR gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancer and other proliferative diseases (e.g., restenosis and polycystic kidney diseases, inflammatory and/or allergic diseases, autoimmune diseases and transplant rejection. The siNhs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the upper strand of a human IGF-IR-targeted double-stranded siNh, which is identical to the IGF-IR transcript target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                receptor (IGF-IR) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or n comprise ribonuclectides and may be double or single stranded further comprise sense and antisense regions or altractions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00290248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00290248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2003093066-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ss; reverse transcriptase; RT-PCR; primer; cell proliferation;
paternally expressed gene 10; PEG10; cell death; cancer; liver cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human PEG10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADF54667;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF54667 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19 BP; 4 A; 9 C; 3 G; 0 T; 3 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hepatoma; hepatic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (UYTY ) UNIV TOKYO.
(ONKO-) ONKO THERAPY SCI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3092
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2003-572666/54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18 TTGCCGTTGGGCAGAGAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTGCCTTTGGGCTGAGAG 3109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         carcinoma; apoptosis; human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      transcriptase PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         may or may
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        They
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
```

ព្រះព្រះព្រះជន្ន

닭 ठ

```
RESULT 1504
ADP93768/c
ADP93766
XX
ADP9376
XX
ADP9376
XX
DE HUMAN
DE HUMAN
DE HUMAN
DE RNA 1:
KW Short
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                preferably, the method is useful for promoting or suppressing proliferation or death of cancer cell, preferably liver cancer cell e.g., hepathoma cell. A pharmaceutical composition is useful for treating or preventing cell proliferative diseases. The diagnosing method and the diagnostic reagent are useful for diagnosing hepatic carcinoma, preferably hepatoma. The present sequence is used in the exemplification
The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (sinA) which downregulate expression of the one or more telomerase genes by RNA interference. The sinAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the sinAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Cytostatic; vasotropic; protozoacide; immunosuppressive; dermatological; neuroprotective; anti-HIV; ophthalmological; antiulcer; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antiinflammatory; gene therapy; telomerase; human; terc; RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; harmans comments.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-JUN-2002;
17-JUL-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human TERT siNA lower strand, SEQ ID 495.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF93768 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19 BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Мсвwiggen J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2003070742-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pharmacogenomics; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   telomerase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4609 GTGCTGAGCCAGGAGCAG 4626
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003-689777/65.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>د</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GTGCAGAGCCAGGTGCAG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             interfering nucleic acid downregulates expression e gene useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ; 2002US-0358580P.
; 2002US-0363124P.
; 2002US-0386782P.
; 2002US-0396600P.
; 2002US-0406784P.
; 2002US-04008784P.
; 2002US-04008798P.
; 2002US-0400879P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 495; 145pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    function
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           analysis, gene mapping,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TERC; TERT; 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   n of the cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>ن</u>و
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

short

New short interfering nucleic acid downregulates expression of the telomerase gene useful e.g. for treatment and diagnosis of cancer.

2003-689777/65.

Ģ

Beigelman

ŗ,

```
RESULT 1505
ADF93514
ID ADF9351
XX ADF9351
XX ADF9351
XX ADF9351
XX Cytosta
KW Cytosta
KW Cytosta
KW RNA intiart
KW Short i
KW O'TOSTA
KW O'TOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            38888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-035124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-03586782P.
17-JUL-2002; 2002US-039660P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express sinA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the telomerase genes in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancer, restenosis, infectious diseases (specifically protozoal), transplant rejection, or autoimmune or age-related diseases, e.g. multiple sclerosis, lupus erythematosus, AIDS, macular degeneration, skin ulcers and rheumatoid arthritis. The siNAs are also useful for drug screening, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, and gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cytostatic; vasotropic; protozoacide; immunosuppressive; dermatological; neuroprotective; anti-HIV; ophthalmological; antiulcer; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antiinflammatory; gene therapy; telomerase; human; terc; RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; miRNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the lower strand of a human TERT-targeted double-stranded
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADF93514;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADF93514 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-FEB-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003070742-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pharmacogenomics;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human TERT transcript target sequence/siNA upper strand,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1474
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18 TITGGCCGAGGCCTGCAT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RIBOZYMB PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TTTGGCCCAGGCCTGGAT 1491
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2003WO-US004088.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               186.88
186.88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          function
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 0 T; 2 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ㅂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TERT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     231.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

0

```
RESULT 1506
ADF84781/c
ID ADF8478
XX ADF8478
XX ADF8478
XX ADF8478
XX Human A
XX Human A
XX Short i
KW V-abl A
XW V-abl A
XW V-abl A
XW OCYTOSTA
XW OCYTOSTA
XX HOMO 88
XX WO20030
XX WO20030
XX 20-FEB-
PR 11-WAR-
PR 15-AUG-
PR 29-BUR-
PR 15-AUG-
PR 19-SEP-
PR 19-SE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of the one or more telomerase genes by RNA CC interference. The siNAs may or may not comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They further comprise sense and antisense CC regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and cCC an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short CC interfering RNA (siRNA). The siNAs can be unmodified or chemically modified, CC can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, CC can contain deoxyribonucleotides, and can be chemically synthesised, CC expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also CC relates to kits for the in vitro or in vivo delivery of siNA; conjugates CC and/or complexes of siNA; and vectors that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate expression of the telomerase genes in cells, tissue CC explants or organisms (e.g., by ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and CC transplants for the treatment of a variety of conditions. They may be used for treating cancer, restenosis, infectious diseases (specifically protozoal), transplant rejection, or autoimmune or age-related diseases, e.g. multiple sclerosis, lupus erythematosus, AIDS, macular degeneration, skin ulcers and rheumacoid arthritis. The siNAs are also useful for drug genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene represents the upper strand of a human TERT-targeted double-stranded corresponded to the c-fos transcript target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 11
                                                                                        11-MAR-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
06-JUN-2002;
15-AUG-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
14-JAN-2003;
15-JAN-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; breakpoint cluster region; v-abl Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1; BCR-ABL; cytostatic; leukaemia; lymphoma; human; ss; siRNA; ABL1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003070972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 5 C; 7 G; 0 T; 5 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 3; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human ABL1-targeted siRNA - SEQ ID 1075.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-FEB-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF84781;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF84781 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1474 TTTGGCCCAGGCCTGGAT 1491
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 UUUGGCCGAGGCCUGCAU
                                   RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                     2002US-035B580P.

2002US-0363124P.

2002US-0386782P.

2002US-0404039P.

2002US-0406784P.

2002US-0408378P.

2002US-040923P.

2003US-0439922P.

2003US-0439922P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 61.1%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        231; 145pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1507
ADF84462
ID ADF8446
XX ADF8446
XX ADF8446
XX Human A
XX Short i
KW V-abl A
KW Cytosta
XX Homo sa
XX WO2003(
XX HOMO Sa
PN WO2003(
XX HOMO Sa
PN WO2003(
XX HOMO Sa
PN WO2003(
XX HOMO Sa
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0366782P.
15-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404039P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
14-JAN-2003; 2003US-0439922P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0439922P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the breakpoint cluster region-v-abl Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1 (BCR-ABL) gene. The siRNA of the invention demonstrates cytostatic activity and may be useful for modulating expression of the BCR-ABL gene, as well as for treating leukaemia or lymphoma and in diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, gene function studies and gene mapping. The current sequence is that of the human ABL1-targeted siRNA of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; breakpoint cluster region; v-abl Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1; BCR-ABL; cytostatic; leukaemia; lymphoma; human; ss; siRNA; ABL1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New double-stranded interfering nucleic and diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma, cluster region-Abelson (BCR-ABL) gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 19 BP; 5 A; 3 C; 10 G; 0 T; 1 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mcswiggen J, Beigelman
                                                        New double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. and diagnosis of leukemia and lymphoma, downregulates the
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005234.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003070972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human ABL1-targeted siRNA - SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADF84462 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2665 TCTCTGGAGTCCCTCCAC 2682
                                                                                                                                                 2003-679889/64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19 TCTCTGGAGCCCCTCCTC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7; SEQ ID NO 1075; 197pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chowrira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acid, useful e.g. downregulates the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 for treatment breakpoint
                                                                                            for treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

cluster region-Abelson

(BCR-ABL)

gene.

: 44,

```
RESULT 1508
ADH59402
   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8X888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local (
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; bobesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the breakpoint cluster region-v-abl Abelson murine leukaemia viral oncogene homologue 1 (BCR-ABL) gene. The siNNA of the invention demonstrates cytostatic activity and may be useful for modulating expression of the BCR-ABL gene, as well as for treating leukaemia or lymphoma and in diagnosis, drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic engineering, gene function studies and gene mapping. The current sequence is that of the human ABL1-targeted siRNA of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH59402;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH59402 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 19 BP; 1 A; 10 C; 3 G; 0 T; 5 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-JUL-2001; 2001US-00906700
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003039972-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2665 TCTCTGGAGTCCCTCCAC 2682
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
12; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 UCUCUGGAGCCCCUCCUC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
97US-0059113P
97US-005911P
97US-005911P
97US-005911P
97US-005912P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059266P
97US-0059266P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-006212P
97US-006312P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              님
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO 756; 197pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
     26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
27-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-SEP-1998
                    _
                    GENENTECH
                                                              99WO-US021090
99WO-US021847
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030091
99WO-US030091
99WO-US030911
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-USO25108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-USO20594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0063435P
97US-0063704P
97US-00637334P
97US-00637338P
97US-0063738P
97US-0064215P
97US-00642103P
97US-0064248P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065118P
97US-0066120P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0104080P.
98US-0109304P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0063564P
```

```
ADI38181
ID ADI:
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redetecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cc tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bome or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthitis) in manmals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the carbonistis or inducing proliferation probes cc arthritis) in manmals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the cexpression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes cf or cDNA; increased the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cc and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic creening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for creening to the rapeutic agents, for genetic disorders as well as for cc genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify c the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for c immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO c immunohistochemical staining and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its c expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity c expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity and defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                         RESULT 1509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi A, Bol
Pilvaroff E, Por
Godowski PJ, Gri
Mather JP, Pan (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells and the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                    ADI38181 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 476pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-503393/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO211, PRO217 and PRO230, useful for Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotropic lateral
                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancer, neuropathies and psoriasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao V
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Ferrara N, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen MB, Godda Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IV NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ara N;
Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

```
24-0CT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                        29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907925
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-APR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADI38181;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
97US-0062816P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063128P

97US-0063541P

97US-0063541P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063704P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064809P

97US-0065846P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-006646P

97US-006641P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    therapeutic;
```

世 一大大学

```
26-JUL-1999
28-JUI-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-OCT-1999
25-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
17-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOCT-1998
01-DEC-1998
07-JTL-1999
07-JTL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US004414

2000WO-US005044

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US007377

2000WO-US007377

2000WO-US0074042

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US02054

2000WO-US023328

2000WS-US023328

2000WS-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0104080P

98US-0109304P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

99US-0145698P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US021994

99WO-US021994

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US0283131

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98WS-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US030999
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao Godowski BJ, Grimaldi JC, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni N Williams PM, Wood WI; Novel isolated native WPI; 2003-695899/66. Paoni NF, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

disease, ent ulceration, olated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal on, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 471pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated

8888888888888888888888888888888888888 CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of continuated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to creinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or compositional propertions affect the cexpression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes care useful in molecular by properting, in the generating transgenic composed and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA composed and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA composed and gene mapping, in the development and composed of therapeutically useful reagents as probes and for the composed composed and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA composed of therapeutically useful reagents as probes and for the composed composed and gene mapping, in the development and composed to antise to a propertie and for chomosed destrict analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for composed and proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis composes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the proteins are useful in diagnostic assays of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays of sample fluids. Anti-PRO cantification of PRO form recombinant cell cul

Sequence 19 BP; N A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 Ç, 0 Other;

S Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 2099 16; Similarity CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 Conservative 0.3%; 0; Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1e+03; Mismatches le+03; <u>ب</u> Length Indels 0 0

밁 N ccigcagitrccigarge 19

ADIO0303/c
ID ADIO030
XX ADIO030 ADI00303; ADI00303 standard; DNA; 19 PCR primer SEQ ID 83 used to amplify human PKD-1 exon 13 22-APR-2004 (first entry)

mutation analysis; PKD; polycystic kidney disease; human; PKD-1; 88;

DNA.

Homo sapiens.

US2003152936-A1

14-AUG-2003

26-FBB-2002; 2002US-00083246

12-OCT-2001; 2001US-0328739P

(ATHE-) ATHENA DIAGNOSTICS INC.

Jones JG, Flynn KE, Hennigan AN, Garces JA, Curran JA, Palatucci CM; Allen SK, Robichaud ž Wang ç

WPI; 2003-897708/82

```
ACAS9132
ID ACAS913
XX ACAS913
XX ACAS913
XX ACAS913
XX Human P
XX Ing sq
RW Cytosta
XW Ing sq
RW Cytosta
XW Ing sq
RW Cytosta
XW Ing sq
IN-OCT-
XX IN-SEP-
PR 11-SEP-
PR 11-CCT-
PR 24-CCT-
PR 24-CCT-
PR 24-CCT-
PR 24-CCT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
 17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a novel method of mutation analysis of a target nucleic acid which comprises incubating a sample having the target nucleic acid in a reaction mixture, in the presence of at least one first and second nucleic acid, where incubation produces amplified products, generating duplexes in the amplified products and detecting the presence or absence of a heteroduplex from the duplexes, where its presence indicates a potential mutation in the target nucleic acid and its absence indicates the absence of mutation in the target nucleic acid. The method and compositions of the invention may be useful for analysing mutation and diagnosing patients affected with PKD (polycystic kidney disease). The current sequence is that of a PCR primer of the invention which was used to amplify human polycystic kidney disease PKD-1 DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; PRO; primer; ss; secreted polypeptide; transmembrane polypeptide; pathological disorder; cardiac insufficiency disorder; protein secretion; pancreas; diabetes; gastrointestinufficiency amucosal lesion; psoriasis; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; epithelial cancer; tumour; lung squamous cell carcinoma; epidermoid carcinoma; vulva; glioma; PCR; cytostatic; cardiant; endocrine; antidiabetic; gastrointestinal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Analyzing mutations of a target nucleic acid by detecting heteroduplexes from generated duplexes, useful for diagnosing patients affected with polycystic kidney disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2002146709-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACA59132;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACA59132 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 83; 126pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antiulcer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3276 TAGTGCCAGCCCAGCCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRO PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TTGTCCCAGCCCCAGCCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        dermatological; vulnerary.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00909088
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
   97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽
 S-0059266P.
S-0062125P.
S-0062285P.
S-0063486P.
S-0063414P.
S-0062816P.
S-0063045P.
S-0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                             -0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -0059121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #125.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3293
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
   Ashkenazi A, Botstein
Filvaroff E, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
27-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH )
                       2003-328338/31
                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0063121P
97US-006312P
97US-006312P
97US-006312P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0066518P
97US-0066518P
97US-0066518P
97US-0066518P
97US-0066519
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066512P
97US-0066313P
99WO-US018313
99WO-US018313
99WO-US018313
99WO-US028565
99WO-US028561
99WO-US0308514
12000WO-US030813
12000WO-US03033
12000WO-US0303
12000WO-US030
12000WO-US030
12000WO-US030
12000WO-US030
12000WO-US030
1200
                                                                           Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                   Gerritsen
```

Ferrara i ME, God Kljavin Tumas D

Goddard

P

맑 S

```
RESULT 1512
ACA58529
ID ACA5852
XX ACA5852
XX ACA5852
XX PCR pri
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW Alzhaim
KW neuropx
XX US20021
XX 17-SEP-
PR 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides (secreted or transmembrane polypeptides) and the polynucleotides encoding them. The CC transmembrane polypeptides) and the polynucleotides encoding them. The CC disorders and tumours, in therapeutic treatment of cardiac insufficiency CC disorders and in therapeutic treatment of cardiac insufficiency CC disorders and in therapeutic treatment of cardiac insufficiency CC disorders and in therapeutic treatment of cardiac insufficiency CC treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of CC gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal CC lesions, and skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte CC differentiation (e.g., psoriases, epithelial cancers such as lung CC squamous cell carcinoma, epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva and gliomas). CC The sequences can be used as molecular markers for protein binding CC electrophoresis purposes and can be utilised in protein-protein binding CC assays, biochemical screening assays, immunoassays and cell-based assays. This sequence represents a PCR primer used to isolate a human PRO CC polynuclectide of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO polypeptide; cancer; Alzheimer's disease; ischaemia; cytostatic; nootropic; vasotropic; neuroprotective; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2002192659-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACA58529;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACA58529 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCR primer #135 used to isolate cDNA encoding a human PRO polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Isolated nucleic acid useful for e.g., treating pathological disorders encodes a secreted or transmembrane protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   encodes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00902853
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
  97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0052285P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-0063120P.
97US-0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1e+0
O; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
       Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff E, Fong S, (
Godowski PJ, Gerimaldi .
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-SEP-1998

16-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

01-DEC-1999

13-SEP-1999

13-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

05-OCT-1999

05-OCT-1999

07-DEC-1999

01-DEC-1999

01-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

03-DEC-1999

04-DEC-1999

05-TAN-2000

04-FEB-2000

02-MAR-2000

03-MAR-2000

04-MAR-2000

04-MAR-2000

05-MAR-2000

06-MAR-2000

07-MAR-2000

07-MAR-2000

07-MAR-2000

08-MAR-2000

09-MAR-2000

09-MA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
27-OCT-1997;
27-OCT-1997;
    New isolated nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO245 or
                                                      WPI; 2003-361832/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US030991
99WO-US030999
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US0050841
2000WO-US0050841
2000WO-US00541
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015356
2000WO-US023338
                                                                                                                   Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98WO-US019437

98WO-US025108

99WO-US020594

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US0211090

99WO-US0211090

99WO-US021089

99WO-US028214

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028565

99WO-US028565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0064248P
97US-0064809P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065846P
97US-0066364P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066451P
97US-006641P
97US-006671P
97US-0066772P
97US-0066772P
98WO-US018824
98WO-US019330
98WO-US019337
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
                                                                                                                        Eaton DL, Perrara N;
, Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                         P
```

밁 श्

```
RESULT 1513
ADJZ6449
ID ADJZ644
XX ADJ2644
XX ADJ2644
XX Human E
XX Human F
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human secreted CC and transmembrane proteins (PRO polypeptides), and the polynucleotide CC sequences encoding them. The polynucleotide sequences are useful in CC molecular biology, as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene CC mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy. The polynucleotide sequences may also be used in preparing PRO polypeptides CC by recombinant techniques, and in generating either transgenic animals or Knock-out animals which, in turn, are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents. The PRO polypeptides or C their antibodies are useful in preparing a medicament for treating a CC condition responsive to the polypeptide or antibody, such as cancer, CA lzheimer's disease or ischaemia, and in various diagnostic assays. The C present sequence represents a PCR primer used in the examples of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
11-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cycostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO1868, useful in molecular biology, chromosome and gene mapping, generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ26449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003054349-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  42; Page 107; 474pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00903943.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                      97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-005225P.
97US-0062285P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
       12-DEC-1997

04-JUN 1998

10-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

16-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

13-OCT-1998
  13-CCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
02-DEC-1998
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-0CT 1997;
27-0CT 1997;
27-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-0CI
29-0CI
29-0CI
29-0CI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -1997
97US-0062814P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006312P.
97US-006354P.
97US-006373P.
97US-006373P.
97US-006373P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-006421P.
97US-006441P.
97US-00
```

- 2,1

State Care

```
Filvaru...
Godowski PJ, u...
Godowski PJ, Pan J, Fac...
PM. Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 483pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-708341/67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ashkenazi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; 2000WO-US015264.
; 2000WO-US020710.
; 2000WO-US023328.
; 2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H, Gerritsen M
Hillan KJ, M
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ME, Goddar
Kljavin IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Perrara N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tumas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Goddard
```

Þ

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise cantibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO provein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides for modulating complete the properties are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO collection of the cell expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptide and for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptide and the properties or polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or polypeptide are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of sports injuries or detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cells, inducing cells in and/or respective sets or cells, insufficiency disorders as hybridisation probes or cells, insufficiency disorders as hybridisation probes or cells, insufficiency disorders as well as PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used t amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. was used to

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
Matches 16;
                  Query Match
          Local
          Similarity
Conservative
         88.9%;
                  0.3%;
0; Mismatches
          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
        1e+03;
<u>ب</u>
                  Length
Indels
                   19;
0
Gaps
```

0

ADL69866
ADL69866
AC ADL69866 맑 20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P. 18-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004907 28-AUG-2003 Homo sapiens gastric inhibitory polypeptide receptor; GIPr; target sequence; ss pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; obesity; type 1 diabetes; type 2 diabetes; anorectic; antidiabetic; human; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic Human GIPr transcript target sequence/siNA upper strand, SEQ ID NO:87. ADL69866; ADL69866 standard; RNA; short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; RNA interference; short interfering nucleic acid; 20-MAY-2004 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19 (first entry) 19 target identification

BINA;

miRNA;

New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment diagnosis of obesity and diabetes, downregulates expression of for gastric inhibitory polypeptide receptor. expression of the and gene

WPI; 2003-697624/66.

(RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM

Beigelman

Usman

Example 3; SEQ ID NO 87; 141pp; English.

The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of the human gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) CC or the GIP receptor (GIP) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may CC further comprise ribonucleotides and may be double or single stranded. They CC further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are CC assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNas include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (siRNA). The siNAs C can be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain CC can be unmodified or chemically synthesised, expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesised. The invention also relates to kits C for the in vitro or in vico delivery of siNA; conjugates and/or complexes CC for the invertor that express siNA. The siNAs are used to modulate CC expression of the GIPr gene in cells, tissue explants or organisms (e.g., Dy ex vivo gene therapy), or in grafts and transplants for the treatment CC by ex vivo gene therapy), and should be used for treating treating treating, diagnosis, therapeutic target identification and validation, and gene genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and gene mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence represents the upper strand of a human GIPr-targeted double-stranded siNA, which is identical to the GIPr transcript target sequence.

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; J ü <u>ი</u> T; 5 Ç

```
뮹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             হ
                The invention relates to short interfering nucleic acids (siNA) which CC downregulate expression of the human gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP) or the GIP receptor (GIP) gene by RNA interference. The siNAs may or may contromprise ribonuclectides and may be double or single stranded. They CC further comprise sense and antisense regions, or alternatively are assembled from a sense oligonucleotide and an antisense oligonucleotide. Specifically, the siNAs include short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-cC stranded RNA, micro-RNA (miRNA) and short hairpin RNA (shRNA). The siNAs cC an be unmodified or chemically modified, can contain c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 13; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0366782P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
15-JAN-2003; 2003US-0440129P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  short interfering RNA; siRNA; double-stranded RNA; micro-RNA; mix short hairpin RNA; shRNA; expression modulation; gene therapy; drug screening; diagnosis; therapeutic target identification; pharmacogenomics; gene function analysis; gene mapping; obesity; type 1 diabetes; type 2 diabetes; anorectic; antidiabetic; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New short interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment diagnosis of obesity and diabetes, downregulates expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US004907
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gastric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RNA interference; short interfering
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human GIPr siNA lower strand, SEQ ID NO:200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-697624/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADL69979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gastric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2635 CCGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      u
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inhibitory polypeptide receptor; GIPr; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCGAUCCUGCAGCUGCUG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ٩
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 200;
  diagnosis, therapeutic target identification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  obesity and diabetes, wow...cyu.inhibitory polypeptide receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Beigelman L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2652
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Usman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     acid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     expression of the gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SINA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
ঠ
                                                  នននិន្នន
                  Best Loc
Matches
                                                                         genetic engineering, pharmacogenomics, studying gene function, and g mapping (e.g., of single nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequrepresents the lower strand of a human GIPr-targeted double-stranded
                                                 Sequence 19
                          Local
  2635
                         Similarity
   CCGTCCCTGCAGCTGCTG
                                                 BP;
                   Conservative
                                                  v
                                                  ð
                         0.3%;
                                                   v
                                                   Ç
                                                   7
   2652
                   0;
                                                   ç,
                         Score
Pred.
                                                   0
                   Mismatches
                                                   7
                           14.8;
No. 1
                                                   N
                                                   ;
                         1e+03;
                                                  0 Other
                                  DB
                                  ۲,
                   N
                                  Length 19;
                   Indels
                   0
                                                                                          and
                   Gaps
                                                                                           gene
                   0
```

문

18

CCGATCCTGCAGCTGCTG

μ

```
ABD24924
ID ABD2492
XX ABD2492
XX ABD2492
XX ABD2492
XX ABD2492
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW respira
XW respira
XW respira
XW pulmona
XX Homo sa
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AI095492-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3936.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABD24924
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD24924 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽₽
```

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.

Homo sapiens.

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

31-OCT-2002.

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Nyce JW, Miller S S Li Y, Tang Ļ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin တ Katz Pabalan Aguilar Ä

WPI; 2003-093058/08

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent. ç

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3936; 763pp; English.

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, beta-adrenergic analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a

1.75

```
RESULT 1517
ADE79364
ID ADE79366
XX ADE7936
XX ADE7936
XX ADE7936
XX Human E
XX Human E
XX Human E
XX Human E
XX Homo at
XX retinit
XM retinit
XM rod pha
XM retinit
XM retinit
XM retinit
XM losteope
XX US2003:
XX US2003:
XX US2003:
XX IT-SUP
PR 17-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The comprises and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilmantion, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confilmantion, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confirmation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary contransion, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to configuration the prevent in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligonal products that free adenosine into the system content of the prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local 9
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT 1997
17-OCT 1997
21-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; yotostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003135025-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-JAN-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADE79364 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5391 TTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
|||||||||||| ||||||
2 TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP, 16 A;
  97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059111P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059124P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0052265P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062185P.
97US-0063186P.
97US-0063816P.
97US-0063816P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
      17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
    2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063704P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064218P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-00653646P.
97US-00663641P.
97US-00663641P.
97US-00663646P.
97US-00663646P.
97US-0066511P.
97US-0066511P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-01093090399.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063120P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063329P
97US-0063329P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063549P
97US-0063549P
97US-0063549P
```

```
cc and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thouse that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a chioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides and for modulating combination of the properties and the properties are useful for acid expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity inhibiting vascular endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of chart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) estimulated cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing celes in endothelial cells, inducing celes in endothelial cells, modulating proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, inducing celes in endothelial cells, inducing celes in endothelial cells, inducing proliferation of cells, proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation and/or rectinities or treating, or because with properties and the polynucleotides or benefit of the proliferation of protein and for the proliferation of prol
                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi A, Borburg
Filvaroff E, Fong S, Ga
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi J(
Mather JP, Pan J, Paon
Mather JP, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, for producing a recombinant PRO polypeptide and for treating e.g. cancer, infertility, kidney disorders, and cardiac disfunctions.
                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH )
2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Botstein D, Desno
Fong S, Gao W, (
Grimaldi JC, Guri
Pan J, Paoni NF, |
                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                          Α,
                                                                                                                                                                          σ
                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                       C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Desnoyers L. Eaton DL. Ferrara N;
W, Gerritsen ME, Goddard A;
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                 G;
                                                        0;
                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                       U; 0 Other;
                                                                                le+03;
                                                           Indels
                                                           0
                                                           Gaps
                                                        <u>.</u>
```

맑 S

```
RESULT 1518
                                 24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903806
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003130489-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADE79788 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
97US-0064215P.

97US-0063870P.

97US-0064103P.

97US-0064248P.

97US-0064809P.

97US-0065186P.

97US-00656186P.

97US-00656120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0063327P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063550P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-00631045P.
97US-0063120P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059263P
97US-0059266P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₿P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR primer
```

```
Ashkenazi A, Botautan
Pilvaroff E, Fong S, Ge
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi J
Mather JP, Pan J, Paon
Mather JP, Wood WI;
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
21-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
22-UII-1999
22-UII-1999
23-UII-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-DEC-1999
11-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New PRO nucleic acid, useful diagnosing or treating tumor
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-020353/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US020556
2000WO-US0205564
2000WO-US020556
                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Botstein D, Des
Fong S, Gao W,
Grimaldi JC, Gu
Pan J, Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98WO-US019330

98US-0110858P

98US-01104080P

98US-01109304P

98US-0113296P

98US-0143048P

99US-0145628P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US021094

99WO-US021094

99WO-US021094

99WO-US021094

99WO-US021547

99WO-US028564

99WO-US028564

99WO-US030095

99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
98US-0100262P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WS-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SU86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0066840P
97US-0069425P
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                     286; 480pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for manufacturing a m
or for tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eaton DL,
I, Gerritsen I
Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 medicament
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Perrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
```

ADE73464
ADE73467
XX
XX
AC ADE7
AC ADE7
AC ADE7
XX
AC ADE7
AC CC bolymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC cheart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated C proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of calls, modulating the proliferation of calls, modulating the proliferation of calls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation of calls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating glucose or rPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recalls, modulating uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recaptures, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. sports injuries or retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, byperinsulinnemia, or bone or cartilage disorders, wounds, cancerous cartrilists pigmentosum, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinnemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or cartrilage and their portions affect the captures or propertides and their portions affect the captures or propertides and their portions affect the captures or propertides, for generation of antisense RNA can manuals, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA can manuals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and constantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The protein and for chromosome and for the component and for chromosome fact the RNO polypeptides, for generating transgenic antibodies are useful in the effect of the RNO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the RNO polypeptide (assays for pRO e.g. detecting its component and for atfinity proteins are useful for the sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to defe 밁 S RESULT 1519 Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis plgmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; Sequence Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1. ADE73464; osteopathic; 29-JAN-2004 ADE73464 standard; DNA; 19 2099 l Similarity 16; Conserv N CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 19 BP; Conservative antiarthritic; (first entry) N Α, 0.3%; 6 C; 4. 2116 Gj . 7 19 0, Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1e Mismatches 7 0 U; 0 Other; 1e+03; DB 1; <u>ب</u> Length Indels 19, 0; Gaps 0

US2003129592-A1

```
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
23-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
26-NOV-1997
27-NOV-1997
28-NOV-1997
29-NOV-1997
29-NOV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00905449
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0065186P.
97US-0065638P.
97US-0065633P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066771P.
97US-0066871P.
97US-0066871P.
97US-0066871P.
97US-0066873P.
97US-0068803P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100263P.
98US-0100263P.
98US-0100263P.
98US-0100263P.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143698P.
99US-0143698P.
99US-0145698P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0062814P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0062816P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0059117P
```

```
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-MAR-2000
21-PEB-2000
22-PEB-2000
24-REB-2000
25-MAR-2000
27-MAR-2000
28-MAR-2000
29-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
24-MIU-2000
25-MAR-2000
26-MIU-2000
27-MIU-2000
28-MIU-2000
28-MIU-2000
29-MIU-2000
29-MIU-2000
21-MIU-2000
21-MIU-2000
21-MIU-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US0237210
2000WO-US0237210
2000WO-US0237210
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US028214
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030911
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff E, Fong S, (Godowski PJ, Grimaldi , Mather JP, Pan J, Pao: Williams PM, Wood WI; Fong S, Gao Grimaldi JC, Botstein D, Paoni NF, n D, Desnoyers L, E Gao W, Gerber H, i JC, Gurney AL, Hi aoni NF, Roy MA, St Eaton DL, Ferrara N; , Gerritsen ME, Goddard Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Stewart TA, Tumas D; Þ

2004-020333/02.

New nucleic acids encoding polypeptides designated PRO have sequence identity to various secreted proteins and transmembrane proteins and useful in molecular techniques and as therapeutic agents. are

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 474pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the pRO polypeptide for Inking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide for modulating CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides or coll expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or collar inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (PEGP)-stimulated CP prohiferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of collar endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulated Tlymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulated Tlymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulated the cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulated the cells, modulated the cells, cells, the cells cells, modulated the cells, cells, cells, cells, cells, cells, cells

밁 ঠ

. *

٠,

```
នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullnaemia; hypoinsullnaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cycostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003148370-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADE73999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Match
Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3
ilarity 88.9
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00904838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
 97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-0059111P
97US-0059112P
97US-0059122P
97US-0059263P
97US-0059266P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0063125P
97US-00631486P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063124P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              A; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1e+03; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
   Ashkenazi A, Bo
Filvaroff E, Fo
Godowski PJ, Gr
Mather JP, Pan
                                                                                                                     10-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

16-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

20-NOV-1998

20-NOV-1998

20-UII-1999

26-UII-1999

28-UII-1999

28-UII-1999

28-UII-1999

28-UII-1999

29-NOV-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
10-SEP-1998
                                                                                       GENENTECH
                                                                                                                     97US-0063549P.
97US-0063554P.
97US-0063554P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-006518P.
97US-006518P.
97US-006518P.
97US-006646P.
97US-006646P.
97US-0066453P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-0113296P.
99US-013019313.
99UC-US01943P.
99UC-US01943P.
99UC-US020313.
99UC-US030399.
2000WC-US003365.
2000WC-US0034414.
2000WC-US0034414.
2000WC-US0034414.
2000WC-US003443.
2000WC-US00343.
2000WC-US00343.
2000WC-US013264.
2000WC-US013231.
                 Botstein D, I
Fong S, Gao I
Grimaldi JC,
     Paoni NF,
 Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
 Eaton DL, E
, Gerritsen N
Hillan KJ, F
Stewart TA,
   Ferrara
ME, God
Kljavin
Tumas I
       ra N;
Goddard P
```

A,

```
XXXXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1521
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or complete the provides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal complete the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating he proliferation of complete the proliferation of complete the proliferation of complete the survival or proliferation of complete the cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation and/or receival the complete the comp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CONAS, in Chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CI and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals which are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and the proteins they encode, e.g. PRO245, PRO269 and PRO1868, useful for preventing, diagnosing and treating e.g. disorders relating to blood coagulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and the nucleic acid encoding antibodies that specifically h
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 1pp; English
                                                                                   ADE99553;
                                                                                                                                     ADE99553 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a ective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to lify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise ibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 G;
                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          to raise
```

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #

tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic. PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;

18-NOV-2002; 2002US-00298993.

22-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004414. 18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350.

(GETH) GENENTECH INC

Filvaru... Godowski PJ, U., Paul Godowski PJ, Pan J, Paul Pon J, P Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff B, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Ferrara 1 1 ME, God Kljavin Tumas D Goddard ۶

WPI; 2004-021580/02

New PRO polypeptide for preparing a medicament for treating a condition that is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody, e.g. inflammatory diseases, cancer or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 476pp; English.

Condition of sciouse isolated from serieucy, Lansmendrate Condition and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise controlled to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a controlled for a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating controlled for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a controlled for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a controlled for entirely a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or controlled for entirely properties are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or controlled for the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of controlled for stimulated for properties, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation and/or recells, modulating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, modulating proliferation and/or recells, indicting the proliferation and/or recentration of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for certinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to certinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous conditions are useful in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the controlled conditions are useful in the development and controlled screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the genetic disorders as well as for the controlled to the controlled to the recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides

0

12-FEB-2004

(first entry)

```
RESULT 1522
ADE98672
ID ADE9867
XX ADE9867
XX ADE9867
XX ADE9867
XX ADE9867
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX retinit
XW retinit
XW retinit
XW retinit
XW arthrit
XW osteopa
XX SHOMO Sa
XX US20032
XX US20032
XX 17-SEP-
PR 17-SEP-

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADE98672 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904938
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003211569-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ch 0.3%;
1 Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
97US-0059113P
97US-0059117P
97US-0059117P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059124P
97US-0059266P
97US-0059263P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062287P
97US-00621816P
97US-006316P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063327P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
      16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
21-DEC-1998
07-UII-1999
26-UII-1999
28-UII-1999
18-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
    Ashkenazi A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-NOV-1997
                                                GENENTECH INC
                                                                                      99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005817
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023335
2000WO-US023355
      Botstein D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0104080P

98US-0109304P

98UC-US25108

98US-0113296P

99US-0143048P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US0210904

99WO-US0211907

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0064248P

97US-0064809P

97US-0065186P

97US-0065186P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066120P

97US-006645P

97US-006646P

97US-0066511P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066940P

97US-006942P

98US-0099803P

98US-0099803P

98WS-0190181824

98WS-019019330

98WS-019019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
      Desnoyers L,
        Eaton DL,
        Ferrara
```

z

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides and for modulating the bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for discretive properties are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides and for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating phypertrophy of neonateal cheart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) estimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inhibiting proliferation of proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinities) in memmals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes or cartilities of properties and for the centerion of the properties proliferation of antisense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA in proteins are useful as molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes are useful as molecular biology and provents are well as for creombinative protein and for chromosome identification. The provents are useful as molecular biology and provents are useful for cumulation o
밁
                            S
                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Filve
Godowski Pu,
Mather JP, Pa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, or Usher
                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example
                                                                                 Local
                               2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP, Pan J,
                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             42; SEQ
                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                 ₿₽;
                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ij
                                                                                                                                   Ä,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NO 286; 469pp; English
                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                     თ
                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                     Ç
                                                                                                                                     4
                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                   ç,
                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                     7
                                                                                                                                     H
                                                                                   No.
                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                   Ģ,
                                                                               1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 I, Gerritsen ME, Goddard A;
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                   Other;
                                                                 0
                                                                 0
```

```
Filvaro.

Filvaro.

Godowski PJ, u., rac.

Pher JP, Pan J, rac.

PM. Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-OCT-1997;
16-SEP-1998;
22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia, hypoinsulinaemia, bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
as
                                                                      WPI; 2004-021575/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                          Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904805
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003211568-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                             Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerriteen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0063327P.
98WO-US019330.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                             Eaton DL,
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCR primer
                                                                                                                                             Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                             Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         proliferation;
```

secreted and transmembrane nucleic acids and polypeptides, designated PRO, useful for treating inflammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, diac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, or

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of cc stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of CC polynucleotides or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cc ells, modulating plucose or FRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or receptor cells, modulating proliferation of colless, modulating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, crocerous the polynucleotides or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or are useful in molecular history including uses as hyperinsulinaemia, crocerous including uses as hyperinsulinaemia. expression of genes which have a total the control of an english molecular biology including uses as hybridisation for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate cDNA including the generation of anticDNA or to isolate other

ADE99099 ID ADES XX

ADE99099 standard; DNA; 19 BP

RESULT 1523

```
RESULT 1524
ADG40569
ID ADG4056
XX ADG4056
XX ADG4056
XX ADG4056
XX Human E
XX Homo B
XX IS Homo B
XX OSTEOPI
XX OSTEOPI
XX OSTEOPI
XX OSTEOPI
XX IS HOMO B
XX OSTEOPI
XX OSTEOP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            श
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are CC useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its cappression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity curification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitits pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-SEP-1998;
30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADG40569 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                   (GODD/)
(GODD/)
(GODO/)
(GURN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-MAY-2003; 2003US-00448923.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003225253-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                              GODDARD A.
GODDWSKI P J.
GURNEY A L.
MATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                       DESNOYERS L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ccrecagrirccrearec 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ; 2000WO-US004414.
; 2000US-00665350.
; 2001US-00905125.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063128P.
98WO-US019330.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6 C; 4 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ou,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
Desnoyers L, Williams PM,
                                                                    Goddard A, Wood WI;
                                                                      Godowski PJ,
                                                                      Gurney AL,
                                                                      Mather JP;
```

New PRO nucleic acid, useful for manufacturing a medicament diagnosing or treating tumor, for chromosome mapping or for

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 463pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides or the PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, disgnostics, blosensors or for a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or the province of a cell expressing a property of neonatal companies. These are useful as pharmaceuticals, disgnostics, blosensors or polypucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, disgnostics, blosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal companies, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) stimulated companies, enhancing the survival or proliferation of continulated promptocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of continulated promptocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of continulated promptocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinities) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the contration of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucloetides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes con a function and contraction of antisense RNA and contraction CC CDNAB, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of CC the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cimmunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO CC antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its CC purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC penes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a CC defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

0

RESULT 1525
ADF73963
ID ADF7396
XX ADF7396
XX ADF7396
XX ADF7396
XX AC ADF7396 吊 8 Matches Query Match Best Local Similarity 26-FEB-2004 ADF73963 ADF73963 standard; DNA; 19 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
|||||| || ||||||||
2 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19 16; Conservative (first entry) 88.9%; 0.3%; 0; Mismatches Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03; 2 Indels <u>,</u> Gaps

```
endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFRA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disperinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullinaemia; hypoinsullinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003180312-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       neonatal heart; vascular endothelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              typing; immunohistochemical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      staining; gene therapy;
al growth factor; VEGF; proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 retinal disorder;
```

18-NOV-2002; 2002US-00299976. 25-SEP-2003

22-FEB-2000; 18-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US004414. 2000US-00665350.

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Bot Filvaroff E, For Godowski PJ, Gri Mather JP, Pan PM, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (Wood WI; Eaton DL, Ferrara N; , Gerritsen ME, Goddard Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Stewart TA, Tumas D; P

2004-031838/03

New e.g. condition PRO polypeptide useful for preparing a medicament for treating a dition that is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody. inflammatory diseases, cancer or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 473pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise at the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise at the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for inking a control of the properties and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful cfor detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal control of the properties or polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal charaction. These are useful for stimulating the proliferation of beart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of certinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating of choosing the survival or proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes, enhancing the survival proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for the proliferation and proved the proliferation of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or morting or carrillage disorders (e.g. morts in invivis or carrillage disorders (e.g. mor hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein are for rhomosome identification.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ព្ព័ត្តព្រះព្រះព្រះ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 1526
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifera endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agrantst) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assay for SRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADF73539 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19
osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #1
                                                                                           retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                               proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

15-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 21-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 18-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997; US2003166051-A1 18-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 2001US-00904920. 97US-0059122P 97US-0059184P 97US-0059266P 97US-0059266P 97US-0062125P 97US-0062285P 97US-0062814P 97US-0062814P 97US-0063120P 97US-0063121P 97US-0063127P 97US-0063127P 97US-0063127P 97US-0059113P

.

Filvaroff B, Godowski PJ, Mather JP, Pa William PM; W

Pan J, Pan Wood WI;

Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA,

, Gerritsen ME, God Hillan KJ, Kljavin Stewart TA, Tumas D

Goddard ĮJ;

Þ

Tumas D;

WPI; 2004-020549/02.

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful in gene therapy, in chromosome and gene mapping, as chromosome markers, in tissue typing, in identifying chromosomes, and for treating e.g. tumor

```
18-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-DEC-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
17-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
                             GENENTECH INC
                                                            2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US013328.
2000WS-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0064103P

97US-0064809P

97US-006584P

97US-006563P

97US-0066120P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066773P

97US-0069425P

98US-0099803P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100263P

98US-0100363P

98US-0100363P

98US-0109304P

98US-0113296P

99US-0143048P

99US-014523PP

99US-014523PP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064103P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
99WO-US030999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0063732P
```

```
Desnoyers L,
 Eaton DL,
   Ferrara
   z
ADG92382
ID ADG9
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can be discretive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating to discretive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a proportion and for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the proliferation of anothering the survival or proliferation of plantice are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meanatal cells, inducing c-fos in emotubality proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation and/or recells, modulating particular, these are useful for cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating cardiac insufficiency disorders, womds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinal prometheum, obesity, disbetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retination of genes which have a role in leath. The polynucleotides are useful in meammals, propolypeptides and heir portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in leath. The polynucleotides or combinately expressing the protein and heir portions affect the expression of proposes and for the generation of antisense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic combinate or hospital should be are useful in the development and correction and to recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                        RESULT 1527
                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                      ADG92382 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 478pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene therapy, in chromosome artissue typing, in identifying arthritis.
                                                                                                                                  2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                 l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C; 4
```

Ashkenazi A,

Botstein D,

ВP

2116

0; Score Pred.

Mismatches

14.8; No. 1 0 U;

Le+03;

Length 19; Indels

0

Gaps

0

19

G; 7

;

0 Other; DB 1;

```
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003027145-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00907613
 97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                            $-0059263p.
$-0059263p.
$-0059263p.
$-00622125p.
$-006221816p.
$-00621120p.
$-00631210p.
$-0063122p.
$-006312p.
$-0063122p.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3-0059119P.
3-0059121P.
3-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #1.
```

```
10-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
20-NOV 1999
20-JUL 1999
22-JUL 1999
22-JUL 1999
23-SEP 1999
24-JUL 1999
25-SEP 1999
26-JUL 1999
27-SEP 1999
28-SEP 1999
29-NOV 1999
29-NOV 1999
29-NOV 1999
29-NOV 1999
29-NOV 1999
20-DEC 1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0066772P.
97US-0068426P.
97US-0089026P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100858P.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0113296P.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-014622P.
99US-015020594.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff E, Fong S, G Godowski PJ, Grimaldi i Mather JP, Pan J, Paor Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D. Desnoyers L. Baton DL. Fong S. Gao W. Gerber H. Gerritsen Grimaldi JC. Gurney AL. Hillan KJ. an J. Paoni NF. Roy MA. Stewart TA. Botstein Ferrara N;
nME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; ?

2004-118832/12.

probes, DNA, and nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide for use as hybridization bes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and , and in gene therapy for treating e.g. cancer, Parkinson's disease

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 471pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated

.، ع.

· 一日 · 中山 · 日

```
ADG92809
ADG92809
XX
XX
XX
XX
AC ADG5
XX
DT 11-N
XX
Humm
XX
Humm
XX
Humm
XX
Humm
XX
W endd
XW reti
XW reti
XW reti
XW reti
XW ostt
XW
XX
Homo
XX
US20
XX
Homo
XX
PN US20
XX
PD 06-1
XX
PN 17-1-1
XX
PN 17-1-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC groifferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cretinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating ylucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re cells, modulating ylucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re cells, modulating ylucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re cells, modulating ylucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re cells, modulating ylucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re cells, modulating ylucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re cells, modulating ylucose or rethritis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to certinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous trethritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides certinitis pigmentals which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides certinitis pigment and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cc and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic companies or knockout animals which are useful in the development and creening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generatic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify chose that mind; the proteins are useful for tiesue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for the effect of the proteins are useful in diagnostic assays for small for affinity cannobises and proteins are useful for tiesue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for affinity proteins are useful in diagnostic assays for pRO e.g. detecting its cannobises of proteins are combinant cell culture or natural sources. The proteins are proteins are combinant cell culture or natural sources. The cells in the development 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1528
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dest Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                        Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therappeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothellal growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADG92809 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19
 17-SEP-1997; 97US-0059113P
                               17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907942.
                                                                                               US2003027146-A1.
                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ţ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
    28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
21-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                           26-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7-NOV-1997,
3-NOV-1997,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -NOV-1997
              970S-0069425P
980S-0099803P
980S-0099803P
980S-0100262P
980S-01019177
980C-US019330
980C-US019437
980S-0104080P
980S-0104080P
980S-0113296P
980S-0113296P
980S-0145698
980S-0145698
990S-0145698
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                970S-0065186P
970S-006584AP
970S-0065693P
970S-0066120P
970S-0066364P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066711P
970S-0066772P
970S-0066840P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063549P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063564P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
```

밁 १

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polypeptide are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or complete the control of the properties of 
              arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA can DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and continuous control of the repeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for creombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for the protein and staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

05-JAN-2000

11-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

23-FEB-2000

24-FEB-2000

22-MAR-2000

23-MAR-2000

22-MAR-2000

23-MAR-2000

23-MAR-2000

23-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Filvarvar
Godowski PJ, Grimarua
Mather JP, Pan J, Pac
Mather JP, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide useful applications e.g. hybridization probes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2004-106404/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            42; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US0207371
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023710
2000WO-US023710
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Botstein D, Desr
Fong S, Gao W,
Grimaldi JC, Gu
Pan J, Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          286; 474pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Desnoyers L,
o W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
mbinant cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eaton DL,
Gerritsen
  culture or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Kljavin
Tumas D
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara
ME, God
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 for various
  natural
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ara N;
Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Į,
  sources.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ą
```

```
RESULT 1529
ADG47553/c
ID ADG47553/c
XX ADG4755
XX ADG4755
XX D1igome
XX Therapy
XX Inepet
XX Inepet
XX Inident
XX Unident
XX Unident
XX Unident
XX US2003(
XX US200(
XX US200(
XX US200(
XX US200(
XX US200(
XX US20(
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      នួននេះ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Therapy;
herpes si
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO genes
defective
                                                                                                                                                                                                  New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression as diagnostic assays, and primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Froehler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligomer ON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADG47553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADG47553 standard; RNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           amplify a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MATT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (FROE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003096980-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       rhinovirus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            hepatitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (Landr/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GUTI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2004-008952/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ) JONES R J.
) GUTIERREZ A J.
) PUDLO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity
16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        simplex virus; is B virus; HBV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MATTEUCCI M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       FROEHLER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WAGNER R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₩,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   leukaemia; viral infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         may also be used in gene therapy, gene. The sequence presented is a PRO polynucleotide of the inventic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV;
lex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HIV;
virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HPV; VZV; influenza virus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RNA used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Θ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note = "C' represents 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
represents 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matteucci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inhibit target gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                particularly for PCR primer which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ļ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      target genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    replacing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      t a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
```

analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, human immuno deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatiis B virus (HBV), human papilloma virus (HPV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The present

HTLV-1, human

invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer

Example 6;

SEQ ID NO 17;

66pp; English

``

4

```
ADH20598

ADH20598

ADH20598

XX

ADH2059

XX

ADH2059

XX

DT 25-MAR-
XX

Cardiac

KW Lissue

KW cardiac

KW card
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Ma
Best Loc
Matches
 17-SEP-1997
17-SEP1997
17-SEP1997
18-SEP1997
18-SEP1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis plgmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2004005553-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              osteopathic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADH20598;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH20598
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             y Match
Local s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5407 AAGAAAAAATGAAAAAA 54
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         is a RNA oligomer used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00908576
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
 970S-0059263P
970S-0059266P
970S-0052125P
970S-0062125P
970S-0062814P
970S-0063486P
970S-0063120P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063544P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059128P.
97US-0059128P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
     18.NOV-1997
21.NOV-1997
21.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
25.NOV-1997
11.DEC.1997
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
12.DEC.1998
13.OCT-1998
13.OCT-1998
14.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
15.SEP-1999
10.DEC.1999
10.DEC.1999
11.SEP-1999
12.DEC.1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
14.SEP-1999
15.SEP-1999
15.SEP-1999
16.DEC.1999
17.SEP-1999
18.SEP-1999
19.NOV-1999
19.NOV-1999
19.NOV-1999
10.DEC.1999
10.DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
17-NOV-1997
 New PRO nucleic acid, useful for manufacturing a medicament for diagnosing or treating tumor, for chromosome mapping or for tissue
                                                                                           Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Dei
Filvazoff B, Pong S, Gao W,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gi
Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF,
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                         WPI; 2004-081703/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                         _
                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003519
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US0140565350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0064248P

97US-0064809P

97US-00658186P

97US-0065629P

97US-0066465P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066466P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066840P

97US-006802P

98WO-US018824

98WO-US018824

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019437

98WS-0104080P

98WS-0104080P

98WS-0143048P

99WS-0143048P

99WS-014622P

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US0210944
                                                                                                               Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                               Perrara N;
1 ME, Goddard;
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
```

Þ

```
ADH07453
ID ADH0745
XX ADH0745
AC ADH0745
XX
AC ADH0745
XX
DT 25-MAR-
XX
DT 25-MAR-
XX
DT 15-MAR-
XX
DT 15-MAR-
XX
DT 25-MAR-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. RNO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypurclectides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polypurclectides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polypurclectides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polypurclectides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polypurclectides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of conditions or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial CC retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation of CC retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation of CC cells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or receptor cells, inducing proliferation of conditions cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cut tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous cut thirtis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymuclectides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes (constitution of proparticely proliferation probes and but, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic cut process, as therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generatic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for creombinantly expressing the protein arker for protein electrophoresis cut purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polypucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                    Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; protein therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH07453 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                              secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   42; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ID NO 286; 126pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating a CC discrive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating a CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating a CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or The PRO cc polypeptides or useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. The PRO sequences can be used in gene and protein therapy. The PRO polypeptides or the agonist or antagonist or the treatment of a condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or antagonist or the treatment of a condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or constant probes for gene mapping, consecutive properties are also useful in the development and screening of consecutar weight markers for protein electrophoresis or as therapeutic agents. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays or for the sources. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polymented of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful in gene therapy, as molecular weight markers for protein electrophoresis, as hybridization probes or as therapeutic agents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004414.
18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350.
12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00905125.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 466pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-081748/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Desnoyers L, Goddard Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-MAY-2003; 2003US-00448713
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004006211-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GODD/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GURN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (DESN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              MATH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GURNEY A L.
MATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DESNOYERS L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GODDARD A.
GODOWSKI P J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mather
```

```
RESULT 1532
ADH59998
ID ADH5999
                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                       16;
                                                          N
                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                          CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                  88.9%;
                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                          Indels
```

ç,

0

Sequence 19

BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

문 8

ADH59998 standard; DNA; 19

本人で

):

```
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003215904-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADH59998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00906722
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
97US-0059117P
97US-0059112P
97US-0059122P
97US-0059263P
97US-0059263P
97US-0052285P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063123P
97US-0063123P
97US-0063123P
97US-0063124P
97US-0063124P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063734P
97US-0064103P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  #53, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   世
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                proliferation;
```

```
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
12-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-NOV-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0066770P
97US-0066772P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066840P
98US-0099803P
98US-01001858P
98WO-US019370
98WO-US019304P
98WO-US025108
98WS-0145698P
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025108
99WO-US026513
99WO-US026513
99WO-US026513
99WO-US026513
99WO-US026513
99WO-US026513
99WO-US036653
```

_ GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botste Filvaroff B, Fong S Godowski PJ, Grimal Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood F Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S ĭ Hillan KJ, F Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
nME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; A

2004-141684/14.

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, an molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, congenital microvillus atrophy

Example 42; SEQ ij ĕ 286; 470pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide artibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaccuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal

```
RESULT 1533
ADD51509/c
ID ADD5150
XX ADD5150
XX ADD5150
XX Plant ;
XX No Plant ;
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re CC differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for CC differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for CC differential discorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsullnaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or CC arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC are contained and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for clentify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its captured in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity and defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to complify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             plant disease; oomycete infection; Phytophthora infestans; fungicide;
Rpi-blb protein; plant; late blight; Solanaceae; potato; tomato; PCR;
primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Plant infection-related PCR primer SeqID26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 19 BP; 2
                                                                            Allefs JJHM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                           07-FEB-2003; 2003US-00360522
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Solanum bulbocastanum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH51509;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH51509 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-FEB-2003; 2003US-00360522.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003221215-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                             KWEEK EN RESEARCHBEDRIJF AGRICO BV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                            Van Der
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                               Vossen EAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ö.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                c-fos in endothelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
New isolated or recombinant Rpi-blb nucleic acids and proteins, useful for providing members of the Solanaceae family e.g. Solanaceae tuberosum
                                                                                                                            resistance against comycete infection.
```

Example 7; SEQ ID NO 26; 98pp; English.

disease, in particular comycete infections. The DNA sequence encodes a protein which may provide a plant or its progeny with at least partial resistance against an comycete infection caused by phytophthora infestans. The invention may be useful for the development of compounds with a fungicide activity. The DNA sequence of the invention encodes an Rpi-blb protein comprising 970 amino acids. The nucleic acid, vector, cell, protein or binding molecule is useful for providing a plant or its progeny with resistance against an comycete infection such as late blight (a disease of major importance to production of Solanaceae such as potation and tomato cultivars). The present sequence is that of a PCR primer which was used in the exemplification of the invention. This invention relates to a novel DNA sequence in the field of plant equence encodes

Sequence 19 BP; 5 A; 8 C; 4 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                             24-OCT-1997;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                    29-MAY-2003; 2003US-00449656
                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2004005665-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 protein therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH07026 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                     22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                     30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53,
                                                                                                              17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3995 CTGGAGCTGTGGAAGCTG 4012
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                            2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
2001US-00907794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                             97US-0063128P.
98WO-US019330.
                                                                                                                                     99WO-US028313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ç
```

Desnoyers Williams P

Goddard Wood WI;

Þ

Godowski PJ,

Gurney AL,

Mather JP;

WPI; 2004-081725/08

(GODD/) (GODO/) (GURN/)

) DESNOYERS L.
) GODDARD A.
) GODOWSKI P J.
) GORNBY A L.
) MATHER J P.
) WILLIAMS P M.

(MATH/)

WOOD W I. PM,

```
RESULT 1535
ADI1876
ID ADI1876
XX ADI1876
XX ADI1876
XX IS-APR-
XX Human 8
XX IS-SEP
RESULT 1535
RESULT 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the polypeptide, for linking a complex polypeptide to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful complex protein and for modulating a complex protein and protein the protein activity of a cell expressing propertides. The protein activity complex proteins are useful as pharmaceuticals, disgnostics, blosensors or complex protein and protein therapy. The protein the prot
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in gene therapy, or preparing a medicament for treating a condition that is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody, e.g. inflammatory diseases, cancer or AIDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-APR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 462pp; English.
                                              12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904766.
                                                                                                                                     US2003152999-A1
                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADI1,8768 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiarthritic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
         17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
27-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0065693P-
97US-0066120P-
97US-0066364P-
97US-0066453P-
97US-0066511P-
97US-0066770P-
97US-0066772P-
97US-0066772P-
97US-00669425P-
98US-009803P-
98US-009803P-
98US-0100262P-
98US-0100262P-
98US-0100263P-
98US-0100263P-
98US-0100263P-
98US-0100263P-
98US-0100263P-
98US-0100263P-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063127P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063754P
97US-0063732P
97US-00637732P
97US-00637734P
    99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021847.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US0238214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
                                                                                                                                                            98US-0104080P.

98US-0109304P.

98US-011325108.

98US-0113296P.

99US-0143048P.

99US-0145698P.

99US-0146222P.

99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0062816P
97US-0063045P
```

17-SEP-1997;

97US-0059113P

```
02-DEC-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
16-DEC-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
05-JAN-2000;
05-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
22-FEB-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Godowski PJ, Gr
Mather JP, Pan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-020479/02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US020710
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Eaton DL,
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Kljavin
Tumas [
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N;
ME, Godda:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                P
```

PRO1868, useful ng squamous cell two isolated nucleic acids encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO245 01868, useful for treating psoriasis and epithelial cancers such as squamous cell carcinoma.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 426pp; English.

Contibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise can thodoise that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise contibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful continuous polypeptide and for modulating continuous polypeptide and for modulating continuous polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO colypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or colypurcleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal theory. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal theory is a stimulated of the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of coloractors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal theory is a stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation and/or recoloractors. These are useful for stimulating the proliferation and/or recoloractors or to photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or recoloractors. The proliferation of coloractors or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cremitation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cremitation probers which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides or expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides or colonary to isolate the full-length PRO colla or to isolate other coloractors. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the coloractors of the generation of antisense RNA coloractors of induced the protein are useful for the generation of therapeutically useful respective in the development and coloractors of induced the protein as for protein and for the protein as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis of induced to antisodies are useful for the protein are useful for the protein are useful for the protein are use are useful in specific e.g. detecting its for affinity

```
RESULT 1536
ADI6548
ID ADI6548
XX
AC ADI6548
XX
AC ADI6548
XX
AC ADI6548
XX
Human 8
XX
H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                  21-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
27-007-1997
27-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; meonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal distributes pigmentosum; obesity; disorder; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADI65488
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADI65488 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003148419-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -SEP-1997,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2001US-00903603
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
  97US-0063486P

97US-0062814P

97US-0063145P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063127P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059119P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88; PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -005911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sources. T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             was used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The g
```

. 4

ξ.

```
24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

25-NOV-1997

12-DEC-1997

14-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

20-NOV-1998

21-DEC-1999

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

27-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

29-NOV-1999

29-NOV-1999

29-NOV-1999

29-NOV-1999

29-NOV-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
                     Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Filvazoff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Godowski BJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                          (GETH )
                                                                                                          GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                 97US-0064809P
97US-0065846P
97US-0065846P
97US-006593P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066770P
97US-0066770P
97US-0066770P
98US-0066840P
98US-010501824
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
98US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-01500262P
99WO-US019417
99WO-US019419
99WO-US029144
99WO-US020944
99WO-US02094
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
                                                  Ferrara N;
1 ME, Goddar
Kljavin IJ;
                                                                Goddard
                                                                ð
*******
```

New isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and polypeptides, useful for preventing, diagnosing and treating associated with their aberrant expression and activity. Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 476pp; English. and disorders

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating to detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polypucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal cells are inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) estimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating hypertrophy of neonatal proliferation of cells, modulating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cure expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes or extenditish or chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic can balvis or knożenia which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in a molecular biology including uses as hybridisation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, as probes and for the generation of antisense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic can be processed and protein and for chromosome in a probes and for the generation of antisense RNA in the development and correct analysis of individuals with generation or prevent th

Sequence 19 BP; N P, 6 C; 4 ဝှ J 7 .0 U; 0 Other;

ঠ Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 2099 N Similarity CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC Conservative 0.3%; 0, 19 Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1e+03; Mismatches 1e+03; 2 Length Indels 19; ç

0

RESULT 1537 ADI37747 22-APR-2004 ADI37747 standard; (first entry) DNA; 19

Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.

WPI; 2004-020444/02

```
18-SRP-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; meonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VGGF; project protection and the stain color protection; cod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport in arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003096340-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00906760
  97US-0063541P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063564P

97US-0063732P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063735P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064218P

97US-0064218P

97US-006518P

97US-006586P

97US-006586P

97US-006586P

97US-006586P

97US-006614P

97US-006614P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-006
97US-006
97US-006
97US-006
97US-006
97US-006
97US-006
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              retinal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      injury;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder;
```

```
14-SEP-1998

16-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

13-OCT 1998

20-NOV-1998

20-NOV-1999

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-OCT 1999

15-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

17-SEP-1999

18-DEC-1999

19-DEC-1999

19-DEC-1999

19-DEC-1999

19-DEC-1999

19-DEC-1999

19-DEC-1999

10-DEC-1999

10-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-US019177.
98WO-US01933.
98US-0100858P.
98US-01091049.
98US-01091049.
98US-0143048P.
98US-0143048P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020594.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US021548.
13.
99WO-US021549.
99WO-US021549.
99WO-US021549.
99WO-US02089.
11.
99WO-US02089.
12.
99WO-US03099.
2000WO-US0019.
2000WO-US0019.
2000WO-US005041.
2000WO-US005041.
2000WO-US005041.
2000WO-US00641.
2000WO-US00659.
2000WO-US00659.
2000WO-US00659.
2000WO-US00659.
2000WO-US00659.
2000WO-US00659.
2000WO-US00659.
```

_ GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerbert, Gerritsen Godowski BJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Williams PM, Wood WI; Perrara l ME, God Kljavin Tumas D Goddard ָם י z P

2004-008942/01.

tissue New PRO nucleic manufacturing a typing. acid, useful for producing a PRO polypeptide, medicament for diagnosing or treating tumor, or

Example SEQ 片 ö 286; 474pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polypucleotides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC foreactors. These are useful for stimulating typertrophy of meonatal CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating typertrophy of meonatal CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating typertrophy of meonatal CC bioreactors. The endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of control cells, modulating the proliferation of CC retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial CC ells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or receptor cells, modulating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cutmours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,

```
RESULT 1538
ADH76781/c
ID ADH7678
XX ADH7678
XX ADH7678
XX MCHR1 9
XX melanin
XX obesity
XX Unident
XX UNIDEC-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the caxpression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes (C conna), in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA (C and DNA), for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic (C animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and (C genetic analysis of individuals which are useful in the development and (C genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for (C the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis (C purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify (C these that minic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of (C the PRO polypeptide (antagonists)). The polymucleotides and proteins are (C useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for c useful for the section in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity (C purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The C purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The G penes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a C defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to CC amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                               New diagnostic composition, useful for diagnosing obesity related to the presence of a molecular variant of the MCHR1 gene or a susceptibility to the disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             melanin-concentrating hormone receptor 1; MCHR1; anorectic; gene therapy; obesity; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Platzer M,
Reichwald K;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UYPH-) UNIV PHILIPPS MARBURG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-JUN-2002; 2002EP-00012569.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-JUN-2003; 2003WO-BP005917.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-DEC-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-APR-2004 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-062377/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003104489-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MCHR1 genomic sequence analysis primer #90.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADH76781 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             h 0.3%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cciccacifriccicatic 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Platzer C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .Gudermann T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hebebrand J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hinney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

The invention relates to a novel diagnostic polynucleotide composition. The polynucleotide composition comprises: a sequence encoding a

Example

2; Page 44; 76pp; English

멹 S

```
និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1539
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                              17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
21-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            polypeptide with defined sequences given in the specification; a sequence capable of hybridizing to a melanin-concentrating hormone receptor 1 (MCHR1) gene; a polynucleotide encoding an MCHR1 polypeptide; or a sequence comprising one or more of the nucleotide exchanges (SNP's) given in the specification and at least 8 bases of surrounding sequence of the MCHR1 gene. The composition has anorectic activity. The polynucleotide composition may be used in gene therapy to treat the disorders of the invention. The composition is useful for diagnosing obesity related to the disorder. The MCHR1 protein or polynucleotide is useful for preparing a medicament for treating or preventing obesity related to the disorder. The MCHR1 protein or polynucleotide is useful for preparing a medicament for treating or preventing obesity related to the presence of a molecular variant of the MCHR1 gene. This polynucleotide by the composition of the MCHR1 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis plgmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 19 BP; 4 A; 2 C; 9 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             09-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003190610-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH97547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH97547 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-JUL-2001; 2001US-00906618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   represents an MCHR1 primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                               18-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SBP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SBP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                             L5-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                18-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           842 CTCCCAGCCAACCCACCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CTCCCAGTCAACTCACCT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                             97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
                                                97US-0063045P
                                                              97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
                                                                                                97US-0063486P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059184P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-00591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0059117P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                266P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      859
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

0

```
12-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1998;
11-SEP-1999;
11-SE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
              99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005804.
2000WO-US005817.
2000WO-US005817.
2000WO-US0058377.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023338.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0113296P
99US-0145698P
99US-0146222P
99US-0146222P
99WO-US0210904
99WO-US021090
99WO-US021090
99WO-US021090
99WO-US021831
99WO-US028314
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028309
99WO-US028309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0069425P
98US-0088026P
98US-0099803P
98WO-US018824
98WO-US01982P
98WO-US019177
98WO-US019310
98US-0100858P
98WO-US019437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0104080P.
98US-0109304P.
98WO-US025108.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US030911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S-0066770P.
S-0066772P.
S-0066840P.
S-0069425P.
S-0088026P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S-0066364P.
S-0066453P.
S-0066466P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S-0064248P.
S-0065186P.
S-0065846P.
S-0065693P.
S-0066120P.
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC

Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pa Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
nME, Goddard /
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;

New nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, useful recombinant PRO polypeptide and for treating tumors for producing a by gene therapy.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 471pp; English.

cc and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise disactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for medulating a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for medulating cof a cell expressing a PRO protein and for medulating cof a cell expressing PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for medulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides for inking a complex protein and for medulating cofficients are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polymentides. The PRO polypeptides or complex proteins are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polymentides. The PRO polypeptides or complex proteins are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or complex proteins are useful for stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of complex proteins are useful for cells, inducing cross in endothelial cells, inducing cross in endothelial cells, inducing proliferation of cells, contained the complex proteins and/or recombinating or treating cardaic insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous the captures, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinaulinaemia, hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses any hyperination probes of cor cnwal hibrary to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other spurposes, as therapeutic agents, for generating transgenic cannesses, as therapeutic agents, for generating transgenic composes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptides are useful for the sequence presented is a recurrent the effect of the protein and for chromosome electroporesis purposes, as th discloses isolated PRO O secreted/transmembrane polypeptides
The polypeptides can be used to raise
o the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
sing a PRO protein and for modulating

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

δ Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 N Conservative 0.3%; 0, 19 Score Pred. 14.8; No. 1 B; DB 1; Length 1e+03; Indels 0, Gaps

0,

RESULT 1540 ADI65915 ID ADI6591

ADI65915 standard; DNA; 19 ВP

TATE STATE

- the state Acres

```
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
27-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
21-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disoretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003148371-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00906777
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
97US-0059117P
97US-005912P
97US-005912P
97US-0059184P
97US-005926SP
97US-005285P
97US-006212SP
97US-006312SP
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063127P
97US-00631284P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065120P
97US-0066364P
97US-0066364P
97US-0066364P
97US-0066364P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              proliferation;
```

```
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
31-SEP-1999
31-SEP-1999
31-SEP-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      98US-0088026P
98US-009803P
98WO-US019817
98WO-US01937
98WO-US01937
98US-0104080P
98US-0104080P
98US-01143048P
98US-01143048P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99WO-US020594
99WO-US020594
99WO-US021547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066840P.
97US-0069425P.
```

(GETH _ GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Williams PM, Wood WI; Baton DL, II, Gerritsen NHillan KJ, I Perrara N;

ME, Goddard

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D; P

Isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and the proteins they encode, e.g. PRO245, PRO269 and PRO1868, useful for preventing, diagnosing and treating e.g. disorders relating to blood coagulation.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 478pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing to modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated raise

```
CC hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the cexpression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polypucleotides care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes company to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other converse and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA commands or knockout animals which are useful in the development and commands or knockout animals which are useful in the development and commands or knockout animals which are useful in the development and commands or knockout animals which are useful in the development and commands or knockout animals which are useful in the development and commands or knockout animals which are useful in the development and commands or the proteins are useful as molecular marker for proteins as well as for combinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis comproses, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify these that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are cuseful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for commands to identify the commands of protein and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity compounds to the commands of the protein and for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cartumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re-differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for
28-APR-2003; 2003US-00425447
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH60658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH60658 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 19 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                           US2004023331-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cancerous
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

문

```
CC and the nucleic sold encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise that especifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a combinator worker wookenule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating complete the molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or complete the PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or complete the PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or provide antibodies are useful for stimulating the proliferation of the proliferation of extending vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) stimulated proliferation of extending the survival or proliferation of the proliferation of complete the proliferation of complete the proliferation of complete the proliferation of complete the proliferation and/or retainal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing cross in endothelial complete the proliferation and/or retainal neurons or the proliferation and/or retainal neurons or the proliferation and/or retainal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to complete the proliferation of the prolection of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, inducing cross injuries or calls the proliferation of proliferation probes or cartification of proliferation of properties or properties and prolemantal properties which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation of proliferation. The proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of proliferation.

Th
16-SEP-1998;
30-NOV-1999;
22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Desnoyers
Williams F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New secreted and transmembrane nucleic acids and polypeptides, designated as PRO, useful for treating inflammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 286; 428pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-142655/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GODD/)
(GODO/)
(GORN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MATH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GURNBY A L.
MATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GODDARD A.
GODOWSKI P J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          , wd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019330.
99WO-US028313.
2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
2001US-00907794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Goddard ,
Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Godowski
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mather JP
```

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other; PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.

BB :

Length 19;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                    The invention describes a new isolated nucleic acid comprising a fully CC defined sequence having 23574 bp or at least its 50 or 15 contiguous CC nucleotides and includes: allele G of single nucleotide polymorphism CC (SNP) AB+2; allele G of SNP BC+1; and allele C of SNP BC+2. The invention CC describes identifying increased susceptibility to a disorder comprising CC asthma, bronchial hyperresponsiveness, atopy, chronic obstructive lung CC disease and adult respiratory distress syndrome in a subject comprising CC testing a biological sample obtained from a subject for the presence of CC testing a biological sample obtained from a subject for the presence of CC nucleic acid is useful for preparing a composition for treating disorders CC comprising asthma, bronchial hyperresponsiveness, atopy, chronic CC comprising asthma, bronchial hyperresponsiveness, atopy, chronic CC obstructive lung disease and adult respiratory distress syndrome. This CC sequence represents a primer used to detect single nucleotide CC polymorphisms in the human gene 216.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity 88.9
Matches 16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-APR-2000;
13-APR-2001;
19-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gene 216 nucleic acid, useful for preparing a composition for tredisorders e.g., asthma, bronchial hyperresponsiveness, atopy, chrobstructive lung disease and adult respiratory distress syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Keith
Simon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 bronchial hyperresponsiveness; atopy; chronic obstructive lung disease; adult respiratory distress syndrome; obesity; inflammatory bowel disease; human; gene 216; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (KBIT/)
(LITT/)
(VEER/)
(DUPU/)
(DMAS/)
(SIMO/)
(ALLE/)
(PAND/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2002; 2002US-00277216.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2004002470-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiasthmatic; respiratory; gene therapy; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-APR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ36757 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 10; SEQ ID NO 148; 441pp, English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human gene 216
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADJ36757;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2004-061675/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               드
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SIMON J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KEITH T.
LITTLE R D.
VAN EERDEWEGH P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DUPUIS J.
DEL MASTRO R G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PANDIT S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Little RD, Eerdewegh PV, Dupuis J, Allen K, Pandit S_i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000US-00548797.
2001US-00834597.
2002US-00126022.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SNP detection primer seq id 148.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Del Mastro
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chronic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gape
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Sequence

19

BP/

տ ?

8 ü N

õ

4.

Ŧ, 0 ς;

0 Other

```
RESULT 1543
ADJ99715
ID ADJ9971
XX ADJ9971
XX ADJ9971
XX ADJ9971
XX ADJ9971
XX Human E
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-SEP-1997;
15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
21-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis plgmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ99715
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ99715 standard; DNA, 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003187238-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                            29-0CT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           02-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00903562
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-0063045P.
97US-0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063542P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0063127P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063327P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-00631
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-00591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059117P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            protein, #53, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
```

```
Ashkenazi A, Botbucza
Filvaroff E, Pong S, Ga
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi J(
Mather JP, Pan J, Paon
Mather JP, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-JUL-1999
28-SEP-1999
28-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-DEC-1999
29-DEC-1999
29-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
07-NOV-1997;
                                          Isolated nucleic acid for making vector for host cell, comprises specified sequence identity to nucleotide sequence that encodes polypeptide having amino acid sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21-NOV-
21-NOV-
                                                                                                            2004-032054/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US030999
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US023350
                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao 1
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-US019330
98US-0100858P
98US-0104080P
98US-0109304P
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
99US-0143048P
99US-0145628P
99US-0145628P
99US-0145622P
99WO-US020594
99WO-US020594
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066840P.
97US-0069425P.
98US-0088026P.
98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
98WS-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066466P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -0066772P
                                                                                                                                                              Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                         Desnoyers L, I

b W, Gerber H,

Gurney AL, H:

NF, Roy MA, S:
                                                                                                                                                          Hillan KJ, F
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N;
''R, Goddard A
                                                                                                                                                         ME, God
Kljavin
Tumas E
                                                                                                                                                                                             Ą
```

```
can thouse isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise anthodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating can be used to raise of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for linking a complete properties are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for linking a properties are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polymentectides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for linking a proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of chart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated for the proliferation of chart inhibiting processes or FFA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of chart control of chart contr
```

Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

S Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 16; Similarity Conservative 0.3%; 0, Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1 Mismatches 8; DB 1; 1e+03; 2. Length 19; Indels 0 Gaps 0

밁

N

CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC

19

ADL08908 standard; DNA; 19

ВP

06-MAY-2004 (first entry)

RESULT 1544
ADLO8908
ID ADLO890
XX
AC ADLO890
XX
C ADLO890
XX
DI 06-MAYXX
DI Human 8
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW readlac
KW retinit
KW hypoins Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA, chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1

Example 42;

SEQ ID

ö

286; 470pp; English.

4.

" The Mark of

March Colored

```
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003186358-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00904877.
        97US-0063734P

97US-0063735P

97US-006421SP

97US-0064248P

97US-0064248P

97US-0064248P

97US-0065846P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066364P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066470P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-006872P

98US-010882P

98US-010858P

98US-010858P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     970S-0063121P
970S-0063127P
970S-0063327P
970S-0063327P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063549P
970S-0063564P
970S-0063734P
970S-0063734P
970S-0063734P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    970S-0062125P
970S-006285P
970S-006287P
970S-0063486P
970S-0062814P
970S-0062814P
970S-0062815P
970S-0063120P
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise of antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a conditive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating a tleast one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a conditive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or conditions are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or for a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or conditions of the proliferation of polypeptides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of the final dispression of conditions or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for tumours, retinal dispress or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, individed the conditions of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic cultures and manuals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and
                22-DEC-1998
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
18-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 472pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New isolated r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anti-sense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-041195/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ed nucleic acid molecule for use in molecular biology, as ion probe, in chromosome and gene mapping, and in generation ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0113296P
99US-014569BP
99US-U14569BP
99WC-US02094A
99WC-US021090
99WC-US021547
99WC-US023189
99WC-US028301
99WC-US028301
99WC-US028301
99WC-US028564
99WC-US028564
99WC-US030095
99WC-US030095
99WC-US030095
2000WC-US030504414
2000WC-US00504414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
```

ð

œ,

```
RESULT 1545
ADK98188/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The pRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to a polynucleotide isolated from a human gene and is useful for detecting a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel polynucleotide useful for PCR amplification along with two DNA fragment from another set of sequences, or for detecting single nucleotide polymorphism in human gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK98188 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19 BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-SEP-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2003259875-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    human; single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Primer of the invention #3908.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADK98188;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                           4609 GTGCTGAGCCAGGAGCAG 4626
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; SEQ ID NO 7217; 2627pp; Japanese.
                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2 CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                             19
BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                        1 A;
                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                           10 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                0,
                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 19; Pred. No. 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                           0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                0
```

밁 8

S

```
RESULT 1546
ADM25249
ID ADM2524
XX
XX ADM2524
XX
AC ADM2524
XX
AC ADM2524
XX
AC ADM2524
XX
BY Human 6
XX
Human 7
XX
Human 8
Human 8
XX
Human 8
XX
Human 8
Human 8
XX
Human 8
Human 8
XX
Human 8
Human 8
Human 8
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                      24-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
27-0CT-1997;
27-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
31-0CT-1997;
31-0CT-1997;
31-0CT-1997;
31-0CT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VGGF; pro endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinaretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport in arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                    07-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903925
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003096233-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM25249;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADM25249 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GAGCTGAGGCAGGAGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                      97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-006370P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064203P.
97US-0064203P.
97US-0064203P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0062816P.
97US-0063045P.
97US-0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #53,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #
```

retinal disorder;

injury;

proliferation;